

JOB

www.CreationismOnline.com

JOB 1.

There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name was Job; and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared God, and eschewed evil.
Job 1:1

Uz

And the children of Aram; Uz, and Hul, and Gether, and Mash. Genesis 10:23

And it came to pass after these things, that it was told Abraham, saying, Behold, Milcah, she hath also born children unto thy brother Nahor;
Genesis 22:20

Huz his firstborn, and Buz his brother, and Kemuel the father of Aram, Genesis 22:21

Huz

The children of Dishan are these; Uz, and Aran. Genesis 36:28

The sons of Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and Aram, and Uz, and Hul, and Gether, and Meshech. 1 Chronicles 1:17

The sons of Ezer; Bilhan, and Zavan, and Jakan. The sons of Dishan; Uz, and Aran. 1 Chronicles 1:42

And all the mingled people, and all the kings of the land of Uz, and all the kings of the land of the Philistines, and Ashkelon, and Azzah, and Ekron, and the remnant of Ashdod, Jeremiah 25:20

Rejoice and be glad, O daughter of Edom, that dwellest in the land of Uz; the cup also shall pass through unto thee: thou shalt be drunken, and shalt make thyself naked. Lamentations 4:21

Job

Though these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, they should deliver but their own souls by their righteousness, saith the Lord GOD.
Ezekiel 14:14

Though Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, as I live, saith the Lord GOD, they shall deliver neither son nor daughter; they shall but deliver their own souls by their righteousness. Ezekiel 14:20

Behold, we count them happy which endure. Ye have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy. James 5:11

perfect

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? Job 1:8

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause. Job 2:3

My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept, and not declined. Job 23:11

Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food. Job 23:12

I made a covenant with mine eyes; why then should I think upon a maid? Job 31:1

For what portion of God is there from above? and what inheritance of the Almighty from on high? Job 31:2

Is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the workers of iniquity? Job 31:3

Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps? Job 31:4

If I have walked with vanity, or if my foot hath hastened to deceit; Job 31:5

Let me be weighed in an even balance that God may know mine integrity. Job 31:6

If my step hath turned out of the way, and mine heart walked after mine eyes, and if any blot hath cleaved to mine hands; Job 31:7

Then let me sow, and let another eat; yea, let my offspring be rooted out. Job 31:8

If mine heart have been deceived by a woman, or if I have laid wait at my neighbour's door; Job 31:9

Then let my wife grind unto another, and let others bow down upon her. Job 31:10

For this is an heinous crime; yea, it is an iniquity to be punished by the judges. Job 31:11

For it is a fire that consumeth to destruction, and would root out all mine increase. Job 31:12

If I did despise the cause of my manservant or of my maidservant, when they contended with me; Job 31:13

What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him? Job 31:14

Did not he that made me in the womb make him? and did not one fashion us in the womb? Job 31:15

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

(For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) Job 31:18

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; Job 31:19

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; Job 31:20

If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when I saw my help in the gate: Job 31:21

Then let mine arm fall from my shoulder blade, and mine arm be broken from the bone. Job 31:22

For destruction from God was a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could not endure. Job 31:23

If I have made gold my hope, or have said to the fine gold, Thou art my confidence; Job 31:24

If I rejoiced because my wealth was great, and because mine hand had gotten much; Job 31:25

If I beheld the sun when it shined, or the moon walking in brightness; Job 31:26

And my heart hath been secretly enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my hand: Job 31:27

This also were an iniquity to be punished by the judge: for I should have denied the God that is above. Job 31:28

If I rejoiced at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up myself when evil found him: Job 31:29

Neither have I suffered my mouth to sin by wishing a curse to his soul. Job 31:30

If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied. Job 31:31

The stranger did not lodge in the street: but I opened my doors to the traveller. Job 31:32

If I covered my transgressions as Adam, by hiding mine iniquity in my bosom: Job 31:33

Did I fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families terrify me, that I kept silence, and went not out of the door? Job 31:34

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me. Job 31:36

I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I go near unto him. Job 31:37

If my land cry against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof complain; Job 31:38

If I have eaten the fruits thereof without money, or have caused the owners thereof to lose their life: Job 31:39

Let thistles grow instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley. The words of Job are ended. Job 31:40

These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God. Genesis 6:9

And when Abram was ninety years old and nine, the LORD appeared to Abram, and said unto him, I am the Almighty God; walk before me, and be thou perfect. Genesis 17:1

I beseech thee, O LORD, remember now how I have walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done that which is good in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore. 2 Kings 20:3

And thus did Hezekiah throughout all Judah, and wrought that which was good and right and truth before the LORD his God. 2 Chronicles 31:20

And in every work that he began in the service of the house of God, and in the law, and in the commandments, to seek his God, he did it with all his heart, and prospered. 2 Chronicles 31:21

And they were both righteous before God, walking in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless. Luke 1:6

one

And he said, Lay not thine hand upon the lad, neither do thou any thing unto him: for now I know that thou fearest God, seeing thou hast not withheld thy son, thine only son from me. Genesis 22:12

The fear of the LORD is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate. Proverbs 8:13

By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the LORD men depart from evil. Proverbs 16:6

Let him eschew evil, and do good; let him seek peace, and ensue it. 1 Peter 3:11

And there were born unto him seven sons and three daughters. Job 1:2

seven sons

Hold your peace, let me alone, that I may speak, and let come on me what will. Job 13:13

And Haman told them of the glory of his riches, and the multitude of his children, and all the things wherein the king had promoted him, and how he had advanced him above the princes and servants of the king. Esther 5:11

He blesseth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and suffereth not their cattle to decrease. Psalms 107:38

Lo, children are an heritage of the LORD: and the fruit of the womb is his reward. Psalms 127:3

As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth. Psalms 127:4

Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them: they shall not be ashamed, but they shall speak with the enemies in the gate. Psalms 127:5

Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of thine house: thy children like olive plants round about thy table. Psalms 128:3

His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the east. Job 1:3

substance

And Abram took Sarai his wife, and Lot his brother's son, and all their substance that they had gathered, and the souls that they had gotten in Haran; and they went forth to go into the land of Canaan; and into the land of Canaan they came. Genesis 12:5

And the land was not able to bear them, that they might dwell together: for their substance was great, so that they could not dwell together. Genesis 13:6

Shall not their cattle and their substance and every beast of theirs be ours? only let us consent unto them, and they will dwell with us. Genesis 34:23

Moreover he provided him cities, and possessions of flocks and herds in abundance: for God had given him substance very much. 2 Chronicles 32:29

seven

So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses. Job 42:12

And he entreated Abram well for her sake: and he had sheep, and oxen, and he asses, and menservants, and maidservants, and she asses, and camels. Genesis 12:16

And the booty, being the rest of the prey which the men of war had caught, was six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep. Numbers 31:32

And threescore and twelve thousand beeves, Numbers 31:33

And threescore and one thousand asses, Numbers 31:34

For they came up with their cattle and their tents, and they came as grasshoppers for multitude; for both they and their camels were without number: and they entered into the land to destroy it. Judges 6:5

And there was a man in Maon, whose possessions were in Carmel; and the man was very great, and he had three thousand sheep, and a thousand goats: and he was shearing his sheep in Carmel. 1 Samuel 25:2

And Mesha king of Moab was a sheepmaster, and rendered unto the king of Israel an hundred thousand lambs, and an hundred thousand rams, with the wool. 2 Kings 3:4

The blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it. Proverbs 10:22

household

Also he built towers in the desert, and digged many wells: for he had much cattle, both in the low country, and in the plains: husbandmen also, and vine dressers in the mountains, and in Carmel: for he loved husbandry. 2 Chronicles 26:10

greatest

The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their mouth. Job 29:9

The nobles held their peace, and their tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouth. Job 29:10

I chose out their way, and sat chief, and dwelt as a king in the army, as one that comforteth the mourners. Job 29:25

men

And so it was, when Israel had sown, that the Midianites came up, and the Amalekites, and the children of the east, even they came up against them; Judges 6:3

And the Midianites and the Amalekites and all the children of the east lay along in the valley like grasshoppers for multitude; and their camels were without number, as the sand by the sea side for multitude. Judges 7:12

Now Zebah and Zalmunna were in Karkor, and their hosts with them, about fifteen thousand men, all that were left of all the hosts of the children of the east: for there fell an hundred and twenty thousand men that drew sword. Judges 8:10

And Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children of the east country, and all the wisdom of Egypt. 1 Kings 4:30

of the east

But unto the sons of the concubines, which Abraham had, Abraham gave gifts, and sent them away from Isaac his son, while he yet lived, eastward, unto the east country. Genesis 25:6

Then Jacob went on his journey, and came into the land of the people of the east. Genesis 29:1

And he took up his parable, and said, Balak the king of Moab hath brought me from Aram, out of the mountains of the east, saying, Come, curse me Jacob, and come, defy Israel. Numbers 23:7

And his sons went and feasted in their houses, every one his day; and sent and called for their three sisters to eat and to drink with them. Job 1:4

sent and called

A Song of degrees of David. Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! Psalms 133:1

Let brotherly love continue. Hebrews 13:1

And it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job continually. Job 1:5

sanctified

When he raiseth up himself, the mighty are afraid: by reason of breakings they purify themselves. Job 41:25

Then Jacob said unto his household, and to all that were with him, Put away the strange gods that are among you, and be clean, and change your garments: Genesis 35:2

And let us arise, and go up to Bethel; and I will make there an altar unto God, who answered me in the day of my distress, and was with me in the way which I went. Genesis 35:3

And the LORD said unto Moses, Go unto the people, and sanctify them to day and to morrow, and let them wash their clothes, Exodus 19:10

And he said, Peaceably: I am come to sacrifice unto the LORD: sanctify yourselves, and come with me to the sacrifice. And he sanctified Jesse and his sons, and called them to the sacrifice. 1 Samuel 16:5

And the priests and the Levites purified themselves, and purified the people, and the gates, and the wall. Nehemiah 12:30

And the Jews' passover was nigh at hand: and many went out of the country up to Jerusalem before the passover, to purify themselves. John 11:55

rose up

And Abraham rose up early in the morning, and saddled his ass, and took two of his young men with him, and Isaac his son, and clave the wood for the burnt offering, and rose up, and went unto the place of which God had told him. Genesis 22:3

My voice shalt thou hear in the morning, O LORD; in the morning will I direct my prayer unto thee, and will look up. Psalms 5:3

Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest. Ecclesiastes 9:10

offered

Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job. Job 42:8

And Noah builded an altar unto the LORD; and took of every clean beast, and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings on the altar. Genesis 8:20

And Jethro, Moses' father in law, took a burnt offering and sacrifices for God: and Aaron came, and all the elders of Israel, to eat bread with Moses' father in law before God. Exodus 18:12

And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD. Exodus 24:5

If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD. Leviticus 1:3

And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him. Leviticus 1:4

And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation. Leviticus 1:5

And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces. Leviticus 1:6

according

And Elijah took twelve stones, according to the number of the tribes of the sons of Jacob, unto whom the word of the LORD came, saying, Israel shall be thy name: 1 Kings 18:31

Then Paul took the men, and the next day purifying himself with them entered into the temple, to signify the accomplishment of the days of purification, until that an offering should be offered for every one of them. Acts 21:26

It may be

For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ. 2 Corinthians 11:2

cursed

But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 1:11

Then said his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine integrity? curse God, and die. Job 2:9

And the son of an Israelitish woman, whose father was an Egyptian, went out among the children of Israel: and this son of the Israelitish woman and a man of Israel strove together in the camp; Leviticus 24:10

And the Israelitish woman's son blasphemed the name of the LORD, and cursed. And they brought him unto Moses: (and his mother's name was Shelomith, the daughter of Dibri, of the tribe of Dan:) Leviticus 24:11

And they put him in ward, that the mind of the LORD might be showed them. Leviticus 24:12

And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, Leviticus 24:13

Bring forth him that hath cursed without the camp; and let all that heard him lay their hands upon his head, and let all the congregation stone him. Leviticus 24:14

And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, Whosoever curseth his God shall bear his sin. Leviticus 24:15

And he that blasphemeth the name of the LORD, he shall surely be put to death, and all the congregation shall certainly stone him: as well the stranger, as he that is born in the land, when he blasphemeth the name of the LORD, shall be put to death. Leviticus 24:16

And set two men, sons of Belial, before him, to bear witness against him, saying, Thou didst blaspheme God and the king. And then carry him out, and stone him, that he may die. 1 Kings 21:10

And there came in two men, children of Belial, and sat before him: and the men of Belial witnessed against him, even against Naboth, in the presence of the people, saying, Naboth did blaspheme God and the king. Then they carried him forth out of the city, and stoned him with stones, that he died. 1 Kings 21:13

in their hearts

And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. Genesis 6:5

O Jerusalem, wash thine heart from wickedness, that thou mayest be saved. How long shall thy vain thoughts lodge within thee? Jeremiah 4:14

The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it? Jeremiah 17:9

I the LORD search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings. Jeremiah 17:10

For from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts, adulteries, fornications, murders, Mark 7:21

Thefts, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness, an evil eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness: Mark 7:22

All these evil things come from within, and defile the man. Mark 7:23

Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray God, if perhaps the thought of thine heart may be forgiven thee. Acts 8:22

Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God. 1 Corinthians 4:5

Thus

Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon God? Job 27:10

continually

In holiness and righteousness before him, all the days of our life. Luke 1:75

And shall not God avenge his own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them? Luke 18:7

Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints; Ephesians 6:18

Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them. Job 1:6

Now

Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the LORD. Job 2:1

the sons

When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy? Job 38:7

He answered and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God. Daniel 3:25

Which was the son of Enos, which was the son of Seth, which was the son of Adam, which was the son of God. Luke 3:38

came to

Bless the LORD, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. Psalms 103:20

Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones; for I say unto you, That in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my Father which is in heaven. Matthew 18:10

Satan

And he said, Hear thou therefore the word of the LORD: I saw the LORD sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left. 1 Kings 22:19

And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel. 1 Chronicles 21:1

And he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to resist him. Zechariah 3:1

And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. Revelation 12:9

And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night. Revelation 12:10

came also

Jesus answered them, Have not I chosen you twelve, and one of you is a devil? John 6:70

And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it. Job 1:7

Whence

And the LORD said unto Satan, From whence comest thou? And Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it. Job 2:2

But he went in, and stood before his master. And Elisha said unto him, Whence comest thou, Gehazi? And he said, Thy servant went no whither. 2 Kings 5:25

From going

And the man that stood among the myrtle trees answered and said, These are they whom the LORD hath sent to walk to and fro through the earth. Zechariah 1:10

And they answered the angel of the LORD that stood among the myrtle trees, and said, We have walked to and fro through the earth, and, behold, all the earth sitteth still, and is at rest. Zechariah 1:11

And the bay went forth, and sought to go that they might walk to and fro through the earth: and he said, Get you hence, walk to and fro through the earth. So they walked to and fro through the earth. Zechariah 6:7

When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest, and findeth none. Matthew 12:43

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: 1 Peter 5:8

And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. Revelation 12:9

Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time. Revelation 12:12

Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time. Revelation 12:12

And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child. Revelation 12:13

And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent. Revelation 12:14

And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood. Revelation 12:15

And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth. Revelation 12:16

And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ. Revelation 12:17

And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea. Revelation 20:8

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? Job 1:8

considered

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause. Job 2:3

If he set his heart upon man, if he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath; Job 34:14

And the man said unto me, Son of man, behold with thine eyes, and hear with thine ears, and set thine heart upon all that I shall show thee; for to the intent that I might show them unto thee art thou brought hither: declare all that thou seest to the house of Israel. Ezekiel 40:4

my servant

My servant Moses is not so, who is faithful in all mine house. Numbers 12:7

With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even apparently, and not in dark speeches; and the similitude of the LORD shall he behold: wherefore then were ye not afraid to speak against my servant Moses? Numbers 12:8

I have found David my servant; with my holy oil have I anointed him: Psalms 89:20

Behold my servant, whom I uphold; mine elect, in whom my soul delighteth; I have put my spirit upon him: he shall bring forth judgment to the Gentiles. Isaiah 42:1

none

(Now the man Moses was very meek, above all the men which were upon the face of the earth.) Numbers 12:3

And Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children of the east country, and all the wisdom of Egypt. 1 Kings 4:30

For he was wiser than all men; than Ethan the Ezrahite, and Heman, and Chalcol, and Darda, the sons of Mahol: and his fame was in all nations round about. 1 Kings 4:31

And like unto him was there no king before him, that turned to the LORD with all his heart, and with all his soul, and with all his might, according to all the law of Moses; neither after him arose there any like him. 2 Kings 23:25

a perfect

There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name was Job; and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared God, and eschewed evil. Job 1:1

Behold, God will not cast away a perfect man, neither will he help the evil doers: Job 8:20

This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked. Job 9:22

If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the innocent. Job 9:23

I was also upright before him, and I kept myself from mine iniquity. Psalms 18:23

Jesus saw Nathanael coming to him, and saith of him, Behold an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile! John 1:47

upright

I am as one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he answereth him: the just upright man is laughed to scorn. Job 12:4

Upright men shall be astonied at this, and the innocent shall stir up himself against the hypocrite. Job 17:8

The righteous also shall hold on his way, and he that hath clean hands shall be stronger and stronger. Job 17:9

My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept, and not declined. Job 23:11

Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food. Job 23:12

For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly. Psalms 84:11

one

But the former governors that had been before me were chargeable unto the people, and had taken of them bread and wine, beside forty shekels of silver; yea, even their servants bare rule over the people: but so did not I, because of the fear of God. Nehemiah 5:15

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David the servant of the LORD. The transgression of the wicked saith within my heart, that there is no fear of God before his eyes. Psalms 36:1

The fear of the LORD is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate. Proverbs 8:13

And one of the malefactors which were hanged railed on him, saying, If thou be Christ, save thyself and us. Luke 23:39

But the other answering rebuked him, saying, Dost not thou fear God, seeing thou art in the same condemnation? Luke 23:40

escheweth

Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace, and pursue it. Psalms 34:14

Depart from evil, and do good; and dwell for evermore. Psalms 37:27

Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from before mine eyes; cease to do evil; Isaiah 1:16

Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for nought? Job 1:9

Doth Job

And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD. Job 1:21

But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips. Job 2:10

Therefore they say unto God, Depart from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. Job 21:14

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

Who is there even among you that would shut the doors for nought? neither do ye kindle fire on mine altar for nought. I have no pleasure in you, saith the LORD of hosts, neither will I accept an offering at your hand. Malachi 1:10

For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? Matthew 16:26

For bodily exercise profiteth little: but godliness is profitable unto all things, having promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come. 1 Timothy 4:8

But godliness with contentment is great gain. 1 Timothy 6:6

Hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land. Job 1:10

an hedge

After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward. Genesis 15:1

The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms: and he shall thrust out the enemy from before thee; and shall say, Destroy them. Deuteronomy 33:27

They were a wall unto us both by night and day, all the while we were with them keeping the sheep. 1 Samuel 25:16

For thou, LORD, wilt bless the righteous; with favour wilt thou compass him as with a shield. Psalms 5:12

The angel of the LORD encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them. Psalms 34:7

Why hast thou then broken down her hedges, so that all they which pass by the way do pluck her? Psalms 80:12

And he fenced it, and gathered out the stones thereof, and planted it with the choicest vine, and built a tower in the midst of it, and also made a winepress therein: and he looked that it should bring forth grapes, and it brought forth wild grapes. Isaiah 5:2

And now go to; I will tell you what I will do to my vineyard: I will take away the hedge thereof, and it shall be eaten up; and break down the wall thereof, and it shall be trodden down: Isaiah 5:5

For I, saith the LORD, will be unto her a wall of fire round about, and will be the glory in the midst of her. Zechariah 2:5

For thus saith the LORD of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye. Zechariah 2:8

Who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time. 1 Peter 1:5

about

And it came to pass from the time that he had made him overseer in his house, and over all that he had, that the LORD blessed the Egyptian's house for Joseph's sake; and the blessing of the LORD was upon all that he had in the house, and in the field. Genesis 39:5

And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God. Deuteronomy 28:2

Blessed shalt thou be in the city, and blessed shalt thou be in the field. Deuteronomy 28:3

Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep. Deuteronomy 28:4

Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store. Deuteronomy 28:5

Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and blessed shalt thou be when thou goest out. Deuteronomy 28:6

Thou shalt increase my greatness, and comfort me on every side. Psalms 71:21

A Song of degrees. Blessed is every one that feareth the LORD; that walketh in his ways. Psalms 128:1

For thou shalt eat the labour of thine hands: happy shalt thou be, and it shall be well with thee. Psalms 128:2

Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of thine house: thy children like olive plants round about thy table. Psalms 128:3

Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the LORD. Psalms 128:4

thou hast blessed

So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses. Job 42:12

Then Isaac sowed in that land, and received in the same year an hundredfold: and the LORD blessed him. Genesis 26:12

For it was little which thou hadst before I came, and it is now increased unto a multitude; and the LORD hath blessed thee since my coming: and now when shall I provide for mine own house also? Genesis 30:30

Even by the God of thy father, who shall help thee; and by the Almighty, who shall bless thee with blessings of heaven above, blessings of the deep that lieth under, blessings of the breasts, and of the womb: Genesis 49:25

And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee. Deuteronomy 7:13

Bless, LORD, his substance, and accept the work of his hands: smite through the loins of them that rise against him, and of them that hate him, that they rise not again. Deuteronomy 33:11

And let the beauty of the LORD our God be upon us: and establish thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish thou it. Psalms 90:17

He blesseth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and suffereth not their cattle to decrease. Psalms 107:38

The blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it. Proverbs 10:22

substance

And the man increased exceedingly, and had much cattle, and maidservants, and menservants, and camels, and asses. Genesis 30:43

But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 1:11

But put

And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the LORD. Job 1:12

But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 2:5

Therefore is the anger of the LORD kindled against his people, and he hath stretched forth his hand against them, and hath smitten them: and the hills did tremble, and their carcasses were torn in the midst of the streets. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand is stretched out still. Isaiah 5:25

touch

But now it is come upon thee, and thou faintest; it toucheth thee, and thou art troubled. Job 4:5

Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me. Job 19:21

And Abimelech charged all his people, saying, He that toucheth this man or his wife shall surely be put to death. Genesis 26:11

Saying, Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm. Psalms 105:15

For thus saith the LORD of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye. Zechariah 2:8

and he will curse thee

And it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job continually. Job 1:5

And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD. Job 1:21

Then said his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine integrity? curse God, and die. Job 2:9

And they shall pass through it, hardly bestead and hungry: and it shall come to pass, that when they shall be hungry, they shall fret themselves, and curse their king and their God, and look upward. Isaiah 8:21

Your words have been stout against me, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, What have we spoken so much against thee? Malachi 3:13

Ye have said, It is vain to serve God: and what profit is it that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORD of hosts? Malachi 3:14

And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory. Revelation 16:9

And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds. Revelation 16:11

And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great. Revelation 16:21

And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the LORD. Job 1:12

Behold

Now therefore, behold, the LORD hath put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these thy prophets, and the LORD hath spoken evil concerning thee. 1 Kings 22:23

And there was there an herd of many swine feeding on the mountain: and they besought him that he would suffer them to enter into them. And he suffered them. Luke 8:32

And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan hath desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: Luke 22:31

But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not: and when thou art converted, strengthen thy brethren. Luke 22:32

Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no power at all against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin. John 19:11

And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure. 2 Corinthians 12:7

power

But Abram said unto Sarai, Behold, thy maid is in thy hand; do to her as it pleaseth thee. And when Sarai dealt hardly with her, she fled from her face. Genesis 16:6

Then Zedekiah the king said, Behold, he is in your hand: for the king is not he that can do any thing against you. Jeremiah 38:5

The Father loveth the Son, and hath given all things into his hand. John 3:35

He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him. John 3:36

only

And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life. Job 2:4

But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 2:5

And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, he is in thine hand; but save his life. Job 2:6

Surely the wrath of man shall praise thee: the remainder of wrath shalt thou restrain. Psalms 76:10

In measure, when it shooteth forth, thou wilt debate with it: he stayeth his rough wind in the day of the east wind. Isaiah 27:8

There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it. 1 Corinthians 10:13

So Satan

So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown. Job 2:7

Then went the devils out of the man, and entered into the swine: and the herd ran violently down a steep place into the lake, and were choked. Luke 8:33

And there was a day when his sons and his daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:13

when

And his sons went and feasted in their houses, every one his day; and sent and called for their three sisters to eat and to drink with them. Job 1:4

Boast not thyself of to morrow; for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth. Proverbs 27:1

For man also knoweth not his time: as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare; so are the sons of men snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon them. Ecclesiastes 9:12

And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. Luke 12:19

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Luke 17:27

Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; Luke 17:28

But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Luke 17:29

And take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon you unawares. Luke 21:34

And there came a messenger unto Job, and said, The oxen were plowing, and the asses feeding beside them: Job 1:14

messenger

And the messenger answered and said, Israel is fled before the Philistines, and there hath been also a great slaughter among the people, and thy two sons also, Hophni and Phinehas, are dead, and the ark of God is taken. 1 Samuel 4:17

And there came a messenger to David, saying, The hearts of the men of Israel are after Absalom. 2 Samuel 15:13

One post shall run to meet another, and one messenger to meet another, to show the king of Babylon that his city is taken at one end, Jeremiah 51:31

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

Sabeans

And the sons of Cush; Seba, and Havilah, and Sabtah, and Raamah, and Sabtechah: and the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and Dedan. Genesis 10:7

And Obal, and Abimael, and Sheba, Genesis 10:28

And Jokshan begat Sheba, and Dedan. And the sons of Dedan were Asshurim, and Letushim, and Leummim. Genesis 25:3

The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts. Psalms 72:10

Thus saith the LORD, The labour of Egypt, and merchandise of Ethiopia and of the Sabeans, men of stature, shall come over unto thee, and they shall be thine: they shall come after thee; in chains they shall come over, and they shall fall down unto thee, they shall make supplication unto thee, saying, Surely God is in thee; and there is none else, there is no God. Isaiah 45:14

And a voice of a multitude being at ease was with her: and with the men of the common sort were brought Sabeans from the wilderness, which put bracelets upon their hands, and beautiful crowns upon their heads. Ezekiel 23:42

And I will sell your sons and your daughters into the hand of the children of Judah, and they shall sell them to the Sabeans, to a people far off: for the LORD hath spoken it. Joel 3:8

and I only

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

And one of the sons of Ahimelech the son of Ahitub, named Abiathar, escaped, and fled after David. 1 Samuel 22:20

And Abiathar showed David that Saul had slain the LORD'S priests. 1 Samuel 22:21

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16

there came

Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven; Genesis 19:24

And there came a fire out from before the LORD, and consumed upon the altar the burnt offering and the fat: which when all the people saw, they shouted, and fell on their faces. Leviticus 9:24

Then the fire of the LORD fell, and consumed the burnt sacrifice, and the wood, and the stones, and the dust, and licked up the water that was in the trench. 1 Kings 18:38

And Elijah answered and said to the captain of fifty, If I be a man of God, then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty. 2 Kings 1:10

And Elijah answered and said unto them, If I be a man of God, let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And the fire of God came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty. 2 Kings 1:12

Behold, there came fire down from heaven, and burnt up the two captains of the former fifties with their fifties: therefore let my life now be precious in thy sight. 2 Kings 1:14

Thus hath the Lord GOD showed unto me: and, behold, the Lord GOD called to contend by fire, and it devoured the great deep, and did eat up a part. Amos 7:4

And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, Revelation 13:13

The fire of God

Entreat the LORD (for it is enough) that there be no more mighty thunderings and hail; and I will let you go, and ye shall stay no longer. Exodus 9:28

And there was trembling in the host, in the field, and among all the people: the garrison, and the spoilers, they also trembled, and the earth quaked: so it was a very great trembling. 1 Samuel 14:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

The Chaldeans

And Haran died before his father Terah in the land of his nativity, in Ur of the Chaldees. Genesis 11:28

Behold the land of the Chaldeans; this people was not, till the Assyrian founded it for them that dwell in the wilderness: they set up the towers thereof, they raised up the palaces thereof; and he brought it to ruin. Isaiah 23:13

For, lo, I raise up the Chaldeans, [that] bitter and hasty nation, which shall march through the breadth of the land, to possess the dwellingplaces [that are] not theirs. Habakkuk 1:6

I only am

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

And David said unto him, From whence comest thou? And he said unto him, Out of the camp of Israel am I escaped. 2 Samuel 1:3

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:18

there came

Oh that my grief were thoroughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the balances together! Job 6:2

For now it would be heavier than the sand of the sea: therefore my words are swallowed up. Job 6:3

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

He hath stripped me of my glory, and taken the crown from my head. Job 19:9

He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree. Job 19:10

Even to day is my complaint bitter: my stroke is heavier than my groaning. Job 23:2

From the time that it goeth forth it shall take you: for morning by morning shall it pass over, by day and by night: and it shall be a vexation only to understand the report. Isaiah 28:19

One post shall run to meet another, and one messenger to meet another, to show the king of Babylon that his city is taken at one end, Jeremiah 51:31

Is it nothing to you, all ye that pass by? behold, and see if there be any sorrow like unto my sorrow, which is done unto me, wherewith the LORD hath afflicted me in the day of his fierce anger. Lamentations 1:12

And I also have given you cleanness of teeth in all your cities, and want of bread in all your places: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD. Amos 4:6

And also I have withholden the rain from you, when there were yet three months to the harvest: and I caused it to rain upon one city, and caused it not to rain upon another city: one piece was rained upon, and the piece whereupon it rained not withered. Amos 4:7

So two or three cities wandered unto one city, to drink water; but they were not satisfied: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD. Amos 4:8

I have smitten you with blasting and mildew: when your gardens and your vineyards and your fig trees and your olive trees increased, the palmerworm devoured them: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD. Amos 4:9

I have sent among you the pestilence after the manner of Egypt: your young men have I slain with the sword, and have taken away your horses; and I have made the stink of your camps to come up unto your nostrils: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD. Amos 4:10

I have overthrown some of you, as God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah, and ye were as a firebrand plucked out of the burning: yet have ye not returned unto me, saith the LORD. Amos 4:11

Thy sons

And his sons went and feasted in their houses, every one his day; and sent and called for their three sisters to eat and to drink with them. Job 1:4

And there was a day when his sons and his daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:13

If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away for their transgression; Job 8:4

If his children be multiplied, it is for the sword: and his offspring shall not be satisfied with bread. Job 27:14

Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all. Psalms 34:19

All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as is the good, so is the sinner; and he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath. Ecclesiastes 9:2

eating

Now Absalom had commanded his servants, saying, Mark ye now when Amnon's heart is merry with wine, and when I say unto you, Smite Amnon; then kill him, fear not: have not I commanded you? be courageous, and be valiant. 2 Samuel 13:28

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

a great

At that time shall it be said to this people and to Jerusalem, A dry wind of the high places in the wilderness toward the daughter of my people, not to fan, nor to cleanse, Jeremiah 4:11

Even a full wind from those places shall come unto me: now also will I give sentence against them. Jeremiah 4:12

Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience: Ephesians 2:2

it fell

And Samson said, Let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed himself with all his might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that were therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than they which he slew in his life. Judges 16:30

But the rest fled to Aphek, into the city; and there a wall fell upon twenty and seven thousand of the men that were left. And Benhadad fled, and came into the city, into an inner chamber. 1 Kings 20:30

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it. Matthew 7:27

There were present at that season some that told him of the Galilaeans, whose blood Pilate had mingled with their sacrifices. Luke 13:1

And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things? Luke 13:2

I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. Luke 13:3

Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were sinners above all men that dwelt in Jerusalem? Luke 13:4

I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. Luke 13:5

And when the barbarians saw the venomous beast hang on his hand, they said among themselves, No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped the sea, yet vengeance suffereth not to live. Acts 28:4

they are dead

And they sent the coat of many colours, and they brought it to their father; and said, This have we found: know now whether it be thy son's coat or no. Genesis 37:32

And he knew it, and said, It is my son's coat; an evil beast hath devoured him; Joseph is without doubt rent in pieces. Genesis 37:33

And Jacob their father said unto them, Me have ye bereaved of my children: Joseph is not, and Simeon is not, and ye will take Benjamin away: all these things are against me. Genesis 42:36

And the king was much moved, and went up to the chamber over the gate, and wept: and as he went, thus he said, O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son! 2 Samuel 18:33

Then Job arose, and rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and fell down upon the ground, and worshipped, Job 1:20

rent

And Reuben returned unto the pit; and, behold, Joseph was not in the pit; and he rent his clothes. Genesis 37:29

And Jacob rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his loins, and mourned for his son many days. Genesis 37:34

And when I heard this thing, I rent my garment and my mantle, and plucked off the hair of my head and of my beard, and sat down astonished. Ezra 9:3

fell

And I fell down before the LORD, as at the first, forty days and forty nights: I did neither eat bread, nor drink water, because of all your sins which ye sinned, in doing wickedly in the sight of the LORD, to provoke him to anger. Deuteronomy 9:18

David therefore besought God for the child; and David fasted, and went in, and lay all night upon the earth. 2 Samuel 12:16

And the elders of his house arose, and went to him, to raise him up from the earth: but he would not, neither did he eat bread with them. 2 Samuel 12:17

And it came to pass on the seventh day, that the child died. And the servants of David feared to tell him that the child was dead: for they said, Behold, while the child was yet alive, we spake unto him, and he would not hearken unto our voice: how will he then vex himself, if we tell him that the child is dead? 2 Samuel 12:18

But when David saw that his servants whispered, David perceived that the child was dead: therefore David said unto his servants, Is the child dead? And they said, He is dead. 2 Samuel 12:19

Then David arose from the earth, and washed, and anointed himself, and changed his apparel, and came into the house of the LORD, and worshipped: then he came to his own house; and when he required, they set bread before him, and he did eat. 2 Samuel 12:20

And when all the children of Israel saw how the fire came down, and the glory of the LORD upon the house, they bowed themselves with their faces to the ground upon the pavement, and worshipped, and praised the LORD, saying, For he is good; for his mercy endureth for ever. 2 Chronicles 7:3

And he went a little farther, and fell on his face, and prayed, saying, O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me: nevertheless not as I will, but as thou wilt. Matthew 26:39

Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time: 1 Peter 5:6

And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD. Job 1:21

Naked came

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return. Genesis 3:19

For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not descend after him. Psalms 49:17

As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand. Ecclesiastes 5:15

Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it. Ecclesiastes 12:7

For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. 1 Timothy 6:7

the Lord gave

But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips. Job 2:10

And Jacob's anger was kindled against Rachel: and he said, Am I in God's stead, who hath withheld from thee the fruit of the womb? Genesis 30:2

Every man also to whom God hath given riches and wealth, and hath given him power to eat thereof, and to take his portion, and to rejoice in his labour; this is the gift of God. Ecclesiastes 5:19

Out of the mouth of the most High proceedeth not evil and good? Lamentations 3:38

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. James 1:17

taken away

Now therefore be not grieved, nor angry with yourselves, that ye sold me hither: for God did send me before you to preserve life. Genesis 45:5

It may be that the LORD will look on mine affliction, and that the LORD will requite me good for his cursing this day. 2 Samuel 16:12

Wherefore the king hearkened not unto the people; for the cause was from the LORD, that he might perform his saying, which the LORD spake by Ahijah the Shilonite unto Jeroboam the son of Nebat. 1 Kings 12:15

I was dumb, I opened not my mouth; because thou didst it. Psalms 39:9

Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? did not the LORD, he against whom we have sinned? for they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law. Isaiah 42:24

I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things. Isaiah 45:7

Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? shall there be evil in a city, and the LORD hath not done it? Amos 3:6

Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil, because I am good? Matthew 20:15

For to do whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel determined before to be done. Acts 4:28

blessed

But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 1:11

And Samuel told him every whit, and hid nothing from him. And he said, It is the LORD: let him do what seemeth him good. 1 Samuel 3:18

Then said Hezekiah unto Isaiah, Good is the word of the LORD which thou hast spoken. And he said, Is it not good, if peace and truth be in my days? 2 Kings 20:19

A Psalm of David, when he changed his behaviour before Abimelech; who drove him away, and he departed. I will bless the LORD at all times: his praise shall continually be in my mouth. Psalms 34:1

But thou hast cast off and abhorred, thou hast been wroth with thine anointed. Psalms 89:38

Thou hast made void the covenant of thy servant: thou hast profaned his crown by casting it to the ground. Psalms 89:39

Thou hast broken down all his hedges; thou hast brought his strong holds to ruin. Psalms 89:40

All that pass by the way spoil him: he is a reproach to his neighbours. Psalms 89:41

Thou hast set up the right hand of his adversaries; thou hast made all his enemies to rejoice. Psalms 89:42

Thou hast also turned the edge of his sword, and hast not made him to stand in the battle. Psalms 89:43

Thou hast made his glory to cease, and cast his throne down to the ground. Psalms 89:44

The days of his youth hast thou shortened: thou hast covered him with shame. Selah. Psalms 89:45

How long, LORD? wilt thou hide thyself for ever? shall thy wrath burn like fire? Psalms 89:46

Remember how short my time is: wherefore hast thou made all men in vain? Psalms 89:47

What man is he that liveth, and shall not see death? shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the grave? Selah. Psalms 89:48

Lord, where are thy former lovingkindnesses, which thou swarest unto David in thy truth? Psalms 89:49

Remember, Lord, the reproach of thy servants; how I do bear in my bosom the reproach of all the mighty people; Psalms 89:50

Wherewith thine enemies have reproached, O LORD; wherewith they have reproached the footsteps of thine anointed. Psalms 89:51

Blessed be the LORD for evermore. Amen, and Amen. Psalms 89:52

Wherefore glorify ye the LORD in the fires, even the name of the LORD God of Israel in the isles of the sea. Isaiah 24:15

Giving thanks always for all things unto God and the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ; Ephesians 5:20

In every thing give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you. 1 Thessalonians 5:18

In all this Job sinned not, nor charged God foolishly. Job 1:22

In all this

But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips. Job 2:10

But let patience have her perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing. James 1:4

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him. James 1:12

That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ: 1 Peter 1:7

charged God foolishly

Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should commit iniquity. Job 34:10

Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art wicked? and to princes, Ye are ungodly? Job 34:18

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

Then answered the LORD unto Job out of the whirlwind, and said, Job 40:6

Gird up thy loins now like a man: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 40:7

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? Romans 9:20

JOB 2.

Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the LORD. Job 2:1

Again

Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them. Job 1:6

In the year that king Uzziah died I saw also the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, and his train filled the temple. Isaiah 6:1

Above it stood the seraphims: each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face, and with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly. Isaiah 6:2

And the angel answering said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand in the presence of God; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to show thee these glad tidings. Luke 1:19

Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation? Hebrews 1:14

And the LORD said unto Satan, From whence comest thou? And Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it. Job 2:2

From whence

And he said, Hagar, Sarai's maid, whence camest thou? and whither wilt thou go? And she said, I flee from the face of my mistress Sarai. Genesis 16:8

From going

And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it. Job 1:7

Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world cometh, and hath nothing in me. John 14:30

In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them. 2 Corinthians 4:4

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: 1 Peter 5:8

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause. Job 2:3

Hast thou

There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name was Job; and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared God, and eschewed evil. Job 1:1

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? Job 1:8

If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse. Job 9:20

These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God. Genesis 6:9

Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace. Psalms 37:37

Not as though I had already attained, either were already perfect: but I follow after, if that I may apprehend that for which also I am apprehended of Christ Jesus. Philippians 3:12

But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you. 1 Peter 5:10

an upright

The righteous is delivered out of trouble, and the wicked cometh in his stead. Proverbs 11:8

Righteousness keepeth him that is upright in the way: but wickedness overthroweth the sinner. Proverbs 13:6

He that walketh in his uprightness feareth the LORD: but he that is perverse in his ways despiseth him. Proverbs 14:2

The sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination to the LORD: but the prayer of the upright is his delight. Proverbs 15:8

The highway of the upright is to depart from evil: he that keepeth his way preserveth his soul. Proverbs 16:17

holdeth

And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD. Job 1:21

In all this Job sinned not, nor charged God foolishly. Job 1:22

Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him. Job 13:15

God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove mine integrity from me. Job 27:5

My righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart shall not reproach me so long as I live. Job 27:6

A Psalm of David. Judge me, O LORD; for I have walked in mine integrity: I have trusted also in the LORD; therefore I shall not slide. Psalms 26:1

And as for me, thou upholdest me in mine integrity, and settest me before thy face for ever. Psalms 41:12

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him. James 1:12

That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ: 1 Peter 1:7

thou movedst

But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 1:11

destroy him

And Joab answered and said, Far be it, far be it from me, that I should swallow up or destroy. 2 Samuel 20:20

without

For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without cause. Job 9:17

Jesus answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him. John 9:3

And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life. Job 2:4

all that

Then Esther the queen answered and said, If I have found favour in thy sight, O king, and if it please the king, let my life be given me at my petition, and my people at my request: Esther 7:3

For we are sold, I and my people, to be destroyed, to be slain, and to perish. But if we had been sold for bondmen and bondwomen, I had held my tongue, although the enemy could not countervail the king's damage. Esther 7:4

In that day a man shall cast his idols of silver, and his idols of gold, which they made each one for himself to worship, to the moles and to the bats; Isaiah 2:20

To go into the clefts of the ragged rocks, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth. Isaiah 2:21

But ten men were found among them that said unto Ishmael, Slay us not: for we have treasures in the field, of wheat, and of barley, and of oil, and of honey. So he forbore, and slew them not among their brethren. Jeremiah 41:8

Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than meat, and the body than raiment? Matthew 6:25

For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? Matthew 16:26

And we being exceedingly tossed with a tempest, the next day they lightened the ship; Acts 27:18

And the third day we cast out with our own hands the tackling of the ship. Acts 27:19

Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dung, that I may win Christ, Philippians 3:8

And be found in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith: Philippians 3:9

That I may know him, and the power of his resurrection, and the fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto his death; Philippians 3:10

But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 2:5

put forth

But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 1:11

My bone cleaveth to my skin and to my flesh, and I am escaped with the skin of my teeth. Job 19:20

Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me. Job 19:21

And David said unto God, Is it not I that commanded the people to be numbered? even I it is that have sinned and done evil indeed; but as for these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, O LORD my God, be on me, and on my father's house; but not on thy people, that they should be plagued. 1 Chronicles 21:17

When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long. Psalms 32:3

For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned into the drought of summer. Selah. Psalms 32:4

For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore. Psalms 38:2

There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine anger; neither is there any rest in my bones because of my sin. Psalms 38:3

For mine iniquities are gone over mine head: as an heavy burden they are too heavy for me. Psalms 38:4

My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness. Psalms 38:5

I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day long. Psalms 38:6

For my loins are filled with a loathsome disease: and there is no soundness in my flesh. Psalms 38:7

Remove thy stroke away from me: I am consumed by the blow of thine hand. Psalms 39:10

He will curse

Then said his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine integrity? curse God, and die. Job 2:9

And it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job continually. Job 1:5

But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 1:11

And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, Whosoever curseth his God shall bear his sin. Leviticus 24:15

And they shall pass through it, hardly bestead and hungry: and it shall come to pass, that when they shall be hungry, they shall fret themselves, and curse their king and their God, and look upward. Isaiah 8:21

And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, he is in thine hand; but save his life. Job 2:6

Behold

And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the LORD. Job 1:12

save

And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors, Job 38:10

And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? Job 38:11

Which stilleth the noise of the seas, the noise of their waves, and the tumult of the people. Psalms 65:7

(For he had commanded the unclean spirit to come out of the man. For oftentimes it had caught him: and he was kept bound with chains and in fetters; and he brake the bands, and was driven of the devil into the wilderness.) Luke 8:29

And Jesus asked him, saying, What is thy name? And he said, Legion: because many devils were entered into him. Luke 8:30

And they besought him that he would not command them to go out into the deep. Luke 8:31

And there was there an herd of many swine feeding on the mountain: and they besought him that he would suffer them to enter into them. And he suffered them. Luke 8:32

Then went the devils out of the man, and entered into the swine: and the herd ran violently down a steep place into the lake, and were choked. Luke 8:33

And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan hath desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: Luke 22:31

But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not: and when thou art converted, strengthen thy brethren. Luke 22:32

There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it. 1 Corinthians 10:13

Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life. Revelation 2:10

And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. Revelation 20:1

And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, Revelation 20:2

And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, Revelation 20:7

So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown. Job 2:7

So went

And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, Thou shalt persuade him, and prevail also: go forth, and do so. 1 Kings 22:22

sore boils

My bones are pierced in me in the night season: and my sinews take no rest. Job 30:17

By the great force of my disease is my garment changed: it bindeth me about as the collar of my coat. Job 30:18

He hath cast me into the mire, and I am become like dust and ashes. Job 30:19

My skin is black upon me, and my bones are burned with heat. Job 30:30

And it shall become small dust in all the land of Egypt, and shall be a boil breaking forth with blains upon man, and upon beast, throughout all the land of Egypt. Exodus 9:9

And they took ashes of the furnace, and stood before Pharaoh; and Moses sprinkled it up toward heaven; and it became a boil breaking forth with blains upon man, and upon beast. Exodus 9:10

And the magicians could not stand before Moses because of the boils; for the boil was upon the magicians, and upon all the Egyptians. Exodus 9:11

The LORD will smite thee with the botch of Egypt, and with the emerods, and with the scab, and with the itch, whereof thou canst not be healed. Deuteronomy 28:27

The LORD shall smite thee in the knees, and in the legs, with a sore botch that cannot be healed, from the sole of thy foot unto the top of thy head. Deuteronomy 28:35

And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds. Revelation 16:11

from the sole

From the sole of the foot even unto the head there is no soundness in it; but wounds, and bruises, and putrifying sores: they have not been closed, neither bound up, neither mollified with ointment. Isaiah 1:6

Therefore the Lord will smite with a scab the crown of the head of the daughters of Zion, and the LORD will discover their secret parts. Isaiah 3:17

And he took him a potsherd to scrape himself withal; and he sat down among the ashes. Job 2:8

took him

My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me. Job 19:14

They that dwell in mine house, and my maids, count me for a stranger: I am an alien in their sight. Job 19:15

I called my servant, and he gave me no answer; I entreated him with my mouth. Job 19:16

My breath is strange to my wife, though I entreated for the children's sake of mine own body. Job 19:17

My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness. Psalms 38:5

For my loins are filled with a loathsome disease: and there is no soundness in my flesh. Psalms 38:7

And there was a certain beggar named Lazarus, which was laid at his gate, full of sores, Luke 16:20

And desiring to be fed with the crumbs which fell from the rich man's table: moreover the dogs came and licked his sores. Luke 16:21

he sat

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

And Tamar put ashes on her head, and rent her garment of divers colours that was on her, and laid her hand on her head, and went on crying. 2 Samuel 13:19

To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that he might be glorified. Isaiah 61:3

And shall cause their voice to be heard against thee, and shall cry bitterly, and shall cast up dust upon their heads, they shall wallow themselves in the ashes: Ezekiel 27:30

For word came unto the king of Nineveh, and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered him with sackcloth, and sat in ashes. Jonah 3:6

Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works, which were done in you, had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes. Matthew 11:21

Then said his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine integrity? curse God, and die. Job 2:9

his wife

And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat. Genesis 3:6

And the man said, The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat. Genesis 3:12

For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, that his wives turned away his heart after other gods: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as was the heart of David his father. 1 Kings 11:4

retain

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause. Job 2:3

Therefore they say unto God, Depart from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. Job 21:14

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

And while he yet talked with them, behold, the messenger came down unto him: and he said, Behold, this evil is of the LORD; what should I wait for the LORD any longer? 2 Kings 6:33

Ye have said, It is vain to serve God: and what profit is it that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORD of hosts? Malachi 3:14

curse God

But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 2:5

But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 1:11

But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips. Job 2:10

Thou speakest

And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life; Genesis 3:17

And David said, What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zeruiah, that ye should this day be adversaries unto me? shall there any man be put to death this day in Israel? for do not I know that I am this day king over Israel? 2 Samuel 19:22

But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men. Matthew 16:23

as one

Then David returned to bless his household. And Michal the daughter of Saul came out to meet David, and said, How glorious was the king of Israel to day, who uncovered himself to day in the eyes of the handmaids of his servants, as one of the vain fellows shamelessly uncovereth himself! 2 Samuel 6:20

And David said unto Michal, It was before the LORD, which chose me before thy father, and before all his house, to appoint me ruler over the people of the LORD, over Israel: therefore will I play before the LORD. 2 Samuel 6:21

And I, whither shall I cause my shame to go? and as for thee, thou shalt be as one of the fools in Israel. Now therefore, I pray thee, speak unto the king; for he will not withhold me from thee. 2 Samuel 13:13

And David's heart smote him after that he had numbered the people. And David said unto the LORD, I have sinned greatly in that I have done: and now, I beseech thee, O LORD, take away the iniquity of thy servant; for I have done very foolishly. 2 Samuel 24:10

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. Herein thou hast done foolishly: therefore from henceforth thou shalt have wars. 2 Chronicles 16:9

Forsake the foolish, and live; and go in the way of understanding. Proverbs 9:6

A foolish woman is clamorous: she is simple, and knoweth nothing. Proverbs 9:13

And five of them were wise, and five were foolish. Matthew 25:2

shall we receive

There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name was Job; and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared God, and eschewed evil. Job 1:1

And there were born unto him seven sons and three daughters. Job 1:2

His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the east. Job 1:3

Hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land. Job 1:10

And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD. Job 1:21

For all of my father's house were but dead men before my lord the king: yet didst thou set thy servant among them that did eat at thine own table. What right therefore have I yet to cry any more unto the king? 2 Samuel 19:28

Out of the mouth of the most High proceedeth not evil and good? Lamentations 3:38

Wherefore doth a living man complain, a man for the punishment of his sins? Lamentations 3:39

Let us search and try our ways, and turn again to the LORD. Lamentations 3:40

Let us lift up our heart with our hands unto God in the heavens. Lamentations 3:41

Then said Jesus unto Peter, Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink it? John 18:11

Rejoicing in hope; patient in tribulation; continuing instant in prayer; Romans 12:12

Furthermore we have had fathers of our flesh which corrected us, and we gave them reverence: shall we not much rather be in subjection unto the Father of spirits, and live? Hebrews 12:9

For they verily for a few days chastened us after their own pleasure; but he for our profit, that we might be partakers of his holiness. Hebrews 12:10

Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby. Hebrews 12:11

Take, my brethren, the prophets, who have spoken in the name of the Lord, for an example of suffering affliction, and of patience. James 5:10

In all this

In all this Job sinned not, nor charged God foolishly. Job 1:22

To the chief Musician, even to Jeduthun, A Psalm of David. I said, I will take heed to my ways, that I sin not with my tongue: I will keep my mouth with a bridle, while the wicked is before me. Psalms 39:1

For the sin of their mouth and the words of their lips let them even be taken in their pride: and for cursing and lying which they speak. Psalms 59:12

O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh. Matthew 12:34

A good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure bringeth forth evil things. Matthew 12:35

But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. Matthew 12:36

For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned. Matthew 12:37

For in many things we offend all. If any man offend not in word, the same is a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole body. James 3:2

Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him. Job 2:11

friends

To him that is afflicted pity should be showed from his friend; but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty. Job 6:14

My friends scorn me: but mine eye poureth out tears unto God. Job 16:20

All my inward friends abhorred me: and they whom I loved are turned against me. Job 19:19

Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me. Job 19:21

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

A friend loveth at all times, and a brother is born for adversity. Proverbs 17:17

A man that hath friends must show himself friendly: and there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother. Proverbs 18:24

Thine own friend, and thy father's friend, forsake not; neither go into thy brother's house in the day of thy calamity: for better is a neighbour that is near than a brother far off. Proverbs 27:10

Temanite

The troops of Tema looked, the companies of Sheba waited for them. Job 6:19

Then answered Eliphaz the Temanite, and said, Job 15:1

And the sons of Eliphaz were Teman, Omar, Zepho, and Gatam, and Kenaz. Genesis 36:11

These were dukes of the sons of Esau: the sons of Eliphaz the firstborn son of Esau; duke Teman, duke Omar, duke Zepho, duke Kenaz, Genesis 36:15

Concerning Edom, thus saith the LORD of hosts; Is wisdom no more in Teman? is counsel perished from the prudent? is their wisdom vanished? Jeremiah 49:7

Shuhite

Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said, Job 8:1

Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said, Job 18:1

And she bare him Zimran, and Jokshan, and Medan, and Midian, and Ishbak, and Shuah. Genesis 25:2

Now the sons of Keturah, Abraham's concubine: she bare Zimran, and Jokshan, and Medan, and Midian, and Ishbak, and Shuah. And the sons of Jokshan; Sheba, and Dedan. 1 Chronicles 1:32

to come

Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold. Job 42:11

And all his sons and all his daughters rose up to comfort him; but he refused to be comforted; and he said, For I will go down into the grave unto my son mourning. Thus his father wept for him. Genesis 37:35

These two things are come unto thee; who shall be sorry for thee? desolation, and destruction, and the famine, and the sword: by whom shall I comfort thee? Isaiah 51:19

And many of the Jews came to Martha and Mary, to comfort them concerning their brother. John 11:19

Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep. Romans 12:15

And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured, all the members rejoice with it. 1 Corinthians 12:26

Remember them that are in bonds, as bound with them; and them which suffer adversity, as being yourselves also in the body. Hebrews 13:3

to comfort

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

I have heard many such things: miserable comforters are ye all. Job 16:2

And when they lifted up their eyes afar off, and knew him not, they lifted up their voice, and wept; and they rent every one his mantle, and sprinkled dust upon their heads toward heaven. Job 2:12

knew him

My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me. Job 19:14

So they two went until they came to Bethlehem. And it came to pass, when they were come to Bethlehem, that all the city was moved about them, and they said, Is this Naomi? Ruth 1:19

And she said unto them, Call me not Naomi, call me Mara: for the Almighty hath dealt very bitterly with me. Ruth 1:20

I went out full, and the LORD hath brought me home again empty: why then call ye me Naomi, seeing the LORD hath testified against me, and the Almighty hath afflicted me? Ruth 1:21

Her Nazarites were purer than snow, they were whiter than milk, they were more ruddy in body than rubies, their polishing was of sapphire: Lamentations 4:7

Their visage is blacker than a coal; they are not known in the streets: their skin cleaveth to their bones; it is withered, it is become like a stick. Lamentations 4:8

their voice

And when Esau heard the words of his father, he cried with a great and exceeding bitter cry, and said unto his father, Bless me, even me also, O my father. Genesis 27:34

And it came to pass, when the angel of the LORD spake these words unto all the children of Israel, that the people lifted up their voice, and wept. Judges 2:4

Then came the messengers to Gibeah of Saul, and told the tidings in the ears of the people: and all the people lifted up their voices, and wept. 1 Samuel 11:4

Then David and the people that were with him lifted up their voice and wept, until they had no more power to weep. 1 Samuel 30:4

And it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of speaking, that, behold, the king's sons came, and lifted up their voice and wept: and the king also and all his servants wept very sore. 2 Samuel 13:36

When Mordecai perceived all that was done, Mordecai rent his clothes, and put on sackcloth with ashes, and went out into the midst of the city, and cried with a loud and a bitter cry; Esther 4:1

they rent

Then Job arose, and rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and fell down upon the ground, and worshipped, Job 1:20

sprinkled dust upon

Now in the twenty and fourth day of this month the children of Israel were assembled with fasting, and with sackclothes, and earth upon them. Nehemiah 9:1

The elders of the daughter of Zion sit upon the ground, and keep silence: they have cast up dust upon their heads; they have girded themselves with sackcloth: the virgins of Jerusalem hang down their heads to the ground. Lamentations 2:10

And shall cause their voice to be heard against thee, and shall cry bitterly, and shall cast up dust upon their heads, they shall wallow themselves in the ashes: Ezekiel 27:30

And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate. Revelation 18:19

So they sat down with him upon the ground seven days and seven nights, and none spake a word unto him: for they saw that his grief was very great. Job 2:13

they sat

And when I heard this thing, I rent my garment and my mantle, and plucked off the hair of my head and of my beard, and sat down astonished. Ezra 9:3

And it came to pass, when I heard these words, that I sat down and wept, and mourned certain days, and fasted, and prayed before the God of heaven, Nehemiah 1:4

And her gates shall lament and mourn; and she being desolate shall sit upon the ground. Isaiah 3:26

Come down, and sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon, sit on the ground: there is no throne, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called tender and delicate. Isaiah 47:1

seven days

And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day. Genesis 1:5

And God called the firmament Heaven. And the evening and the morning were the second day. Genesis 1:8

And they came to the threshingfloor of Atad, which is beyond Jordan, and there they mourned with a great and very sore lamentation: and he made a mourning for his father seven days. Genesis 50:10

none spake

If we assay to commune with thee, wilt thou be grieved? but who can withhold himself from speaking? Job 4:2

Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I cannot speak. Psalms 77:4

JOB 3.

After this opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day. Job 3:1

After

In all this Job sinned not, nor charged God foolishly. Job 1:22

But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips. Job 2:10

opened

Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain; he multiplieth words without knowledge. Job 35:16

I was dumb with silence, I held my peace, even from good; and my sorrow was stirred. Psalms 39:2

My heart was hot within me, while I was musing the fire burned: then spake I with my tongue, Psalms 39:3

Because they provoked his spirit, so that he spake unadvisedly with his lips. Psalms 106:33

cursed

Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the night in which it was said, There is a man child conceived. Job 3:3

But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 1:11

But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 2:5

Then said his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine integrity? curse God, and die. Job 2:9

Cursed be the day wherein I was born: let not the day wherein my mother bare me be blessed. Jeremiah 20:14

Cursed be the man who brought tidings to my father, saying, A man child is born unto thee; making him very glad. Jeremiah 20:15

And Job spake, and said, Job 3:2

spake

Then answered the five men that went to spy out the country of Laish, and said unto their brethren, Do ye know that there is in these houses an ephod, and teraphim, and a graven image, and a molten image? now therefore consider what ye have to do. Judges 18:14

Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the night in which it was said, There is a man child conceived. Job 3:3

Let the day

Wherefore then hast thou brought me forth out of the womb? Oh that I had given up the ghost, and no eye had seen me! Job 10:18

I should have been as though I had not been; I should have been carried from the womb to the grave. Job 10:19

Woe is me, my mother, that thou hast borne me a man of strife and a man of contention to the whole earth! I have neither lent on usury, nor men have lent to me on usury; yet every one of them doth curse me. Jeremiah 15:10

Cursed be the day wherein I was born: let not the day wherein my mother bare me be blessed. Jeremiah 20:14

Cursed be the man who brought tidings to my father, saying, A man child is born unto thee; making him very glad. Jeremiah 20:15

Let that day be darkness; let not God regard it from above, neither let the light shine upon it. Job 3:4

darkness

And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days: Exodus 10:22

They saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three days: but all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings. Exodus 10:23

A day of darkness and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the mountains: a great people and a strong; there hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, even to the years of many generations. Joel 2:2

Woe unto you that desire the day of the LORD! to what end is it for you? the day of the LORD is darkness, and not light. Amos 5:18

Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land unto the ninth hour. Matthew 27:45

And when neither sun nor stars in many days appeared, and no small tempest lay on us, all hope that we should be saved was then taken away. Acts 27:20

And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain, Revelation 16:10

God regard

A land which the LORD thy God careth for: the eyes of the LORD thy God are always upon it, from the beginning of the year even unto the end of the year. Deuteronomy 11:12

Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it. Job 3:5

the shadow

Before I go whence I shall not return, even to the land of darkness and the shadow of death; Job 10:21

A land of darkness, as darkness itself; and of the shadow of death, without any order, and where the light is as darkness. Job 10:22

My face is foul with weeping, and on my eyelids is the shadow of death; Job 16:16

For the morning is to them even as the shadow of death: if one know them, they are in the terrors of the shadow of death. Job 24:17

He setteth an end to darkness, and searcheth out all perfection: the stones of darkness, and the shadow of death. Job 28:3

Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death? Job 38:17

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Psalms 23:4

Though thou hast sore broken us in the place of dragons, and covered us with the shadow of death. Psalms 44:19

Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron; Psalms 107:10

He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder. Psalms 107:14

The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light: they that dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined. Isaiah 9:2

Neither said they, Where is the LORD that brought us up out of the land of Egypt, that led us through the wilderness, through a land of deserts and of pits, through a land of drought, and of the shadow of death, through a land that no man passed through, and where no man dwelt? Jeremiah 2:6

Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. Jeremiah 13:16

Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name: Amos 5:8

The people which sat in darkness saw great light; and to them which sat in the region and shadow of death light is sprung up. Matthew 4:16

To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace. Luke 1:79

let a cloud

And ye came near and stood under the mountain; and the mountain burned with fire unto the midst of heaven, with darkness, clouds, and thick darkness. Deuteronomy 4:11

For the day is near, even the day of the LORD is near, a cloudy day; it shall be the time of the heathen. Ezekiel 30:3

As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep that are scattered; so will I seek out my sheep, and will deliver them out of all places where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day. Ezekiel 34:12

A day of darkness and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the mountains: a great people and a strong; there hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, even to the years of many generations. Joel 2:2

For ye are not come unto the mount that might be touched, and that burned with fire, nor unto blackness, and darkness, and tempest, Hebrews 12:18

let the blackness

For this shall the earth mourn, and the heavens above be black: because I have spoken it, I have purposed it, and will not repent, neither will I turn back from it. Jeremiah 4:28

And I will turn your feasts into mourning, and all your songs into lamentation; and I will bring up sackcloth upon all loins, and baldness upon every head; and I will make it as the mourning of an only son, and the end thereof as a bitter day. Amos 8:10

Lo, let that night be solitary, let no joyful voice come therein. Job 3:7

solitary

It shall never be inhabited, neither shall it be dwelt in from generation to generation: neither shall the Arabian pitch tent there; neither shall the shepherds make their fold there. Isaiah 13:20

But wild beasts of the desert shall lie there; and their houses shall be full of doleful creatures; and owls shall dwell there, and satyrs shall dance there. Isaiah 13:21

And the wild beasts of the islands shall cry in their desolate houses, and dragons in their pleasant palaces: and her time is near to come, and her days shall not be prolonged. Isaiah 13:22

The mirth of tabrets ceaseth, the noise of them that rejoice endeth, the joy of the harp ceaseth. Isaiah 24:8

Then will I cause to cease from the cities of Judah, and from the streets of Jerusalem, the voice of mirth, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride: for the land shall be desolate. Jeremiah 7:34

And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee; Revelation 18:22

And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived. Revelation 18:23

Let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to raise up their mourning. Job 3:8

who are ready

And Jeremiah lamented for Josiah: and all the singing men and the singing women spake of Josiah in their lamentations to this day, and made them an ordinance in Israel: and, behold, they are written in the lamentations. 2 Chronicles 35:25

Thus saith the LORD of hosts, Consider ye, and call for the mourning women, that they may come; and send for cunning women, that they may come: Jeremiah 9:17

And let them make haste, and take up a wailing for us, that our eyes may run down with tears, and our eyelids gush out with waters. Jeremiah 9:18

Therefore the LORD, the God of hosts, the Lord, saith thus; Wailing shall be in all streets; and they shall say in all the highways, Alas! alas! and they shall call the husbandman to mourning, and such as are skilful of lamentation to wailing. Amos 5:16

And saying, We have piped unto you, and ye have not danced; we have mourned unto you, and ye have not lamented. Matthew 11:17

And he cometh to the house of the ruler of the synagogue, and seeth the tumult, and them that wept and wailed greatly. Mark 5:38

their mourning

Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down? Job 41:1

None is so fierce that dare stir him up: who then is able to stand before me? Job 41:10

Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither let it see the dawning of the day: Job 3:9

look for light

When I looked for good, then evil came unto me: and when I waited for light, there came darkness. Job 30:26

We looked for peace, but no good came; and for a time of health, and behold trouble! Jeremiah 8:15

Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. Jeremiah 13:16

the dawning of the day

By his needings a light doth shine, and his eyes are like the eyelids of the morning. Job 41:18

Because it shut not up the doors of my mother's womb, nor hid sorrow from mine eyes. Job 3:10

it shut not

Wherefore then hast thou brought me forth out of the womb? Oh that I had given up the ghost, and no eye had seen me! Job 10:18

I should have been as though I had not been; I should have been carried from the womb to the grave. Job 10:19

For the LORD had fast closed up all the wombs of the house of Abimelech, because of Sarah Abraham's wife. Genesis 20:18

And when the LORD saw that Leah was hated, he opened her womb: but Rachel was barren. Genesis 29:31

But unto Hannah he gave a worthy portion; for he loved Hannah: but the LORD had shut up her womb. 1 Samuel 1:5

If a man beget an hundred children, and live many years, so that the days of his years be many, and his soul be not filled with good, and also that he have no burial; I say, that an untimely birth is better than he. Ecclesiastes 6:3

For he cometh in with vanity, and departeth in darkness, and his name shall be covered with darkness. Ecclesiastes 6:4

Moreover he hath not seen the sun, nor known any thing: this hath more rest than the other. Ecclesiastes 6:5

Because he slew me not from the womb; or that my mother might have been my grave, and her womb to be always great with me. Jeremiah 20:17

hid

Oh that my grief were thoroughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the balances together! Job 6:2

For now it would be heavier than the sand of the sea: therefore my words are swallowed up. Job 6:3

My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul. Job 10:1

Even to day is my complaint bitter: my stroke is heavier than my groaning. Job 23:2

Therefore remove sorrow from thy heart, and put away evil from thy flesh: for childhood and youth are vanity. Ecclesiastes 11:10

Why died I not from the womb? why did I not give up the ghost when I came out of the belly? Job 3:11

died I

As a snail which melteth, let every one of them pass away: like the untimely birth of a woman, that they may not see the sun. Psalms 58:8

Woe is me, my mother, that thou hast borne me a man of strife and a man of contention to the whole earth! I have neither lent on usury, nor men have lent to me on usury; yet every one of them doth curse me. Jeremiah 15:10

Give them, O LORD: what wilt thou give? give them a miscarrying womb and dry breasts. Hosea 9:14

when I came

But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope when I was upon my mother's breasts. Psalms 22:9

I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my God from my mother's belly. Psalms 22:10

By thee have I been holden up from the womb: thou art he that took me out of my mother's bowels: my praise shall be continually of thee. Psalms 71:6

For thou hast possessed my reins: thou hast covered me in my mother's womb. Psalms 139:13

I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well. Psalms 139:14

My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth. Psalms 139:15

Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy book all my members were written, which in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them. Psalms 139:16

Hearken unto me, O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house of Israel, which are borne by me from the belly, which are carried from the womb: Isaiah 46:3

Why did the knees prevent me? or why the breasts that I should suck? Job 3:12

the knees

And she said, Behold my maid Bilhah, go in unto her; and she shall bear upon my knees, that I may also have children by her. Genesis 30:3

And Joseph saw Ephraim's children of the third generation: the children also of Machir the son of Manasseh were brought up upon Joseph's knees. Genesis 50:23

For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will extend peace to her like a river, and the glory of the Gentiles like a flowing stream: then shall ye suck, ye shall be borne upon her sides, and be dandled upon her knees. Isaiah 66:12

And as for thy nativity, in the day thou wast born thy navel was not cut, neither wast thou washed in water to supple thee; thou wast not salted at all, nor swaddled at all. Ezekiel 16:4

None eye pitied thee, to do any of these unto thee, to have compassion upon thee; but thou wast cast out in the open field, to the loathing of thy person, in the day that thou wast born. Ezekiel 16:5

For now should I have lain still and been quiet, I should have slept: then had I been at rest, Job 3:13

then had I been at rest

If a man beget an hundred children, and live many years, so that the days of his years be many, and his soul be not filled with good, and also that he have no burial; I say, that an untimely birth is better than he. Ecclesiastes 6:3

For he cometh in with vanity, and departeth in darkness, and his name shall be covered with darkness. Ecclesiastes 6:4

Moreover he hath not seen the sun, nor known any thing: this hath more rest than the other. Ecclesiastes 6:5

Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest. Ecclesiastes 9:10

With kings and counsellors of the earth, which built desolate places for themselves; Job 3:14

kings

For I know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the house appointed for all living. Job 30:23

So David slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David. 1 Kings 2:10

And Solomon slept with his fathers, and was buried in the city of David his father: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead. 1 Kings 11:43

They that trust in their wealth, and boast themselves in the multitude of their riches; Psalms 49:6

None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him: Psalms 49:7

(For the redemption of their soul is precious, and it ceaseth for ever:) Psalms 49:8

That he should still live for ever, and not see corruption. Psalms 49:9

For he seeth that wise men die, likewise the fool and the brutish person perish, and leave their wealth to others. Psalms 49:10

Like sheep they are laid in the grave; death shall feed on them; and the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and their beauty shall consume in the grave from their dwelling. Psalms 49:14

What man is he that liveth, and shall not see death? shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the grave? Selah. Psalms 89:48

There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it. Ecclesiastes 8:8

All they shall speak and say unto thee, Art thou also become weak as we? art thou become like unto us? Isaiah 14:10

Thy pomp is brought down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols: the worm is spread under thee, and the worms cover thee. Isaiah 14:11

How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! Isaiah 14:12

For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: Isaiah 14:13

I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. Isaiah 14:14

Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit. Isaiah 14:15

They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee, saying, Is this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms; Isaiah 14:16

Damascus was thy merchant in the multitude of the wares of thy making, for the multitude of all riches; in the wine of Helbon, and white wool. Ezekiel 27:18

Dan also and Javan going to and fro occupied in thy fairs: bright iron, cassia, and calamus, were in thy market. Ezekiel 27:19

Dedan was thy merchant in precious clothes for chariots. Ezekiel 27:20

Arabia, and all the princes of Kedar, they occupied with thee in lambs, and rams, and goats: in these were they thy merchants. Ezekiel 27:21

The merchants of Sheba and Raamah, they were thy merchants: they occupied in thy fairs with chief of all spices, and with all precious stones, and gold. Ezekiel 27:22

Haran, and Canneh, and Eden, the merchants of Sheba, Asshur, and Chilmad, were thy merchants. Ezekiel 27:23

These were thy merchants in all sorts of things, in blue clothes, and brodered work, and in chests of rich apparel, bound with cords, and made of cedar, among thy merchandise. Ezekiel 27:24

The ships of Tarshish did sing of thee in thy market: and thou wast replenished, and made very glorious in the midst of the seas. Ezekiel 27:25

Thy rowers have brought thee into great waters: the east wind hath broken thee in the midst of the seas. Ezekiel 27:26

Thy riches, and thy fairs, thy merchandise, thy mariners, and thy pilots, thy calkers, and the occupiers of thy merchandise, and all thy men of war, that are in thee, and in all thy company which is in the midst of thee, shall fall into the midst of the seas in the day of thy ruin. Ezekiel 27:27

The suburbs shall shake at the sound of the cry of thy pilots. Ezekiel 27:28

And all that handle the oar, the mariners, and all the pilots of the sea, shall come down from their ships, they shall stand upon the land; Ezekiel 27:29

And shall cause their voice to be heard against thee, and shall cry bitterly, and shall cast up dust upon their heads, they shall wallow themselves in the ashes: Ezekiel 27:30

And they shall make themselves utterly bald for thee, and gird them with sackcloth, and they shall weep for thee with bitterness of heart and bitter wailing. Ezekiel 27:31

And in their wailing they shall take up a lamentation for thee, and lament over thee, saying, What city is like Tyrus, like the destroyed in the midst of the sea? Ezekiel 27:32

which built

And he dwelleth in desolate cities, and in houses which no man inhabiteth, which are ready to become heaps. Job 15:28

Woe unto them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till there be no place, that they may be placed alone in the midst of the earth! Isaiah 5:8

When I shall bring thee down with them that descend into the pit, with the people of old time, and shall set thee in the low parts of the earth, in places desolate of old, with them that go down to the pit, that thou be not inhabited; and I shall set glory in the land of the living; Ezekiel 26:20

Or with princes that had gold, who filled their houses with silver: Job 3:15

who filled their houses

Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of silver. Job 22:25

Though he heap up silver as the dust, and prepare raiment as the clay; Job 27:16

And Balaam answered and said unto the servants of Balak, If Balak would give me his house full of silver and gold, I cannot go beyond the word of the LORD my God, to do less or more. Numbers 22:18

And the king made silver to be in Jerusalem as stones, and cedars made he to be as the sycamore trees that are in the vale, for abundance. 1 Kings 10:27

Their land also is full of silver and gold, neither is there any end of their treasures; their land is also full of horses, neither is there any end of their chariots: Isaiah 2:7

Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORD'S wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land. Zephaniah 1:18

And Tyrus did build herself a strong hold, and heaped up silver as the dust, and fine gold as the mire of the streets. Zechariah 9:3

Or as an hidden untimely birth I had not been; as infants which never saw light. Job 3:16

an hidden

As a snail which melteth, let every one of them pass away: like the untimely birth of a woman, that they may not see the sun. Psalms 58:8

And last of all he was seen of me also, as of one born out of due time. 1 Corinthians 15:8

There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest. Job 3:17

the wicked

O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! Job 14:13

Fearfulness and trembling are come upon me, and horror hath overwhelmed me. Psalms 55:5

And I said, Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would I fly away, and be at rest. Psalms 55:6

Lo, then would I wander far off, and remain in the wilderness. Selah. Psalms 55:7

I would hasten my escape from the windy storm and tempest. Psalms 55:8

And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell. Matthew 10:28

And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do. Luke 12:4

Seeing it is a righteous thing with God to recompense tribulation to them that trouble you; 2 Thessalonians 1:6

And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels, 2 Thessalonians 1:7

(For that righteous man dwelling among them, in seeing and hearing, vexed his righteous soul from day to day with their unlawful deeds;) 2 Peter 2:8

at rest

The righteous perisheth, and no man layeth it to heart: and merciful men are taken away, none considering that the righteous is taken away from the evil to come. Isaiah 57:1

He shall enter into peace: they shall rest in their beds, each one walking in his uprightness. Isaiah 57:2

There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God. Hebrews 4:9

Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. Hebrews 4:11

And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them. Revelation 14:13

There the prisoners rest together; they hear not the voice of the oppressor. Job 3:18

they

He scorneth the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the crying of the driver. Job 39:7

And Pharaoh commanded the same day the taskmasters of the people, and their officers, saying, Exodus 5:6

Ye shall no more give the people straw to make brick, as heretofore: let them go and gather straw for themselves. Exodus 5:7

And the tale of the bricks, which they did make heretofore, ye shall lay upon them; ye shall not diminish ought thereof: for they be idle; therefore they cry, saying, Let us go and sacrifice to our God. Exodus 5:8

Then the officers of the children of Israel came and cried unto Pharaoh, saying, Wherefore dealest thou thus with thy servants? Exodus 5:15

Then the officers of the children of Israel came and cried unto Pharaoh, saying, Wherefore dealest thou thus with thy servants? Exodus 5:15

There is no straw given unto thy servants, and they say to us, Make brick: and, behold, thy servants are beaten; but the fault is in thine own people. Exodus 5:16

But he said, Ye are idle, ye are idle: therefore ye say, Let us go and do sacrifice to the LORD. Exodus 5:17

Go therefore now, and work; for there shall no straw be given you, yet shall ye deliver the tale of bricks. Exodus 5:18

And the officers of the children of Israel did see that they were in evil case, after it was said, Ye shall not minish ought from your bricks of your daily task. Exodus 5:19

And the children of Israel cried unto the LORD: for he had nine hundred chariots of iron; and twenty years he mightily oppressed the children of Israel. Judges 4:3

And it shall come to pass in the day that the LORD shall give thee rest from thy sorrow, and from thy fear, and from the hard bondage wherein thou wast made to serve. Isaiah 14:3

That thou shalt take up this proverb against the king of Babylon, and say, How hath the oppressor ceased! the golden city ceased! Isaiah 14:4

The small and great are there; and the servant is free from his master. Job 3:19

The small

For I know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the house appointed for all living. Job 30:23

Both low and high, rich and poor, together. Psalms 49:2

They that trust in their wealth, and boast themselves in the multitude of their riches; Psalms 49:6

They that trust in their wealth, and boast themselves in the multitude of their riches; Psalms 49:6

None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him: Psalms 49:7

(For the redemption of their soul is precious, and it ceaseth for ever:) Psalms 49:8

That he should still live for ever, and not see corruption. Psalms 49:9

For he seeth that wise men die, likewise the fool and the brutish person perish, and leave their wealth to others. Psalms 49:10

There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it. Ecclesiastes 8:8

Also when they shall be afraid of that which is high, and fears shall be in the way, and the almond tree shall flourish, and the grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire shall fail: because man goeth to his long home, and the mourners go about the streets: Ecclesiastes 12:5

Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it. Ecclesiastes 12:7

And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried; Luke 16:22

And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom. Luke 16:23

And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment: Hebrews 9:27

and the servant

Like sheep they are laid in the grave; death shall feed on them; and the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and their beauty shall consume in the grave from their dwelling. Psalms 49:14

But God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave: for he shall receive me. Selah. Psalms 49:15

Be not thou afraid when one is made rich, when the glory of his house is increased; Psalms 49:16

For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not descend after him. Psalms 49:17

Though while he lived he blessed his soul: and men will praise thee, when thou doest well to thyself. Psalms 49:18

He shall go to the generation of his fathers; they shall never see light. Psalms 49:19

Man that is in honour, and understandeth not, is like the beasts that perish. Psalms 49:20

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

Wherefore

Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off! Job 6:9

So that my soul chooseth strangling, and death rather than my life. Job 7:15

I loathe it; I would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are vanity. Job 7:16

Wherefore came I forth out of the womb to see labour and sorrow, that my days should be consumed with shame? Jeremiah 20:18

light

Or as an hidden untimely birth I had not been; as infants which never saw light. Job 3:16

He will deliver his soul from going into the pit, and his life shall see the light. Job 33:28

To bring back his soul from the pit, to be enlightened with the light of the living. Job 33:30

the bitter

So that my soul chooseth strangling, and death rather than my life. Job 7:15

I loathe it; I would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are vanity. Job 7:16

And she was in bitterness of soul, and prayed unto the LORD, and wept sore. 1 Samuel 1:10

And when she came to the man of God to the hill, she caught him by the feet: but Gehazi came near to thrust her away. And the man of God said, Let her alone; for her soul is vexed within her: and the LORD hath hid it from me, and hath not told me. 2 Kings 4:27

Give strong drink unto him that is ready to perish, and wine unto those that be of heavy hearts. Proverbs 31:6

Which long for death, but it cometh not; and dig for it more than for hid treasures; Job 3:21

long

And if thou deal thus with me, kill me, I pray thee, out of hand, if I have found favour in thy sight; and let me not see my wretchedness. Numbers 11:15

But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I am not better than my fathers. 1 Kings 19:4

Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live. Jonah 4:3

And it came to pass, when the sun did arise, that God prepared a vehement east wind; and the sun beat upon the head of Jonah, that he fainted, and wished in himself to die, and said, It is better for me to die than to live. Jonah 4:8

And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them. Revelation 9:6

dig

If thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures; Proverbs 2:4

Why is light given to a man whose way is hid, and whom God hath hedged in? Job 3:23

whose way

Why sayest thou, O Jacob, and speakest, O Israel, My way is hid from the LORD, and my judgment is passed over from my God? Isaiah 40:27

hedged in

Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening. Job 12:14

He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths. Job 19:8

And hast not shut me up into the hand of the enemy: thou hast set my feet in a large room. Psalms 31:8

He hath hedged me about, that I cannot get out: he hath made my chain heavy. Lamentations 3:7

He hath enclosed my ways with hewn stone, he hath made my paths crooked. Lamentations 3:9

Therefore, behold, I will hedge up thy way with thorns, and make a wall, that she shall not find her paths. Hosea 2:6

For my sighing cometh before I eat, and my roarings are poured out like the waters. Job 3:24

my sighing

How long wilt thou not depart from me, nor let me alone till I swallow down my spittle? Job 7:19

Thou feedest them with the bread of tears; and givest them tears to drink in great measure. Psalms 80:5

For I have eaten ashes like bread, and mingled my drink with weeping, Psalms 102:9

my roarings

To the chief Musician upon Aijeleth Shahar, A Psalm of David. My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring? Psalms 22:1

O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent. Psalms 22:2

When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long. Psalms 32:3

I am feeble and sore broken: I have roared by reason of the disquietness of my heart. Psalms 38:8

We roar all like bears, and mourn sore like doves: we look for judgment, but there is none; for salvation, but it is far off from us. Isaiah 59:11

Also when I cry and shout, he shutteth out my prayer. Lamentations 3:8

For the thing which I greatly feared is come upon me, and that which I was afraid of is come unto me. Job 3:25

that which

And it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job continually. Job 1:5

For destruction from God was a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could not endure. Job 31:23

I was not in safety, neither had I rest, neither was I quiet; yet trouble came. Job 3:26

yet trouble came

Will God hear his cry when trouble cometh upon him? Job 27:9

Quicken me, O LORD, for thy name's sake: for thy righteousness' sake bring my soul out of trouble. Psalms 143:11

JOB 4.

Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said, Job 4:1

Eliphaz

Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him. Job 2:11

Then answered Eliphaz the Temanite, and said, Job 15:1

Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said, Job 22:1

So Eliphaz the Temanite and Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite went, and did according as the LORD commanded them: the LORD also accepted Job. Job 42:9

answered

After this opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day. Job 3:1

And Job spake, and said, Job 3:2

But Job answered and said, Job 6:1

Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said, Job 8:1

If we assay to commune with thee, wilt thou be grieved? but who can withhold himself from speaking? Job 4:2

wilt thou

For out of much affliction and anguish of heart I wrote unto you with many tears; not that ye should be grieved, but that ye might know the love which I have more abundantly unto you. 2 Corinthians 2:4

But if any have caused grief, he hath not grieved me, but in part: that I may not overcharge you all. 2 Corinthians 2:5

Sufficient to such a man is this punishment, which was inflicted of many. 2 Corinthians 2:6

For though I made you sorry with a letter, I do not repent, though I did repent: for I perceive that the same epistle hath made you sorry, though it were but for a season. 2 Corinthians 7:8

Now I rejoice, not that ye were made sorry, but that ye sorrowed to repentance: for ye were made sorry after a godly manner, that ye might receive damage by us in nothing. 2 Corinthians 7:9

For godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation not to be repented of: but the sorrow of the world worketh death. 2 Corinthians 7:10

withhold himself from speaking

For I am full of matter, the spirit within me constraineth me. Job 32:18

Behold, my belly is as wine which hath no vent; it is ready to burst like new bottles. Job 32:19

I will speak, that I may be refreshed: I will open my lips and answer. Job 32:20

Therefore I am full of the fury of the LORD; I am weary with holding in: I will pour it out upon the children abroad, and upon the assembly of young men together: for even the husband with the wife shall be taken, the aged with him that is full of days. Jeremiah 6:11

Then I said, I will not make mention of him, nor speak any more in his name. But his word was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my bones, and I was weary with forbearing, and I could not stay. Jeremiah 20:9

For we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard. Acts 4:20

Behold, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the weak hands. Job 4:3

Behold

For I know him, that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the LORD, to do justice and judgment; that the LORD may bring upon Abraham that which he hath spoken of him. Genesis 18:19

The lips of the righteous feed many: but fools die for want of wisdom. Proverbs 10:21

The lips of the wise disperse knowledge: but the heart of the foolish doeth not so. Proverbs 15:7

The wise in heart shall be called prudent: and the sweetness of the lips increaseth learning. Proverbs 16:21

The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned. Isaiah 50:4

Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. Ephesians 4:29

Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man. Colossians 4:6

and thou hast

But I would strengthen you with my mouth, and the moving of my lips should assuage your grief. Job 16:5

But charge Joshua, and encourage him, and strengthen him: for he shall go over before this people, and he shall cause them to inherit the land which thou shalt see. Deuteronomy 3:28

And kept the feast of unleavened bread seven days with joy: for the LORD had made them joyful, and turned the heart of the king of Assyria unto them, to strengthen their hands in the work of the house of God, the God of Israel. Ezra 6:22

Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees. Isaiah 35:3

Because with lies ye have made the heart of the righteous sad, whom I have not made sad; and strengthened the hands of the wicked, that he should not return from his wicked way, by promising him life: Ezekiel 13:22

But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not: and when thou art converted, strengthen thy brethren. Luke 22:32

And there appeared an angel unto him from heaven, strengthening him. Luke 22:43

Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees. Job 4:4

upholden

The LORD upholdeth all that fall, and raiseth up all those that be bowed down. Psalms 145:14

There is that speaketh like the piercings of a sword: but the tongue of the wise is health. Proverbs 12:18

The heart of the wise teacheth his mouth, and addeth learning to his lips. Proverbs 16:23

Pleasant words are as an honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones. Proverbs 16:24

So that contrariwise ye ought rather to forgive him, and comfort him, lest perhaps such a one should be swallowed up with overmuch sorrow. 2 Corinthians 2:7

Nevertheless God, that comforteth those that are cast down, comforted us by the coming of Titus; 2 Corinthians 7:6

Now we exhort you, brethren, warn them that are unruly, comfort the feebleminded, support the weak, be patient toward all men. 1 Thessalonians 5:14

feeble knees

Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees. Isaiah 35:3

Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you. Isaiah 35:4

Then the king's countenance was changed, and his thoughts troubled him, so that the joints of his loins were loosed, and his knees smote one against another. Daniel 5:6

Wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees; Hebrews 12:12

But now it is come upon thee, and thou faintest; it toucheth thee, and thou art troubled. Job 4:5

it is come

For the thing which I greatly feared is come upon me, and that which I was afraid of is come unto me. Job 3:25

I was not in safety, neither had I rest, neither was I quiet; yet trouble came. Job 3:26

thou faintest

If thou faint in the day of adversity, thy strength is small. Proverbs 24:10

Therefore seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy, we faint not; 2 Corinthians 4:1

For which cause we faint not; but though our outward man perish, yet the inward man is renewed day by day. 2 Corinthians 4:16

For consider him that endured such contradiction of sinners against himself, lest ye be wearied and faint in your minds. Hebrews 12:3

And ye have forgotten the exhortation which speaketh unto you as unto children, My son, despise not thou the chastening of the Lord, nor faint when thou art rebuked of him: Hebrews 12:5

it toucheth

But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 1:11

But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 2:5

Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me. Job 19:21

Is not this thy fear, thy confidence, thy hope, and the uprightness of thy ways? Job 4:6

thy fear

There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name was Job; and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared God, and eschewed evil. Job 1:1

Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for nought? Job 1:9

Hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land. Job 1:10

I beseech thee, O LORD, remember now how I have walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done that which is good in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore. 2 Kings 20:3

thy confidence

Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him. Job 13:15

For the LORD shall be thy confidence, and shall keep thy foot from being taken. Proverbs 3:26

In the fear of the LORD is strong confidence: and his children shall have a place of refuge. Proverbs 14:26

thy hope

And where is now my hope? as for my hope, who shall see it? Job 17:15

Wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; 1 Peter 1:13

And if ye call on the Father, who without respect of persons judgeth according to every man's work, pass the time of your sojourning here in fear: 1 Peter 1:17

the uprightness

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? Job 1:8

Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. Job 16:17

My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept, and not declined. Job 23:11

Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food. Job 23:12

God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove mine integrity from me. Job 27:5

My righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart shall not reproach me so long as I live. Job 27:6

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. Job 29:15

I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I searched out. Job 29:16

And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth. Job 29:17

I made a covenant with mine eyes; why then should I think upon a maid? Job 31:1

For what portion of God is there from above? and what inheritance of the Almighty from on high? Job 31:2

Is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the workers of iniquity? Job 31:3

Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps? Job 31:4

If I have walked with vanity, or if my foot hath hastened to deceit; Job 31:5

Let me be weighed in an even balance that God may know mine integrity. Job 31:6

If my step hath turned out of the way, and mine heart walked after mine eyes, and if any blot hath cleaved to mine hands; Job 31:7

Then let me sow, and let another eat; yea, let my offspring be rooted out. Job 31:8

If mine heart have been deceived by a woman, or if I have laid wait at my neighbour's door; Job 31:9

Then let my wife grind unto another, and let others bow down upon her. Job 31:10

For this is an heinous crime; yea, it is an iniquity to be punished by the judges. Job 31:11

For it is a fire that consumeth to destruction, and would root out all mine increase. Job 31:12

If I did despise the cause of my manservant or of my maidservant, when they contended with me; Job 31:13

What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him? Job 31:14

Did not he that made me in the womb make him? and did not one fashion us in the womb? Job 31:15

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

(For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) Job 31:18

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; Job 31:19

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; Job 31:20

If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when I saw my help in the gate: Job 31:21

Then let mine arm fall from my shoulder blade, and mine arm be broken from the bone. Job 31:22

For destruction from God was a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could not endure. Job 31:23

If I have made gold my hope, or have said to the fine gold, Thou art my confidence; Job 31:24

If I rejoiced because my wealth was great, and because mine hand had gotten much; Job 31:25

If I beheld the sun when it shined, or the moon walking in brightness; Job 31:26

And my heart hath been secretly enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my hand: Job 31:27

This also were an iniquity to be punished by the judge: for I should have denied the God that is above. Job 31:28

If I rejoiced at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up myself when evil found him: Job 31:29

Neither have I suffered my mouth to sin by wishing a curse to his soul. Job 31:30

If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied. Job 31:31

The stranger did not lodge in the street: but I opened my doors to the traveller. Job 31:32

If I covered my transgressions as Adam, by hiding mine iniquity in my bosom: Job 31:33

Did I fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families terrify me, that I kept silence, and went not out of the door? Job 31:34

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me. Job 31:36

I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I go near unto him. Job 31:37

If my land cry against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof complain; Job 31:38

If I have eaten the fruits thereof without money, or have caused the owners thereof to lose their life: Job 31:39

Let thistles grow instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley. The words of Job are ended. Job 31:40

Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off? Job 4:7

who ever

This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked. Job 9:22

If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the innocent. Job 9:23

I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. Psalms 37:25

All things have I seen in the days of my vanity: there is a just man that perisheth in his righteousness, and there is a wicked man that longeth his life in his wickedness. Ecclesiastes 7:15

For all this I considered in my heart even to declare all this, that the righteous, and the wise, and their works, are in the hand of God: no man knoweth either love or hatred by all that is before them. Ecclesiastes 9:1

All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as is the good, so is the sinner; and he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath. Ecclesiastes 9:2

And when the barbarians saw the venomous beast hang on his hand, they said among themselves, No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped the sea, yet vengeance suffereth not to live. Acts 28:4

The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished: 2 Peter 2:9

Even as I have seen, they that plow iniquity, and sow wickedness, reap the same. Job 4:8

they that plow

Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and brought forth falsehood. Psalms 7:14

He made a pit, and digged it, and is fallen into the ditch which he made. Psalms 7:15

His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate. Psalms 7:16

He that soweth iniquity shall reap vanity: and the rod of his anger shall fail. Proverbs 22:8

Thy way and thy doings have procured these things unto thee; this is thy wickedness, because it is bitter, because it reacheth unto thine heart. Jeremiah 4:18

For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind: it hath no stalk: the bud shall yield no meal: if so be it yield, the strangers shall swallow it up. Hosea 8:7

Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till he come and rain righteousness upon you. Hosea 10:12

Ye have plowed wickedness, ye have reaped iniquity; ye have eaten the fruit of lies: because thou didst trust in thy way, in the multitude of thy mighty men. Hosea 10:13

But this I say, He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. 2 Corinthians 9:6

Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. Galatians 6:7

For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. Galatians 6:8

By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed. Job 4:9

the blast

And with the blast of thy nostrils the waters were gathered together, the floods stood upright as an heap, and the depths were congealed in the heart of the sea. Exodus 15:8

Thou didst blow with thy wind, the sea covered them: they sank as lead in the mighty waters. Exodus 15:10

Behold, I will send a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and shall return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land. 2 Kings 19:7

Then the channels of waters were seen, and the foundations of the world were discovered at thy rebuke, O LORD, at the blast of the breath of thy nostrils. Psalms 18:15

by the breath of his nostrils

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away. Job 15:30

But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked. Isaiah 11:4

For Tophet is ordained of old; yea, for the king it is prepared; he hath made it deep and large: the pile thereof is fire and much wood; the breath of the LORD, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it. Isaiah 30:33

And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: 2 Thessalonians 2:8

Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth. Revelation 2:16

The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the fierce lion, and the teeth of the young lions, are broken. Job 4:10

the teeth

And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth. Job 29:17

Arise, O LORD; save me, O my God: for thou hast smitten all mine enemies upon the cheek bone; thou hast broken the teeth of the ungodly. Psalms 3:7

My soul is among lions: and I lie even among them that are set on fire, even the sons of men, whose teeth are spears and arrows, and their tongue a sharp sword. Psalms 57:4

Break their teeth, O God, in their mouth: break out the great teeth of the young lions, O LORD. Psalms 58:6

There is a generation, whose teeth are as swords, and their jaw teeth as knives, to devour the poor from off the earth, and the needy from among men. Proverbs 30:14

The old lion perisheth for lack of prey, and the stout lion's whelps are scattered abroad. Job 4:11

old lion

Wilt thou hunt the prey for the lion? or fill the appetite of the young lions, Job 38:39

Judah is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a lion, and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up? Genesis 49:9

Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat of the prey, and drink the blood of the slain. Numbers 23:24

He couched, he lay down as a lion, and as a great lion: who shall stir him up? Blessed is he that blesseth thee, and cursed is he that curseth thee. Numbers 24:9

Lest he tear my soul like a lion, rending it in pieces, while there is none to deliver. Psalms 7:2

The lion is come up from his thicket, and the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his way; he is gone forth from his place to make thy land desolate; and thy cities shall be laid waste, without an inhabitant. Jeremiah 4:7

They shall walk after the LORD: he shall roar like a lion: when he shall roar, then the children shall tremble from the west. Hosea 11:10

Notwithstanding the Lord stood with me, and strengthened me; that by me the preaching might be fully known, and that all the Gentiles might hear: and I was delivered out of the mouth of the lion. 2 Timothy 4:17

perisheth

The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not want any good thing. Psalms 34:10

the stout

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

Doth God pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice? Job 8:3

If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away for their transgression; Job 8:4

If his children be multiplied, it is for the sword: and his offspring shall not be satisfied with bread. Job 27:14

Those that remain of him shall be buried in death: and his widows shall not weep. Job 27:15

Now a thing was secretly brought to me, and mine ear received a little thereof. Job 4:12

a thing

God hath spoken once; twice have I heard this; that power belongeth unto God. Psalms 62:11

a little

For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. 1 Corinthians 13:12

In thoughts from the visions of the night, when deep sleep falleth on men, Job 4:13

thoughts

For God speaketh once, yea twice, yet man perceiveth it not. Job 33:14

In a dream, in a vision of the night, when deep sleep falleth upon men, in slumberings upon the bed; Job 33:15

Then he openeth the ears of men, and sealeth their instruction, Job 33:16

But God came to Abimelech in a dream by night, and said to him, Behold, thou art but a dead man, for the woman which thou hast taken; for she is a man's wife. Genesis 20:3

And he dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven: and behold the angels of God ascending and descending on it. Genesis 28:12

And God came to Laban the Syrian in a dream by night, and said unto him, Take heed that thou speak not to Jacob either good or bad. Genesis 31:24

And God spake unto Israel in the visions of the night, and said, Jacob, Jacob. And he said, Here am I. Genesis 46:2

And he said, Hear now my words: If there be a prophet among you, I the LORD will make myself known unto him in a vision, and will speak unto him in a dream. Numbers 12:6

Now therefore, I pray you, tarry ye also here this night, that I may know what the LORD will say unto me more. Numbers 22:19

And God came unto Balaam at night, and said unto him, If the men come to call thee, rise up, and go with them; but yet the word which I shall say unto thee, that shalt thou do. Numbers 22:20

Then was the secret revealed unto Daniel in a night vision. Then Daniel blessed the God of heaven. Daniel 2:19

But there is a God in heaven that revealeth secrets, and maketh known to the king Nebuchadnezzar what shall be in the latter days. Thy dream, and the visions of thy head upon thy bed, are these; Daniel 2:28

As for thee, O king, thy thoughts came into thy mind upon thy bed, what should come to pass hereafter: and he that revealeth secrets maketh known to thee what shall come to pass. Daniel 2:29

I saw a dream which made me afraid, and the thoughts upon my bed and the visions of my head troubled me. Daniel 4:5

deep sleep

And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof; Genesis 2:21

And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abram; and, lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him. Genesis 15:12

Now as he was speaking with me, I was in a deep sleep on my face toward the ground: but he touched me, and set me upright. Daniel 8:18

Yet heard I the voice of his words: and when I heard the voice of his words, then was I in a deep sleep on my face, and my face toward the ground. Daniel 10:9

Fear came upon me, and trembling, which made all my bones to shake. Job 4:14

Fear

Then thou scarest me with dreams, and terrifiest me through visions: Job 7:14

My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; and I am afraid of thy judgments. Psalms 119:120

Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts. Isaiah 6:5

And he said unto me, O Daniel, a man greatly beloved, understand the words that I speak unto thee, and stand upright: for unto thee am I now sent. And when he had spoken this word unto me, I stood trembling. Daniel 10:11

When I heard, my belly trembled; my lips quivered at the voice: rottenness entered into my bones, and I trembled in myself, that I might rest in the day of trouble: when he cometh up unto the people, he will invade them with his troops. Habakkuk 3:16

And when Zacharias saw him, he was troubled, and fear fell upon him. Luke 1:12

And when she saw him, she was troubled at his saying, and cast in her mind what manner of salutation this should be. Luke 1:29

And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last: Revelation 1:17

came upon

He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong pain: Job 33:19

Then a spirit passed before my face; the hair of my flesh stood up: Job 4:15

a spirit

Who maketh his angels spirits; his ministers a flaming fire: Psalms 104:4

And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear. Matthew 14:26

But they were terrified and affrighted, and supposed that they had seen a spirit. Luke 24:37

And he said unto them, Why are ye troubled? and why do thoughts arise in your hearts? Luke 24:38

Behold my hands and my feet, that it is I myself: handle me, and see; for a spirit hath not flesh and bones, as ye see me have. Luke 24:39

And of the angels he saith, Who maketh his angels spirits, and his ministers a flame of fire. Hebrews 1:7

Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation? Hebrews 1:14

the hair

And they shall be afraid: pangs and sorrows shall take hold of them; they shall be in pain as a woman that travaileth: they shall be amazed one at another; their faces shall be as flames. Isaiah 13:8

Therefore are my loins filled with pain: pangs have taken hold upon me, as the pangs of a woman that travaileth: I was bowed down at the hearing of it; I was dismayed at the seeing of it. Isaiah 21:3

My heart panted, fearfulness affrighted me: the night of my pleasure hath he turned into fear unto me. Isaiah 21:4

Then the king's countenance was changed, and his thoughts troubled him, so that the joints of his loins were loosed, and his knees smote one against another. Daniel 5:6

It stood still, but I could not discern the form thereof: an image was before mine eyes, there was silence, and I heard a voice, saying, Job 4:16

there, etc

And after the earthquake a fire; but the LORD was not in the fire: and after the fire a still small voice. 1 Kings 19:12

Shall mortal man be more just than God? shall a man be more pure than his maker? Job 4:17

Shall mortal

Doth God pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice? Job 8:3

I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God? Job 9:2

Thinkest thou this to be right, that thou saidst, My righteousness is more than God's? Job 35:2

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right? Genesis 18:25

And enter not into judgment with thy servant: for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. Psalms 143:2

The LORD is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works. Psalms 145:17

For there is not a just man upon earth, that doeth good, and sinneth not. Ecclesiastes 7:20

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; Romans 2:5

God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged. Romans 3:4

But if our unrighteousness commend the righteousness of God, what shall we say? Is God unrighteous who taketh vengeance? (I speak as a man) Romans 3:5

God forbid: for then how shall God judge the world? Romans 3:6

For if the truth of God hath more abounded through my lie unto his glory; why yet am I also judged as a sinner? Romans 3:7

Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? Romans 9:20

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

shall a man

If I wash myself with snow water, and make my hands never so clean; Job 9:30

Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me. Job 9:31

Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean? not one. Job 14:4

What is man, that he should be clean? and he which is born of a woman, that he should be righteous? Job 15:14

How then can man be justified with God? or how can he be clean that is born of a woman? Job 25:4

The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it? Jeremiah 17:9

And he said, That which cometh out of the man, that defileth the man. Mark 7:20

For from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts, adulteries, fornications, murders, Mark 7:21

Thefts, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness, an evil eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness: Mark 7:22

All these evil things come from within, and defile the man. Mark 7:23

And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: and they rest not day and night, saying, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come. Revelation 4:8

Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly: Job 4:18

he put

Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens are not clean in his sight. Job 15:15

How much more abominable and filthy is man, which drinketh iniquity like water? Job 15:16

Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not; yea, the stars are not pure in his sight. Job 25:5

How much less man, that is a worm? and the son of man, which is a worm? Job 25:6

Bless the LORD, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. Psalms 103:20

Bless ye the LORD, all ye his hosts; ye ministers of his, that do his pleasure. Psalms 103:21

Who maketh his angels spirits; his ministers a flaming fire: Psalms 104:4

Above it stood the seraphims: each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face, and with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly. Isaiah 6:2

And one cried unto another, and said, Holy, holy, holy, is the LORD of hosts: the whole earth is full of his glory. Isaiah 6:3

and his angels he charged with folly

For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment; 2 Peter 2:4

And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day. Jude 1:6

How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth? Job 4:19

dwell

Remember, I beseech thee, that thou hast made me as the clay; and wilt thou bring me into dust again? Job 10:9

Your remembrances are like unto ashes, your bodies to bodies of clay. Job 13:12

Behold, I am according to thy wish in God's stead: I also am formed out of the clay. Job 33:6

And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul. Genesis 2:7

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return. Genesis 3:19

And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which am but dust and ashes: Genesis 18:27

Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it. Ecclesiastes 12:7

But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us. 2 Corinthians 4:7

For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. 2 Corinthians 5:1

crushed

And he, as a rotten thing, consumeth, as a garment that is moth eaten. Job 13:28

He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down: he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not. Job 14:2

When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:11

Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up. Psalms 90:5

In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth. Psalms 90:6

For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled. Psalms 90:7

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth. Psalms 103:15

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more. Psalms 103:16

His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish. Psalms 146:4

For all flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: 1 Peter 1:24

They are destroyed from morning to evening: they perish for ever without any regarding it. Job 4:20

destroyed

And nation was destroyed of nation, and city of city: for God did vex them with all adversity. 2 Chronicles 15:6

from morning

Mine age is departed, and is removed from me as a shepherd's tent: I have cut off like a weaver my life: he will cut me off with pining sickness: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me. Isaiah 38:12

I reckoned till morning, that, as a lion, so will he break all my bones: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me. Isaiah 38:13

they perish

If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Job 14:14

When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return. Job 16:22

O spare me, that I may recover strength, before I go hence, and be no more. Psalms 39:13

When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers of iniquity do flourish; it is that they shall be destroyed for ever: Psalms 92:7

without

His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street. Job 18:17

Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where is he? Job 20:7

Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned in Jerusalem eight years, and departed without being desired. Howbeit they buried him in the city of David, but not in the sepulchres of the kings. 2 Chronicles 21:20

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found. Psalms 37:36

The memory of the just is blessed: but the name of the wicked shall rot. Proverbs 10:7

Doth not their excellency which is in them go away? they die, even without wisdom. Job 4:21

excellency

Behold, thou hast made my days as an handbreadth; and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:5

When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:11

Like sheep they are laid in the grave; death shall feed on them; and the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and their beauty shall consume in the grave from their dwelling. Psalms 49:14

Put not your trust in princes, nor in the son of man, in whom there is no help. Psalms 146:3

His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish. Psalms 146:4

They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee, saying, Is this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms; Isaiah 14:16

And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried; Luke 16:22

And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom. Luke 16:23

For the sun is no sooner risen with a burning heat, but it withereth the grass, and the flower thereof falleth, and the grace of the fashion of it perisheth: so also shall the rich man fade away in his ways. James 1:11

die

But if they obey not, they shall perish by the sword, and they shall die without knowledge. Job 36:12

Man that is in honour, and understandeth not, is like the beasts that perish. Psalms 49:20

Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his nostrils: for wherein is he to be accounted of? Isaiah 2:22

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

JOB 5.

Call now, if there be any that will answer thee; and to which of the saints wilt thou turn? Job 5:1

and to which

Hast thou heard the secret of God? and dost thou restrain wisdom to thyself? Job 15:8

What knowest thou, that we know not? what understandest thou, which is not in us? Job 15:9

With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father. Job 15:10

Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens are not clean in his sight. Job 15:15

Keep silence before me, O islands; and let the people renew their strength: let them come near; then let them speak: let us come near together to judgment. Isaiah 41:1

Produce your cause, saith the LORD; bring forth your strong reasons, saith the King of Jacob. Isaiah 41:21

Produce your cause, saith the LORD; bring forth your strong reasons, saith the King of Jacob. Isaiah 41:21

Let them bring them forth, and show us what shall happen: let them show the former things, what they be, that we may consider them, and know the latter end of them; or declare us things for to come. Isaiah 41:22

Show the things that are to come hereafter, that we may know that ye are gods: yea, do good, or do evil, that we may be dismayed, and behold it together. Isaiah 41:23

Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, Hebrews 12:1

the saints

Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly: Job 4:18

Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens are not clean in his sight. Job 15:15

And he said, The LORD came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from mount Paran, and he came with ten thousands of saints: from his right hand went a fiery law for them. Deuteronomy 33:2

Yea, he loved the people; all his saints are in thy hand: and they sat down at thy feet; every one shall receive of thy words. Deuteronomy 33:3

But to the saints that are in the earth, and to the excellent, in whom is all my delight. Psalms 16:3

They envied Moses also in the camp, and Aaron the saint of the LORD. Psalms 106:16

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, to the saints which are at Ephesus, and to the faithful in Christ Jesus: Ephesians 1:1

For wrath killeth the foolish man, and envy slayeth the silly one. Job 5:2

wrath

He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place? Job 18:4

And God said to Jonah, Doest thou well to be angry for the gourd? And he said, I do well to be angry, even unto death. Jonah 4:9

the foolish

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, there is none that doeth good. Psalms 14:1

I said unto the fools, Deal not foolishly: and to the wicked, Lift not up the horn: Psalms 75:4

A brutish man knoweth not; neither doth a fool understand this. Psalms 92:6

Fools because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflicted. Psalms 107:17

How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the scornors delight in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge? Proverbs 1:22

Turn you at my reproof: behold, I will pour out my spirit unto you, I will make known my words unto you. Proverbs 1:23

O ye simple, understand wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye of an understanding heart. Proverbs 8:5

Be not hasty in thy spirit to be angry: for anger resteth in the bosom of fools. Ecclesiastes 7:9

envy

And when Rachel saw that she bare Jacob no children, Rachel envied her sister; and said unto Jacob, Give me children, or else I die. Genesis 30:1

And Saul was very wroth, and the saying displeased him; and he said, They have ascribed unto David ten thousands, and to me they have ascribed but thousands: and what can he have more but the kingdom? 1 Samuel 18:8

And Saul eyed David from that day and forward. 1 Samuel 18:9

But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath, Romans 2:8

one

Ephraim also is like a silly dove without heart: they call to Egypt, they go to Assyria. Hosea 7:11

For of this sort are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts, 2 Timothy 3:6

I have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his habitation. Job 5:3

taking

For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? Job 27:8

I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree. Psalms 37:35

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found. Psalms 37:36

For I was envious at the foolish, when I saw the prosperity of the wicked. Psalms 73:3

For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm. Psalms 73:4

They are not in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men. Psalms 73:5

Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment. Psalms 73:6

Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish. Psalms 73:7

They are corrupt, and speak wickedly concerning oppression: they speak loftily. Psalms 73:8

They set their mouth against the heavens, and their tongue walketh through the earth. Psalms 73:9

Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction. Psalms 73:18

Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction. Psalms 73:18

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lord, when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their image. Psalms 73:20

When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers of iniquity do flourish; it is that they shall be destroyed for ever: Psalms 92:7

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their reins. Jeremiah 12:2

But thou, O LORD, knowest me: thou hast seen me, and tried mine heart toward thee: pull them out like sheep for the slaughter, and prepare them for the day of slaughter. Jeremiah 12:3

cursed

Cursed be the man that maketh any graven or molten image, an abomination unto the LORD, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and putteth it in a secret place. And all the people shall answer and say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:15

Cursed be he that setteth light by his father or his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:16

Cursed be he that removeth his neighbour's landmark. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:17

Cursed be he that maketh the blind to wander out of the way. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:18

Cursed be he that perverteth the judgment of the stranger, fatherless, and widow. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:19

Cursed be he that lieth with his father's wife; because he uncovereth his father's skirt. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:20

Cursed be he that lieth with any manner of beast. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:21

Cursed be he that lieth with his sister, the daughter of his father, or the daughter of his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:22

Cursed be he that lieth with his mother in law. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:23

Cursed be he that smiteth his neighbour secretly. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:24

Cursed be he that taketh reward to slay an innocent person. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:25

Cursed be he that confirmeth not all the words of this law to do them. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:26

Let their habitation be desolate; and let none dwell in their tents. Psalms 69:25

For it is written in the book of Psalms, Let his habitation be desolate, and let no man dwell therein: and his bishopric let another take. Acts 1:20

His children are far from safety, and they are crushed in the gate, neither is there any to deliver them. Job 5:4

children

The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the fierce lion, and the teeth of the young lions, are broken. Job 4:10

The old lion perisheth for lack of prey, and the stout lion's whelps are scattered abroad. Job 4:11

If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away for their transgression; Job 8:4

His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off. Job 18:16

His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street. Job 18:17

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings. Job 18:19

If his children be multiplied, it is for the sword: and his offspring shall not be satisfied with bread. Job 27:14

Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; Exodus 20:5

Let his children be fatherless, and his wife a widow. Psalms 109:9

Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them seek their bread also out of their desolate places. Psalms 109:10

Let the extortioner catch all that he hath; and let the strangers spoil his labour. Psalms 109:11

Let there be none to extend mercy unto him: neither let there be any to favour his fatherless children. Psalms 109:12

Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out. Psalms 109:13

Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered with the LORD; and let not the sin of his mother be blotted out. Psalms 109:14

Let them be before the LORD continually, that he may cut off the memory of them from the earth. Psalms 109:15

Salvation is far from the wicked: for they seek not thy statutes. Psalms 119:155

Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them: they shall not be ashamed, but they shall speak with the enemies in the gate. Psalms 127:5

they are crushed

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were sinners above all men that dwelt in Jerusalem? Luke 13:4

I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. Luke 13:5

neither

Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand. Job 10:7

Lest he tear my soul like a lion, rending it in pieces, while there is none to deliver. Psalms 7:2

Whose harvest the hungry eateth up, and taketh it even out of the thorns, and the robber swalloweth up their substance. Job 5:5

harvest

The fruit of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a nation which thou knowest not eat up; and thou shalt be only oppressed and crushed away: Deuteronomy 28:33

And he shall eat the fruit of thy cattle, and the fruit of thy land, until thou be destroyed: which also shall not leave thee either corn, wine, or oil, or the increase of thy kine, or flocks of thy sheep, until he have destroyed thee. Deuteronomy 28:51

And so it was, when Israel had sown, that the Midianites came up, and the Amalekites, and the children of the east, even they came up against them; Judges 6:3

And they encamped against them, and destroyed the increase of the earth, till thou come unto Gaza, and left no sustenance for Israel, neither sheep, nor ox, nor ass. Judges 6:4

For they came up with their cattle and their tents, and they came as grasshoppers for multitude; for both they and their camels were without number: and they entered into the land to destroy it. Judges 6:5

And Israel was greatly impoverished because of the Midianites; and the children of Israel cried unto the LORD. Judges 6:6

The LORD hath sworn by his right hand, and by the arm of his strength, Surely I will no more give thy corn to be meat for thine enemies; and the sons of the stranger shall not drink thy wine, for the which thou hast laboured: Isaiah 62:8

the thorns

And there came an angel of the LORD, and sat under an oak which was in Ophrah, that pertained unto Joash the Abiezrite: and his son Gideon threshed wheat by the winepress, to hide it from the Midianites. Judges 6:11

Wherefore the LORD brought upon them the captains of the host of the king of Assyria, which took Manasseh among the thorns, and bound him with fetters, and carried him to Babylon. 2 Chronicles 33:11

the robber

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abundantly. Job 12:6

The gin shall take him by the heel, and the robber shall prevail against him. Job 18:9

For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind: it hath no stalk: the bud shall yield no meal: if so be it yield, the strangers shall swallow it up. Hosea 8:7

swalloweth

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause. Job 2:3

He hath swallowed down riches, and he shall vomit them up again: God shall cast them out of his belly. Job 20:15

Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath swallowed me up like a dragon, he hath filled his belly with my delicates, he hath cast me out. Jeremiah 51:34

And I will punish Bel in Babylon, and I will bring forth out of his mouth that which he hath swallowed up: and the nations shall not flow together any more unto him: yea, the wall of Babylon shall fall. Jeremiah 51:44

The Lord was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Israel, he hath swallowed up all her palaces: he hath destroyed his strong holds, and hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning and lamentation. Lamentations 2:5

All thine enemies have opened their mouth against thee: they hiss and gnash the teeth: they say, We have swallowed her up: certainly this is the day that we looked for; we have found, we have seen it. Lamentations 2:16

Although affliction cometh not forth of the dust, neither doth trouble spring out of the ground; Job 5:6

trouble

When he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he hideth his face, who then can behold him? whether it be done against a nation, or against a man only: Job 34:29

Were it not that I feared the wrath of the enemy, lest their adversaries should behave themselves strangely, and lest they should say, Our hand is high, and the LORD hath not done all this. Deuteronomy 32:27

And see, if it goeth up by the way of his own coast to Bethshemesh, then he hath done us this great evil: but if not, then we shall know that it is not his hand that smote us: it was a chance that happened to us. 1 Samuel 6:9

For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled. Psalms 90:7

I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things. Isaiah 45:7

Out of the mouth of the most High proceedeth not evil and good? Lamentations 3:38

Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? shall there be evil in a city, and the LORD hath not done it? Amos 3:6

spring out

They have spoken words, swearing falsely in making a covenant: thus judgment springeth up as hemlock in the furrows of the field. Hosea 10:4

Looking diligently lest any man fail of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up trouble you, and thereby many be defiled; Hebrews 12:15

Yet man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly upward. Job 5:7

man

Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble. Job 14:1

And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life; Genesis 3:17

Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field; Genesis 3:18

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return. Genesis 3:19

Thou hast set our iniquities before thee, our secret sins in the light of thy countenance. Psalms 90:8

For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told. Psalms 90:9

There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it. 1 Corinthians 10:13

trouble

All things are full of labour; man cannot utter it: the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor the ear filled with hearing. Ecclesiastes 1:8

For what hath man of all his labour, and of the vexation of his heart, wherein he hath laboured under the sun? Ecclesiastes 2:22

As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nothing of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand. Ecclesiastes 5:15

And this also is a sore evil, that in all points as he came, so shall he go: and what profit hath he that hath laboured for the wind? Ecclesiastes 5:16

All his days also he eateth in darkness, and he hath much sorrow and wrath with his sickness. Ecclesiastes 5:17

I would seek unto God, and unto God would I commit my cause: Job 5:8

seek

If thou wouldest seek unto God betimes, and make thy supplication to the Almighty; Job 8:5

Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Job 22:21

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

Then Jacob was greatly afraid and distressed: and he divided the people that was with him, and the flocks, and herds, and the camels, into two bands; Genesis 32:7

And said, If Esau come to the one company, and smite it, then the other company which is left shall escape. Genesis 32:8

And Jacob said, O God of my father Abraham, and God of my father Isaac, the LORD which saidst unto me, Return unto thy country, and to thy kindred, and I will deal well with thee: Genesis 32:9

I am not worthy of the least of all the mercies, and of all the truth, which thou hast showed unto thy servant; for with my staff I passed over this Jordan; and now I am become two bands. Genesis 32:10

Deliver me, I pray thee, from the hand of my brother, from the hand of Esau: for I fear him, lest he will come and smite me, and the mother with the children. Genesis 32:11

And thou saidst, I will surely do thee good, and make thy seed as the sand of the sea, which cannot be numbered for multitude. Genesis 32:12

And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORD his God, and humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers, 2 Chronicles 33:12

And prayed unto him: and he was entreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom. Then Manasseh knew that the LORD he was God. 2 Chronicles 33:13

And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me. Psalms 50:15

To the chief Musician, to Jeduthun, A Psalm of Asaph. I cried unto God with my voice, even unto God with my voice; and he gave ear unto me. Psalms 77:1

In the day of my trouble I sought the Lord: my sore ran in the night, and ceased not: my soul refused to be comforted. Psalms 77:2

Then Jonah prayed unto the LORD his God out of the fish's belly, Jonah 2:1

And said, I cried by reason of mine affliction unto the LORD, and he heard me; out of the belly of hell cried I, and thou heardest my voice. Jonah 2:2

For thou hadst cast me into the deep, in the midst of the seas; and the floods compassed me about: all thy billows and thy waves passed over me. Jonah 2:3

Then I said, I am cast out of thy sight; yet I will look again toward thy holy temple. Jonah 2:4

The waters compassed me about, even to the soul: the depth closed me round about, the weeds were wrapped about my head. Jonah 2:5

I went down to the bottoms of the mountains; the earth with her bars was about me for ever: yet hast thou brought up my life from corruption, O LORD my God. Jonah 2:6

When my soul fainted within me I remembered the LORD: and my prayer came in unto thee, into thine holy temple. Jonah 2:7

unto God

Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass. Psalms 37:5

For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am not ashamed: for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day. 2 Timothy 1:12

Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed himself to him that judgeth righteously: 1 Peter 2:23

Wherefore let them that suffer according to the will of God commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator. 1 Peter 4:19

Which doeth great things and unsearchable; marvellous things without number: Job 5:9

doeth

Which doeth great things past finding out; yea, and wonders without number. Job 9:10

Canst thou by searching find out God? canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection? Job 11:7

It is as high as heaven; what canst thou do? deeper than hell; what canst thou know? Job 11:8

The measure thereof is longer than the earth, and broader than the sea. Job 11:9

God thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend. Job 37:5

Many, O LORD my God, are thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts which are to us-ward: they cannot be reckoned up in order unto thee: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered. Psalms 40:5

Blessed be the LORD God, the God of Israel, who only doeth wondrous things. Psalms 72:18

For thou art great, and doest wondrous things: thou art God alone. Psalms 86:10

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

unsearchable

Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. Isaiah 40:28

marvellous

Dead things are formed from under the waters, and the inhabitants thereof. Job 26:5

Hell is naked before him, and destruction hath no covering. Job 26:6

He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nothing. Job 26:7

He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; and the cloud is not rent under them. Job 26:8

He holdeth back the face of his throne, and spreadeth his cloud upon it. Job 26:9

He hath compassed the waters with bounds, until the day and night come to an end. Job 26:10

The pillars of heaven tremble and are astonished at his reproof. Job 26:11

He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud. Job 26:12

By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent. Job 26:13

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

without number

Many, O LORD my God, are thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts which are to us-ward: they cannot be reckoned up in order unto thee: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered. Psalms 40:5

If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with thee. Psalms 139:18

Who giveth rain upon the earth, and sendeth waters upon the fields: Job 5:10

giveth

When he made a decree for the rain, and a way for the lightning of the thunder: Job 28:26

Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it with the river of God, which is full of water: thou preparest them corn, when thou hast so provided for it. Psalms 65:9

Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the furrows thereof: thou makest it soft with showers: thou blessest the springing thereof. Psalms 65:10

Thou crownest the year with thy goodness; and thy paths drop fatness. Psalms 65:11

Who covereth the heaven with clouds, who prepareth rain for the earth, who maketh grass to grow upon the mountains. Psalms 147:8

Neither say they in their heart, Let us now fear the LORD our God, that giveth rain, both the former and the latter, in his season: he reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the harvest. Jeremiah 5:24

When he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures. Jeremiah 10:13

Are there any among the vanities of the Gentiles that can cause rain? or can the heavens give showers? art not thou he, O LORD our God? therefore we will wait upon thee: for thou hast made all these things. Jeremiah 14:22

And also I have withholden the rain from you, when there were yet three months to the harvest: and I caused it to rain upon one city, and caused it not to rain upon another city: one piece was rained upon, and the piece whereupon it rained not withered. Amos 4:7

Nevertheless he left not himself without witness, in that he did good, and gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful seasons, filling our hearts with food and gladness. Acts 14:17

fields

To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the wilderness, wherein there is no man; Job 38:26

To satisfy the desolate and waste ground; and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth? Job 38:27

Hath the rain a father? or who hath begotten the drops of dew? Job 38:28

To set up on high those that be low; that those which mourn may be exalted to safety. Job 5:11

set up

The LORD maketh poor, and maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth up. 1 Samuel 2:7

He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them. 1 Samuel 2:8

Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name. Psalms 91:14

Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction, and maketh him families like a flock. Psalms 107:41

And all the trees of the field shall know that I the LORD have brought down the high tree, have exalted the low tree, have dried up the green tree, and have made the dry tree to flourish: I the LORD have spoken and have done it. Ezekiel 17:24

He hath put down the mighty from their seats, and exalted them of low degree. Luke 1:52

He hath filled the hungry with good things; and the rich he hath sent empty away. Luke 1:53

those

Blessed are ye that hunger now: for ye shall be filled. Blessed are ye that weep now: for ye shall laugh. Luke 6:21

Let the brother of low degree rejoice in that he is exalted: James 1:9

But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble. James 4:6

Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. James 4:7

Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double minded. James 4:8

Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. James 4:9

Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up. James 4:10

But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you. 1 Peter 5:10

exalted

The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms: and he shall thrust out the enemy from before thee; and shall say, Destroy them. Deuteronomy 33:27

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, 1 Peter 1:3

He disappointeth the devices of the crafty, so that their hands cannot perform their enterprise. Job 5:12

disappointeth

With him is strength and wisdom: the deceived and the deceiver are his. Job 12:16

He leadeth counsellors away spoiled, and maketh the judges fools. Job 12:17

And it came to pass, when our enemies heard that it was known unto us, and God had brought their counsel to nought, that we returned all of us to the wall, every one unto his work. Nehemiah 4:15

The LORD bringeth the counsel of the heathen to nought: he maketh the devices of the people of none effect. Psalms 33:10

The counsel of the LORD standeth for ever, the thoughts of his heart to all generations. Psalms 33:11

For the arms of the wicked shall be broken: but the LORD upholdeth the righteous. Psalms 37:17

There is no wisdom nor understanding nor counsel against the LORD. Proverbs 21:30

Take counsel together, and it shall come to nought; speak the word, and it shall not stand: for God is with us. Isaiah 8:10

And the spirit of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof; and I will destroy the counsel thereof: and they shall seek to the idols, and to the charmers, and to them that have familiar spirits, and to the wizards. Isaiah 19:3

their hands

For they intended evil against thee: they imagined a mischievous device, which they are not able to perform. Psalms 21:11

Then the angel of the LORD went forth, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians a hundred and fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses. Isaiah 37:36

And when Peter was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and from all the expectation of the people of the Jews. Acts 12:11

And when it was day, certain of the Jews banded together, and bound themselves under a curse, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till they had killed Paul. Acts 23:12

And they were more than forty which had made this conspiracy. Acts 23:13

And they came to the chief priests and elders, and said, We have bound ourselves under a great curse, that we will eat nothing until we have slain Paul. Acts 23:14

Now therefore ye with the council signify to the chief captain that he bring him down unto you to morrow, as though ye would inquire something more perfectly concerning him: and we, or ever he come near, are ready to kill him. Acts 23:15

And when Paul's sister's son heard of their lying in wait, he went and entered into the castle, and told Paul. Acts 23:16

Then Paul called one of the centurions unto him, and said, Bring this young man unto the chief captain: for he hath a certain thing to tell him. Acts 23:17

So he took him, and brought him to the chief captain, and said, Paul the prisoner called me unto him, and prayed me to bring this young man unto thee, who hath something to say unto thee. Acts 23:18

Then the chief captain took him by the hand, and went with him aside privately, and asked him, What is that thou hast to tell me? Acts 23:19

And he said, The Jews have agreed to desire thee that thou wouldest bring down Paul to morrow into the council, as though they would inquire somewhat of him more perfectly. Acts 23:20

But do not thou yield unto them: for there lie in wait for him of them more than forty men, which have bound themselves with an oath, that they will neither eat nor drink till they have killed him: and now are they ready, looking for a promise from thee. Acts 23:21

So the chief captain then let the young man depart, and charged him, See thou tell no man that thou hast showed these things to me. Acts 23:22

He taketh the wise in their own craftiness: and the counsel of the froward is carried headlong. Job 5:13

taketh

And one told David, saying, Ahithophel is among the conspirators with Absalom. And David said, O LORD, I pray thee, turn the counsel of Ahithophel into foolishness. 2 Samuel 15:31

But if thou return to the city, and say unto Absalom, I will be thy servant, O king; as I have been thy father's servant hitherto, so will I now also be thy servant: then mayest thou for me defeat the counsel of Ahithophel. 2 Samuel 15:34

And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he saddled his ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father. 2 Samuel 17:23

And the king said, Who is in the court? Now Haman was come into the outward court of the king's house, to speak unto the king to hang Mordecai on the gallows that he had prepared for him. Esther 6:4

And the king's servants said unto him, Behold, Haman standeth in the court. And the king said, Let him come in. Esther 6:5

So Haman came in. And the king said unto him, What shall be done unto the man whom the king delighteth to honour? Now Haman thought in his heart, To whom would the king delight to do honour more than to myself? Esther 6:6

And Haman answered the king, For the man whom the king delighteth to honour, Esther 6:7

Let the royal apparel be brought which the king useth to wear, and the horse that the king rideth upon, and the crown royal which is set upon his head: Esther 6:8

And let this apparel and horse be delivered to the hand of one of the king's most noble princes, that they may array the man withal whom the king delighteth to honour, and bring him on horseback through the street of the city, and proclaim before him, Thus shall it be done to the man whom the king delighteth to honour. Esther 6:9

Then the king said to Haman, Make haste, and take the apparel and the horse, as thou hast said, and do even so to Mordecai the Jew, that sitteth at the king's gate: let nothing fail of all that thou hast spoken. Esther 6:10

Then took Haman the apparel and the horse, and arrayed Mordecai, and brought him on horseback through the street of the city, and proclaimed before him, Thus shall it be done unto the man whom the king delighteth to honour. Esther 6:11

So they hanged Haman on the gallows that he had prepared for Mordecai. Then was the king's wrath pacified. Esther 7:10

But when Esther came before the king, he commanded by letters that his wicked device, which he devised against the Jews, should return upon his own head, and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows. Esther 9:25

He made a pit, and digged it, and is fallen into the ditch which he made. Psalms 7:15

His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate. Psalms 7:16

The heathen are sunk down in the pit that they made: in the net which they hid is their own foot taken. Psalms 9:15

The LORD is known by the judgment which he executeth: the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands. Higgaion. Selah. Psalms 9:16

For without cause have they hid for me their net in a pit, which without cause they have digged for my soul. Psalms 35:7

Let destruction come upon him at unawares; and let his net that he hath hid catch himself: into that very destruction let him fall. Psalms 35:8

He hath showed strength with his arm; he hath scattered the proud in the imagination of their hearts. Luke 1:51

For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent. 1 Corinthians 1:19

Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? 1 Corinthians 1:20

of the froward

With the pure thou wilt show thyself pure; and with the froward thou wilt show thyself froward. Psalms 18:26

For the froward is abomination to the LORD: but his secret is with the righteous. Proverbs 3:32

They meet with darkness in the daytime, and grope in the noonday as in the night. Job 5:14

darkness

They grope in the dark without light, and he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man. Job 12:25

And thou shalt grope at noonday, as the blind gropeth in darkness, and thou shalt not prosper in thy ways: and thou shalt be only oppressed and spoiled evermore, and no man shall save thee. Deuteronomy 28:29

The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know not at what they stumble. Proverbs 4:19

We grope for the wall like the blind, and we grope as if we had no eyes: we stumble at noon day as in the night; we are in desolate places as dead men. Isaiah 59:10

And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord GOD, that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day: Amos 8:9

But he saveth the poor from the sword, from their mouth, and from the hand of the mighty. Job 5:15

he saveth

Thou hast seen it: for thou beholdest mischief and spite, to requite it with thy hand: the poor committeth himself unto thee; thou art the helper of the fatherless. Psalms 10:14

LORD, thou hast heard the desire of the humble: thou wilt prepare their heart, thou wilt cause thine ear to hear: Psalms 10:17

All my bones shall say, LORD, who is like unto thee, which deliverest the poor from him that is too strong for him, yea, the poor and the needy from him that spoileth him? Psalms 35:10

He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor. Psalms 72:4

For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. Psalms 72:12

He shall spare the poor and needy, and shall save the souls of the needy. Psalms 72:13

Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction, and maketh him families like a flock. Psalms 107:41

For he shall stand at the right hand of the poor, to save him from those that condemn his soul. Psalms 109:31

I know that the LORD will maintain the cause of the afflicted, and the right of the poor. Psalms 140:12

So the poor hath hope, and iniquity stoppeth her mouth. Job 5:16

the poor

He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them. 1 Samuel 2:8

He will keep the feet of his saints, and the wicked shall be silent in darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail. 1 Samuel 2:9

For the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever. Psalms 9:18

What shall one then answer the messengers of the nation? That the LORD hath founded Zion, and the poor of his people shall trust in it. Isaiah 14:32

Turn you to the strong hold, ye prisoners of hope: even to day do I declare that I will render double unto thee; Zechariah 9:12

and

But against any of the children of Israel shall not a dog move his tongue, against man or beast: that ye may know how that the LORD doth put a difference between the Egyptians and Israel. Exodus 11:7

But the king shall rejoice in God; every one that sweareth by him shall glory: but the mouth of them that speak lies shall be stopped. Psalms 63:11

The righteous shall see it, and rejoice: and all iniquity shall stop her mouth. Psalms 107:42

Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law: that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God. Romans 3:19

Behold, happy is the man whom God correcteth: therefore despise not thou the chastening of the Almighty: Job 5:17

happy

Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O LORD, and teachest him out of thy law; Psalms 94:12

My son, despise not the chastening of the LORD; neither be weary of his correction: Proverbs 3:11

For whom the LORD loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delighteth. Proverbs 3:12

I have surely heard Ephraim bemoaning himself thus; Thou hast chastised me, and I was chastised, as a bullock unaccustomed to the yoke: turn thou me, and I shall be turned; for thou art the LORD my God. Jeremiah 31:18

And ye have forgotten the exhortation which speaketh unto you as unto children, My son, despise not thou the chastening of the Lord, nor faint when thou art rebuked of him: Hebrews 12:5

For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. Hebrews 12:6

If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not? Hebrews 12:7

But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons. Hebrews 12:8

Furthermore we have had fathers of our flesh which corrected us, and we gave them reverence: shall we not much rather be in subjection unto the Father of spirits, and live? Hebrews 12:9

For they verily for a few days chastened us after their own pleasure; but he for our profit, that we might be partakers of his holiness. Hebrews 12:10

Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby. Hebrews 12:11

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him. James 1:12

Behold, we count them happy which endure. Ye have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy. James 5:11

As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent. Revelation 3:19

For he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth, and his hands make whole. Job 5:18

For he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth, and his hands make whole.

See now that I, even I, am he, and there is no god with me: I kill, and I make alive; I wound, and I heal: neither is there any that can deliver out of my hand. Deuteronomy 32:39

The LORD killeth, and maketh alive: he bringeth down to the grave, and bringeth up. 1 Samuel 2:6

He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds. Psalms 147:3

Moreover the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that the LORD bindeth up the breach of his people, and healeth the stroke of their wound. Isaiah 30:26

He shall deliver thee in six troubles: yea, in seven there shall no evil touch thee. Job 5:19

deliver thee

Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all. Psalms 34:19

Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence. Psalms 91:3

He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler. Psalms 91:4

Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; Psalms 91:5

Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. Psalms 91:6

A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee. Psalms 91:7

For a just man falleth seven times, and riseth up again: but the wicked shall fall into mischief. Proverbs 24:16

There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it. 1 Corinthians 10:13

For we would not, brethren, have you ignorant of our trouble which came to us in Asia, that we were pressed out of measure, above strength, insomuch that we despaired even of life: 2 Corinthians 1:8

The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished: 2 Peter 2:9

no evil

A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee. Psalms 91:7

Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked. Psalms 91:8

Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation; Psalms 91:9

There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. Psalms 91:10

In famine he shall redeem thee from death: and in war from the power of the sword. Job 5:20

famine

And God sent me before you to preserve you a posterity in the earth, and to save your lives by a great deliverance. Genesis 45:7

And the ravens brought him bread and flesh in the morning, and bread and flesh in the evening; and he drank of the brook. 1 Kings 17:6

To deliver their soul from death, and to keep them alive in famine. Psalms 33:19

The LORD will not suffer the soul of the righteous to famish: but he casteth away the substance of the wicked. Proverbs 10:3

He shall dwell on high: his place of defence shall be the munitions of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure. Isaiah 33:16

Although the fig tree shall not blossom, neither [shall] fruit [be] in the vines; the labour of the olive shall fail, and the fields shall yield no meat; the flock shall be cut off from the fold, and [there shall be] no herd in the stalls: Habakkuk 3:17

redeem

None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him: Psalms 49:7

I will ransom them from the power of the grave; I will redeem them from death: O death, I will be thy plagues; O grave, I will be thy destruction: repentance shall be hid from mine eyes. Hosea 13:14

in war

Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear: though war should rise against me, in this will I be confident. Psalms 27:3

And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. Matthew 24:6

Thou shalt be hid from the scourge of the tongue: neither shalt thou be afraid of destruction when it cometh. Job 5:21

be hid

Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues. Psalms 31:20

The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords. Psalms 55:21

My soul is among lions: and I lie even among them that are set on fire, even the sons of men, whose teeth are spears and arrows, and their tongue a sharp sword. Psalms 57:4

There is that speaketh like the piercings of a sword: but the tongue of the wise is health. Proverbs 12:18

No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, saith the LORD. Isaiah 54:17

Then said they, Come, and let us devise devices against Jeremiah; for the law shall not perish from the priest, nor counsel from the wise, nor the word from the prophet. Come, and let us smite him with the tongue, and let us not give heed to any of his words. Jeremiah 18:18

Even so the tongue is a little member, and boasteth great things. Behold, how great a matter a little fire kindleth! James 3:5

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire of hell. James 3:6

For every kind of beasts, and of birds, and of serpents, and of things in the sea, is tamed, and hath been tamed of mankind: James 3:7

But the tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison. James 3:8

neither

Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day; Psalms 91:5

Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. Psalms 91:6

A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee. Psalms 91:7

At destruction and famine thou shalt laugh: neither shalt thou be afraid of the beasts of the earth. Job 5:22

laugh

This is the word that the LORD hath spoken concerning him; The virgin the daughter of Zion hath despised thee, and laughed thee to scorn; the daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her head at thee. 2 Kings 19:21

afraid

No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there: Isaiah 35:9

The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock: and dust shall be the serpent's meat. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain, saith the LORD. Isaiah 65:25

And I will make with them a covenant of peace, and will cause the evil beasts to cease out of the land: and they shall dwell safely in the wilderness, and sleep in the woods. Ezekiel 34:25

For thou shalt be in league with the stones of the field: and the beasts of the field shall be at peace with thee. Job 5:23

thou

They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone. Psalms 91:12

Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet. Psalms 91:13

And in that day will I make a covenant for them with the beasts of the field, and with the fowls of heaven, and with the creeping things of the ground: and I will break the bow and the sword and the battle out of the earth, and will make them to lie down safely. Hosea 2:18

For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, Romans 8:38

Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. Romans 8:39

beasts

And I will give peace in the land, and ye shall lie down, and none shall make you afraid: and I will rid evil beasts out of the land, neither shall the sword go through your land. Leviticus 26:6

If I cause noisome beasts to pass through the land, and they spoil it, so that it be desolate, that no man may pass through because of the beasts: Ezekiel 14:15

Though these three men were in it, as I live, saith the Lord GOD, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters; they only shall be delivered, but the land shall be desolate. Ezekiel 14:16

They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain: for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea. Isaiah 11:9

My God hath sent his angel, and hath shut the lions' mouths, that they have not hurt me: forasmuch as before him innocency was found in me; and also before thee, O king, have I done no hurt. Daniel 6:22

And thou shalt know that thy tabernacle shall be in peace; and thou shalt visit thy habitation, and shalt not sin. Job 5:24

thou shalt know

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because it is none of his: brimstone shall be scattered upon his habitation. Job 18:15

Surely such are the dwellings of the wicked, and this is the place of him that knoweth not God. Job 18:21

Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power? Job 21:7

Their seed is established in their sight with them, and their offspring before their eyes. Job 21:8

Their houses are safe from fear, neither is the rod of God upon them. Job 21:9

So David and his men came to the city, and, behold, it was burned with fire; and their wives, and their sons, and their daughters, were taken captives. 1 Samuel 30:3

And the LORD will create upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a defence. Isaiah 4:5

And there shall be a tabernacle for a shadow in the daytime from the heat, and for a place of refuge, and for a covert from storm and from rain. Isaiah 4:6

thy tabernacle, etc

His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth. Psalms 25:13

thou shalt visit

Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and blessed shalt thou be when thou goest out. Deuteronomy 28:6

There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. Psalms 91:10

The LORD shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul. Psalms 121:7

The LORD shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore. Psalms 121:8

sin

They wandered in the wilderness in a solitary way; they found no city to dwell in. Psalms 107:4

He poureth contempt upon princes, and causeth them to wander in the wilderness, where there is no way. Psalms 107:40

Thou shalt know also that thy seed shall be great, and thine offspring as the grass of the earth. Job 5:25

thy seed

He had also seven sons and three daughters. Job 42:13

And he called the name of the first, Jemima; and the name of the second, Kezia; and the name of the third, Kerenhappuch. Job 42:14

And in all the land were no women found so fair as the daughters of Job: and their father gave them inheritance among their brethren. Job 42:15

After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations. Job 42:16

And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall thy seed be. Genesis 15:5

For I will have respect unto you, and make you fruitful, and multiply you, and establish my covenant with you. Leviticus 26:9

Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep. Deuteronomy 28:4

His seed shall be mighty upon earth: the generation of the upright shall be blessed. Psalms 112:2

Lo, children are an heritage of the LORD: and the fruit of the womb is his reward. Psalms 127:3

As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth. Psalms 127:4

Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them: they shall not be ashamed, but they shall speak with the enemies in the gate. Psalms 127:5

Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of thine house: thy children like olive plants round about thy table. Psalms 128:3

Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the LORD. Psalms 128:4

The LORD shall bless thee out of Zion: and thou shalt see the good of Jerusalem all the days of thy life. Psalms 128:5

Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Israel. Psalms 128:6

as the grass

There shall be an handful of corn in the earth upon the top of the mountains; the fruit thereof shall shake like Lebanon: and they of the city shall flourish like grass of the earth. Psalms 72:16

Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season. Job 5:26

in a full age

After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations. Job 42:16

So Job died, being old and full of days. Job 42:17

And thou shalt go to thy fathers in peace; thou shalt be buried in a good old age. Genesis 15:15

Then Abraham gave up the ghost, and died in a good old age, an old man, and full of years; and was gathered to his people. Genesis 25:8

With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation. Psalms 91:16

For by me thy days shall be multiplied, and the years of thy life shall be increased. Proverbs 9:11

The fear of the LORD prolongeth days: but the years of the wicked shall be shortened. Proverbs 10:27

Lo this, we have searched it, so it is; hear it, and know thou it for thy good. Job 5:27

we have searched

For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers: Job 8:8

(For we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon earth are a shadow:) Job 8:9

Shall not they teach thee, and tell thee, and utter words out of their heart? Job 8:10

No doubt but ye are the people, and wisdom shall die with you. Job 12:2

What knowest thou, that we know not? what understandest thou, which is not in us? Job 15:9

With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father. Job 15:10

I will show thee, hear me; and that which I have seen I will declare; Job 15:17

Behold, I waited for your words; I gave ear to your reasons, whilst ye searched out what to say. Job 32:11

Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, there was none of you that convinced Job, or that answered his words: Job 32:12

The works of the LORD are great, sought out of all them that have pleasure therein. Psalms 111:2

Yea, if thou criest after knowledge, and liftest up thy voice for understanding; Proverbs 2:3

If thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures; Proverbs 2:4

Then shalt thou understand the fear of the LORD, and find the knowledge of God. Proverbs 2:5

for thy good

Can a man be profitable unto God, as he that is wise may be profitable unto himself? Job 22:2

To keep the commandments of the LORD, and his statutes, which I command thee this day for thy good? Deuteronomy 10:13

If thou be wise, thou shalt be wise for thyself: but if thou scornest, thou alone shalt bear it. Proverbs 9:12

JOB 6.

But Job answered and said, Job 6:1

answered

Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said, Job 4:1

Oh that my grief were thoroughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the balances together! Job 6:2

thoroughly

But now it is come upon thee, and thou faintest; it toucheth thee, and thou art troubled. Job 4:5

Even to day is my complaint bitter: my stroke is heavier than my groaning. Job 23:2

For now it would be heavier than the sand of the sea: therefore my words are swallowed up. Job 6:3

heavier

A stone is heavy, and the sand weighty; but a fool's wrath is heavier than them both. Proverbs 27:3

Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Matthew 11:28

my words are swallowed up

Teach us what we shall say unto him; for we cannot order our speech by reason of darkness. Job 37:19

Shall it be told him that I speak? if a man speak, surely he shall be swallowed up. Job 37:20

Many, O LORD my God, are thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts which are to us-ward: they cannot be reckoned up in order unto thee: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered. Psalms 40:5

Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I cannot speak. Psalms 77:4

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

the arrows

I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. Job 16:12

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

I will heap mischiefs upon them; I will spend mine arrows upon them. Deuteronomy 32:23

I will make mine arrows drunk with blood, and my sword shall devour flesh; and that with the blood of the slain and of the captives, from the beginning of revenges upon the enemy. Deuteronomy 32:42

He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; he ordaineth his arrows against the persecutors. Psalms 7:13

Yea, he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and he shot out lightnings, and discomfited them. Psalms 18:14

Therefore shalt thou make them turn their back, when thou shalt make ready thine arrows upon thy strings against the face of them. Psalms 21:12

For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore. Psalms 38:2

Thine arrows are sharp in the heart of the king's enemies; whereby the people fall under thee. Psalms 45:5

He hath bent his bow, and set me as a mark for the arrow. Lamentations 3:12

He hath caused the arrows of his quiver to enter into my reins. Lamentations 3:13

drinketh up

They shall be burnt with hunger, and devoured with burning heat, and with bitter destruction: I will also send the teeth of beasts upon them, with the poison of serpents of the dust. Deuteronomy 32:24

Hear me speedily, O LORD: my spirit faileth: hide not thy face from me, lest I be like unto them that go down into the pit. Psalms 143:7

The spirit of a man will sustain his infirmity; but a wounded spirit who can bear? Proverbs 18:14

And he taketh with him Peter and James and John, and began to be sore amazed, and to be very heavy; Mark 14:33

And saith unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful unto death: tarry ye here, and watch. Mark 14:34

And at the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani? which is, being interpreted, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? Mark 15:34

the terrors

For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without cause. Job 9:17

Terrors are turned upon me: they pursue my soul as the wind: and my welfare passeth away as a cloud. Job 30:15

For destruction from God was a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could not endure. Job 31:23

I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted. Psalms 88:15

Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off. Psalms 88:16

Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are made manifest unto God; and I trust also are made manifest in your consciences. 2 Corinthians 5:11

Doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass? or loweth the ox over his fodder? Job 6:5

when he hath grass

He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth; Psalms 104:14

loweth

To the chief Musician, Maschil, for the sons of Korah. As the hart panteth after the water brooks, so panteth my soul after thee, O God. Psalms 42:1

And the wild asses did stand in the high places, they snuffed up the wind like dragons; their eyes did fail, because there was no grass. Jeremiah 14:6

How do the beasts groan! the herds of cattle are perplexed, because they have no pasture; yea, the flocks of sheep are made desolate. Joel 1:18

O LORD, to thee will I cry: for the fire hath devoured the pastures of the wilderness, and the flame hath burned all the trees of the field. Joel 1:19

The beasts of the field cry also unto thee: for the rivers of waters are dried up, and the fire hath devoured the pastures of the wilderness. Joel 1:20

Can that which is unsavoury be eaten without salt? or is there any taste in the white of an egg? Job 6:6

that which

How forcible are right words! but what doth your arguing reprove? Job 6:25

I have heard many such things: miserable comforters are ye all. Job 16:2

And every oblation of thy meat offering shalt thou season with salt; neither shalt thou suffer the salt of the covenant of thy God to be lacking from thy meat offering: with all thine offerings thou shalt offer salt. Leviticus 2:13

Salt is good: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be seasoned? Luke 14:34

Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man. Colossians 4:6

taste

Is there iniquity in my tongue? cannot my taste discern perverse things? Job 6:30

Doth not the ear try words? and the mouth taste his meat? Job 12:11

For the ear trieth words, as the mouth tasteth meat. Job 34:3

How sweet are thy words unto my taste! yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth! Psalms 119:103

For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost, Hebrews 6:4

And have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, Hebrews 6:5

The things that my soul refused to touch are as my sorrowful meat. Job 6:7

as my sorrowful meat

And she said, As the LORD thy God liveth, I have not a cake, but an handful of meal in a barrel, and a little oil in a cruse: and, behold, I am gathering two sticks, that I may go in and dress it for me and my son, that we may eat it, and die. 1 Kings 17:12

And say, Thus saith the king, Put this fellow in the prison, and feed him with bread of affliction and with water of affliction, until I come in peace. 1 Kings 22:27

For I have eaten ashes like bread, and mingled my drink with weeping, Psalms 102:9

Then said I, Ah Lord GOD! behold, my soul hath not been polluted: for from my youth up even till now have I not eaten of that which dieth of itself, or is torn in pieces; neither came there abominable flesh into my mouth. Ezekiel 4:14

Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, behold, I will break the staff of bread in Jerusalem: and they shall eat bread by weight, and with care; and they shall drink water by measure, and with astonishment: Ezekiel 4:16

Son of man, eat thy bread with quaking, and drink thy water with trembling and with carefulness; Ezekiel 12:18

And say unto the people of the land, Thus saith the Lord GOD of the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and of the land of Israel; They shall eat their bread with carefulness, and drink their water with astonishment, that her land may be desolate from all that is therein, because of the violence of all them that dwell therein. Ezekiel 12:19

I ate no pleasant bread, neither came flesh nor wine in my mouth, neither did I anoint myself at all, till three whole weeks were fulfilled. Daniel 10:3

Oh that I might have my request; and that God would grant me the thing that I long for! Job 6:8

the thing that I long for

What is my strength, that I should hope? and what is mine end, that I should prolong my life? Job 6:11

Is my strength the strength of stones? or is my flesh of brass? Job 6:12

Is not my help in me? and is wisdom driven quite from me? Job 6:13

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

And where is now my hope? as for my hope, who shall see it? Job 17:15

They shall go down to the bars of the pit, when our rest together is in the dust. Job 17:16

CAPH. My soul fainteth for thy salvation: but I hope in thy word. Psalms 119:81

Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off! Job 6:9

that it would

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

Which long for death, but it cometh not; and dig for it more than for hid treasures; Job 3:21

Which rejoice exceedingly, and are glad, when they can find the grave? Job 3:22

So that my soul chooseth strangling, and death rather than my life. Job 7:15

I loathe it; I would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are vanity. Job 7:16

O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! Job 14:13

I am not able to bear all this people alone, because it is too heavy for me. Numbers 11:14

And if thou deal thus with me, kill me, I pray thee, out of hand, if I have found favour in thy sight; and let me not see my wretchedness. Numbers 11:15

But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I am not better than my fathers. 1 Kings 19:4

Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live. Jonah 4:3

And it came to pass, when the sun did arise, that God prepared a vehement east wind; and the sun beat upon the head of Jonah, that he fainted, and wished in himself to die, and said, It is better for me to die than to live. Jonah 4:8

And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them. Revelation 9:6

that he would

Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me. Job 19:21

For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned into the drought of summer. Selah. Psalms 32:4

Behold, I have refined thee, but not with silver; I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction. Isaiah 48:10

For mine own sake, even for mine own sake, will I do it: for how should my name be polluted? and I will not give my glory unto another. Isaiah 48:11

Hearken unto me, O Jacob and Israel, my called; I am he; I am the first, I also am the last. Isaiah 48:12

Mine hand also hath laid the foundation of the earth, and my right hand hath spanned the heavens: when I call unto them, they stand up together. Isaiah 48:13

Then should I yet have comfort; yea, I would harden myself in sorrow: let him not spare; for I have not concealed the words of the Holy One. Job 6:10

Then

Which rejoice exceedingly, and are glad, when they can find the grave? Job 3:22

The clods of the valley shall be sweet unto him, and every man shall draw after him, as there are innumerable before him. Job 21:33

I would

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

let him not

The LORD will not spare him, but then the anger of the LORD and his jealousy shall smoke against that man, and all the curses that are written in this book shall lie upon him, and the LORD shall blot out his name from under heaven. Deuteronomy 29:20

He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things? Romans 8:32

For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment; 2 Peter 2:4

And spared not the old world, but saved Noah the eighth person, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood upon the world of the ungodly; 2 Peter 2:5

have not concealed

Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food. Job 23:12

The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment. Psalms 37:30

I have preached righteousness in the great congregation: lo, I have not refrained my lips, O LORD, thou knowest. Psalms 40:9

I have not hid thy righteousness within my heart; I have declared thy faithfulness and thy salvation: I have not concealed thy lovingkindness and thy truth from the great congregation. Psalms 40:10

O God, thou hast taught me from my youth: and hitherto have I declared thy wondrous works. Psalms 71:17

Now also when I am old and greyheaded, O God, forsake me not; until I have showed thy strength unto this generation, and thy power to every one that is to come. Psalms 71:18

With my lips have I declared all the judgments of thy mouth. Psalms 119:13

And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have showed you, and have taught you publicly, and from house to house, Acts 20:20

For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God. Acts 20:27

the Holy One

Speak unto all the congregation of the children of Israel, and say unto them, Ye shall be holy: for I the LORD your God am holy. Leviticus 19:2

There is none holy as the LORD: for there is none beside thee: neither is there any rock like our God. 1 Samuel 2:2

Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us. Isaiah 30:11

Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon: Isaiah 30:12

For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones. Isaiah 57:15

I will not execute the fierceness of mine anger, I will not return to destroy Ephraim: for I am God, and not man; the Holy One in the midst of thee: and I will not enter into the city. Hosea 11:9

[Art] thou not from everlasting, O LORD my God, mine Holy One? we shall not die. O LORD, thou hast ordained them for judgment; and, O mighty God, thou hast established them for correction. Habakkuk 1:12

God came from Teman, and the Holy One from mount Paran. Selah. His glory covered the heavens, and the earth was full of his praise. Habakkuk 3:3

And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth; Revelation 3:7

And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: and they rest not day and night, saying, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come. Revelation 4:8

What is my strength, that I should hope? and what is mine end, that I should prolong my life? Job 6:11

What

My flesh is clothed with worms and clods of dust; my skin is broken, and become loathsome. Job 7:5

My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope. Job 7:6

O remember that my life is wind: mine eye shall no more see good. Job 7:7

Are not my days few? cease then, and let me alone, that I may take comfort a little, Job 10:20

Wilt thou break a leaf driven to and fro? and wilt thou pursue the dry stubble? Job 13:25

And he, as a rotten thing, consumeth, as a garment that is moth eaten. Job 13:28

My breath is corrupt, my days are extinct, the graves are ready for me. Job 17:1

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

And where is now my hope? as for my hope, who shall see it? Job 17:15

They shall go down to the bars of the pit, when our rest together is in the dust. Job 17:16

Behold, thou hast made my days as an handbreadth; and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:5

Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up. Psalms 90:5

In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth. Psalms 90:6

For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled. Psalms 90:7

Thou hast set our iniquities before thee, our secret sins in the light of thy countenance. Psalms 90:8

For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told. Psalms 90:9

The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away. Psalms 90:10

He weakened my strength in the way; he shortened my days. Psalms 102:23

For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we are dust. Psalms 103:14

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth. Psalms 103:15

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more. Psalms 103:16

Is my strength the strength of stones? or is my flesh of brass? Job 6:12

of brass

His bones are as strong pieces of brass; his bones are like bars of iron. Job 40:18

His heart is as firm as a stone; yea, as hard as a piece of the nether millstone. Job 41:24

Is not my help in me? and is wisdom driven quite from me? Job 6:13

Is not my

But ye should say, Why persecute we him, seeing the root of the matter is found in me? Job 19:28

For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God, we have had our conversation in the world, and more abundantly to you-ward. 2 Corinthians 1:12

But let every man prove his own work, and then shall he have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in another. Galatians 6:4

and is wisdom

No doubt but ye are the people, and wisdom shall die with you. Job 12:2

But I have understanding as well as you; I am not inferior to you: yea, who knoweth not such things as these? Job 12:3

What ye know, the same do I know also: I am not inferior unto you. Job 13:2

To him that is afflicted pity should be showed from his friend; but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty. Job 6:14

To him

Behold, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the weak hands. Job 4:3

Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees. Job 4:4

But I would strengthen you with my mouth, and the moving of my lips should assuage your grief. Job 16:5

Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me. Job 19:21

A friend loveth at all times, and a brother is born for adversity. Proverbs 17:17

Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep. Romans 12:15

And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured, all the members rejoice with it. 1 Corinthians 12:26

Who is weak, and I am not weak? who is offended, and I burn not? 2 Corinthians 11:29

Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Christ. Galatians 6:2

Remember them that are in bonds, as bound with them; and them which suffer adversity, as being yourselves also in the body. Hebrews 13:3

he forsaketh

And Abraham said, Because I thought, Surely the fear of God is not in this place; and they will slay me for my wife's sake. Genesis 20:11

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David the servant of the LORD. The transgression of the wicked saith within my heart, that there is no fear of God before his eyes. Psalms 36:1

For he flattereth himself in his own eyes, until his iniquity be found to be hateful. Psalms 36:2

The words of his mouth are iniquity and deceit: he hath left off to be wise, and to do good. Psalms 36:3

But the other answering rebuked him, saying, Dost not thou fear God, seeing thou art in the same condemnation? Luke 23:40

My brethren have dealt deceitfully as a brook, and as the stream of brooks they pass away; Job 6:15

My brethren

All my inward friends abhorred me: and they whom I loved are turned against me. Job 19:19

My lovers and my friends stand aloof from my sore; and my kinsmen stand afar off. Psalms 38:11

Yea, mine own familiar friend, in whom I trusted, which did eat of my bread, hath lifted up his heel against me. Psalms 41:9

For it was not an enemy that reproached me; then I could have borne it: neither was it he that hated me that did magnify himself against me; then I would have hid myself from him: Psalms 55:12

But it was thou, a man mine equal, my guide, and mine acquaintance. Psalms 55:13

We took sweet counsel together, and walked unto the house of God in company. Psalms 55:14

Lover and friend hast thou put far from me, and mine acquaintance into darkness. Psalms 88:18

Take ye heed every one of his neighbour, and trust ye not in any brother: for every brother will utterly supplant, and every neighbour will walk with slanders. Jeremiah 9:4

And they will deceive every one his neighbour, and will not speak the truth: they have taught their tongue to speak lies, and weary themselves to commit iniquity. Jeremiah 9:5

All thy lovers have forgotten thee; they seek thee not; for I have wounded thee with the wound of an enemy, with the chastisement of a cruel one, for the multitude of thine iniquity; because thy sins were increased. Jeremiah 30:14

Trust ye not in a friend, put ye not confidence in a guide: keep the doors of thy mouth from her that lieth in thy bosom. Micah 7:5

For the son dishonoureth the father, the daughter riseth up against her mother, the daughter in law against her mother in law; a man's enemies are the men of his own house. Micah 7:6

I speak not of you all: I know whom I have chosen: but that the scripture may be fulfilled, He that eateth bread with me hath lifted up his heel against me. John 13:18

Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come, that ye shall be scattered, every man to his own, and shall leave me alone: and yet I am not alone, because the Father is with me. John 16:32

as the stream

Why is my pain perpetual, and my wound incurable, which refuseth to be healed? wilt thou be altogether unto me as a liar, and as waters that fail? Jeremiah 15:18

These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; Jude 1:12

What time they wax warm, they vanish: when it is hot, they are consumed out of their place. Job 6:17

vanish

And Elijah the Tishbite, who was of the inhabitants of Gilead, said unto Ahab, As the LORD God of Israel liveth, before whom I stand, there shall not be dew nor rain these years, but according to my word. 1 Kings 17:1

The troops of Tema looked, the companies of Sheba waited for them. Job 6:19

Tema

Hadar, and Tema, Jetur, Naphish, and Kedemah: Genesis 25:15

The inhabitants of the land of Tema brought water to him that was thirsty, they prevented with their bread him that fled. Isaiah 21:14

Dedan, and Tema, and Buz, and all that are in the utmost corners, Jeremiah 25:23

Sheba

And the sons of Cush; Seba, and Havilah, and Sabtah, and Raamah, and Sabtechah: and the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and Dedan. Genesis 10:7

And Jokshan begat Sheba, and Dedan. And the sons of Dedan were Asshurim, and Letushim, and Leummim. Genesis 25:3

And when the queen of Sheba heard of the fame of Solomon concerning the name of the LORD, she came to prove him with hard questions. 1 Kings 10:1

The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts. Psalms 72:10

The merchants of Sheba and Raamah, they were thy merchants: they occupied in thy fairs with chief of all spices, and with all precious stones, and gold. Ezekiel 27:22

Haran, and Canneh, and Eden, the merchants of Sheba, Asshur, and Chilmad, were thy merchants. Ezekiel 27:23

They were confounded because they had hoped; they came thither, and were ashamed. Job 6:20

confounded

And their nobles have sent their little ones to the waters: they came to the pits, and found no water; they returned with their vessels empty; they were ashamed and confounded, and covered their heads. Jeremiah 14:3

Because the ground is chapt, for there was no rain in the earth, the plowmen were ashamed, they covered their heads. Jeremiah 14:4

O LORD, the hope of Israel, all that forsake thee shall be ashamed, and they that depart from me shall be written in the earth, because they have forsaken the LORD, the fountain of living waters. Jeremiah 17:13

And hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us. Romans 5:5

As it is written, Behold, I lay in Sion a stumblingstone and rock of offence: and whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed. Romans 9:33

For now ye are nothing; ye see my casting down, and are afraid. Job 6:21

ye are nothing

My brethren have dealt deceitfully as a brook, and as the stream of brooks they pass away; Job 6:15

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men of high degree are a lie: to be laid in the balance, they are altogether lighter than vanity. Psalms 62:9

Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his nostrils: for wherein is he to be accounted of? Isaiah 2:22

Thus saith the LORD; Cursed be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the LORD. Jeremiah 17:5

For he shall be like the heath in the desert, and shall not see when good cometh; but shall inhabit the parched places in the wilderness, in a salt land and not inhabited. Jeremiah 17:6

ye see

Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him. Job 2:11

And when they lifted up their eyes afar off, and knew him not, they lifted up their voice, and wept; and they rent every one his mantle, and sprinkled dust upon their heads toward heaven. Job 2:12

So they sat down with him upon the ground seven days and seven nights, and none spake a word unto him: for they saw that his grief was very great. Job 2:13

My lovers and my friends stand aloof from my sore; and my kinsmen stand afar off. Psalms 38:11

All the brethren of the poor do hate him: how much more do his friends go far from him? he pursueth them with words, yet they are wanting to him. Proverbs 19:7

We would have healed Babylon, but she is not healed: forsake her, and let us go every one into his own country: for her judgment reacheth unto heaven, and is lifted up even to the skies. Jeremiah 51:9

Then saith Jesus unto them, All ye shall be offended because of me this night: for it is written, I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep of the flock shall be scattered abroad. Matthew 26:31

But all this was done, that the scriptures of the prophets might be fulfilled. Then all the disciples forsook him, and fled. Matthew 26:56

At my first answer no man stood with me, but all men forsook me: I pray God that it may not be laid to their charge. 2 Timothy 4:16

And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, Revelation 18:9

Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. Revelation 18:10

For in one hour so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, Revelation 18:17

And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! Revelation 18:18

Did I say, Bring unto me? or, Give a reward for me of your substance? Job 6:22

Bring unto me

Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold. Job 42:11

Behold, here I am: witness against me before the LORD, and before his anointed: whose ox have I taken? or whose ass have I taken? or whom have I defrauded? whom have I oppressed? or of whose hand have I received any bribe to blind mine eyes therewith? and I will restore it you. 1 Samuel 12:3

I have coveted no man's silver, or gold, or apparel. Acts 20:33

Or, Deliver me from the enemy's hand? or, Redeem me from the hand of the mighty? Job 6:23

Redeem

In famine he shall redeem thee from death: and in war from the power of the sword. Job 5:20

After that he is sold he may be redeemed again; one of his brethren may redeem him: Leviticus 25:48

And I said unto them, We after our ability have redeemed our brethren the Jews, which were sold unto the heathen; and will ye even sell your brethren? or shall they be sold unto us? Then held they their peace, and found nothing to answer. Nehemiah 5:8

None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him: Psalms 49:7

(For the redemption of their soul is precious, and it ceaseth for ever:) Psalms 49:8

But God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave: for he shall receive me. Selah. Psalms 49:15

Let the redeemed of the LORD say so, whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the enemy; Psalms 107:2

And I will deliver thee out of the hand of the wicked, and I will redeem thee out of the hand of the terrible. Jeremiah 15:21

Teach me, and I will hold my tongue: and cause me to understand wherein I have erred. Job 6:24

Teach me

Lo this, we have searched it, so it is; hear it, and know thou it for thy good. Job 5:27

Behold, I waited for your words; I gave ear to your reasons, whilst ye searched out what to say. Job 32:11

They were amazed, they answered no more: they left off speaking. Job 32:15

When I had waited, (for they spake not, but stood still, and answered no more;) Job 32:16

Wherefore, Job, I pray thee, hear my speeches, and hearken to all my words. Job 33:1

Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I will speak. Job 33:31

Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I will speak. Job 33:31

If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee. Job 33:32

If not, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I shall teach thee wisdom. Job 33:33

That which I see not teach thou me: if I have done iniquity, I will do no more. Job 34:32

I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with mine eye. Psalms 32:8

Give instruction to a wise man, and he will be yet wiser: teach a just man, and he will increase in learning. Proverbs 9:9

As an earring of gold, and an ornament of fine gold, so is a wise reprovener upon an obedient ear. Proverbs 25:12

Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: James 1:19

I will

To the chief Musician, even to Jeduthun, A Psalm of David. I said, I will take heed to my ways, that I sin not with my tongue: I will keep my mouth with a bridle, while the wicked is before me. Psalms 39:1

I was dumb with silence, I held my peace, even from good; and my sorrow was stirred. Psalms 39:2

For in many things we offend all. If any man offend not in word, the same is a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole body. James 3:2

cause me

I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; show me wherefore thou contendest with me. Job 10:2

Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults. Psalms 19:12

How forcible are right words! but what doth your arguing reprove? Job 6:25

forcible

Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees. Job 4:4

But I would strengthen you with my mouth, and the moving of my lips should assuage your grief. Job 16:5

There is that speaketh like the piercings of a sword: but the tongue of the wise is health. Proverbs 12:18

The wise in heart shall be called prudent: and the sweetness of the lips increaseth learning. Proverbs 16:21

Understanding is a wellspring of life unto him that hath it: but the instruction of fools is folly. Proverbs 16:22

The heart of the wise teacheth his mouth, and addeth learning to his lips. Proverbs 16:23

Pleasant words are as an honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones. Proverbs 16:24

Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof. Proverbs 18:21

A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver. Proverbs 25:11

The preacher sought to find out acceptable words: and that which was written was upright, even words of truth. Ecclesiastes 12:10

The words of the wise are as goads, and as nails fastened by the masters of assemblies, which are given from one shepherd. Ecclesiastes 12:11

what doth

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest? Job 16:3

I also could speak as ye do: if your soul were in my soul's stead, I could heap up words against you, and shake mine head at you. Job 16:4

How then comfort ye me in vain, seeing in your answers there remaineth falsehood? Job 21:34

And if it be not so now, who will make me a liar, and make my speech nothing worth? Job 24:25

Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job. Job 32:3

Do ye imagine to reprove words, and the speeches of one that is desperate, which are as wind? Job 6:26

reprove

But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips. Job 2:10

Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the night in which it was said, There is a man child conceived. Job 3:3

Let that day be darkness; let not God regard it from above, neither let the light shine upon it. Job 3:4

Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it. Job 3:5

As for that night, let darkness seize upon it; let it not be joined unto the days of the year, let it not come into the number of the months. Job 3:6

Lo, let that night be solitary, let no joyful voice come therein. Job 3:7

Let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to raise up their mourning. Job 3:8

Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither let it see the dawning of the day: Job 3:9

Because it shut not up the doors of my mother's womb, nor hid sorrow from mine eyes. Job 3:10

Why died I not from the womb? why did I not give up the ghost when I came out of the belly? Job 3:11

Why did the knees prevent me? or why the breasts that I should suck? Job 3:12

For now should I have lain still and been quiet, I should have slept: then had I been at rest, Job 3:13

With kings and counsellors of the earth, which built desolate places for themselves; Job 3:14

Or with princes that had gold, who filled their houses with silver: Job 3:15

Or as an hidden untimely birth I had not been; as infants which never saw light. Job 3:16

There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest. Job 3:17

There the prisoners rest together; they hear not the voice of the oppressor. Job 3:18

The small and great are there; and the servant is free from his master. Job 3:19

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

Which long for death, but it cometh not; and dig for it more than for hid treasures; Job 3:21

Which rejoice exceedingly, and are glad, when they can find the grave? Job 3:22

Why is light given to a man whose way is hid, and whom God hath hedged in? Job 3:23

For my sighing cometh before I eat, and my roarings are poured out like the waters. Job 3:24

For the thing which I greatly feared is come upon me, and that which I was afraid of is come unto me. Job 3:25

I was not in safety, neither had I rest, neither was I quiet; yet trouble came. Job 3:26

Behold, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the weak hands. Job 4:3

Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees. Job 4:4

For the ear trieth words, as the mouth tasteth meat. Job 34:3

Let us choose to us judgment: let us know among ourselves what is good. Job 34:4

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

Should I lie against my right? my wound is incurable without transgression. Job 34:6

What man is like Job, who drinketh up scorning like water? Job 34:7

Which goeth in company with the workers of iniquity, and walketh with wicked men. Job 34:8

For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God. Job 34:9

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? Job 38:2

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. Job 42:3

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned. Matthew 12:37

one that

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off! Job 6:9

My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul. Job 10:1

as wind

How long wilt thou speak these things? and how long shall the words of thy mouth be like a strong wind? Job 8:2

Ephraim feedeth on wind, and followeth after the east wind: he daily increaseth lies and desolation; and they do make a covenant with the Assyrians, and oil is carried into Egypt. Hosea 12:1

That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; Ephesians 4:14

Yea, ye overwhelm the fatherless, and ye dig a pit for your friend. Job 6:27

the fatherless

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

They drive away the ass of the fatherless, they take the widow's ox for a pledge. Job 24:3

They pluck the fatherless from the breast, and take a pledge of the poor. Job 24:9

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when I saw my help in the gate: Job 31:21

Ye shall not afflict any widow, or fatherless child. Exodus 22:22

If thou afflict them in any wise, and they cry at all unto me, I will surely hear their cry; Exodus 22:23

And my wrath shall wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword; and your wives shall be widows, and your children fatherless. Exodus 22:24

Defend the poor and fatherless: do justice to the afflicted and needy. Psalms 82:3

Remove not the old landmark; and enter not into the fields of the fatherless: Proverbs 23:10

For their redeemer is mighty; he shall plead their cause with thee. Proverbs 23:11

In thee have they set light by father and mother: in the midst of thee have they dealt by oppression with the stranger: in thee have they vexed the fatherless and the widow. Ezekiel 22:7

And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger from his right, and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 3:5

Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world. James 1:27

ye dig

He made a pit, and digged it, and is fallen into the ditch which he made. Psalms 7:15

They have prepared a net for my steps; my soul is bowed down: they have digged a pit before me, into the midst whereof they are fallen themselves. Selah. Psalms 57:6

Shall evil be recompensed for good? for they have digged a pit for my soul. Remember that I stood before thee to speak good for them, and to turn away thy wrath from them. Jeremiah 18:20

Let a cry be heard from their houses, when thou shalt bring a troop suddenly upon them: for they have digged a pit to take me, and hid snares for my feet. Jeremiah 18:22

Now therefore be content, look upon me; for it is evident unto you if I lie. Job 6:28

if I lie

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

Return, I pray you, let it not be iniquity; yea, return again, my righteousness is in it. Job 6:29

Return

But as for you all, do ye return, and come now: for I cannot find one wise man among you. Job 17:10

Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not. Malachi 3:18

my righteousness

My lips shall not speak wickedness, nor my tongue utter deceit. Job 27:4

God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove mine integrity from me. Job 27:5

My righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart shall not reproach me so long as I live. Job 27:6

Is there iniquity in my tongue? cannot my taste discern perverse things? Job 6:30

iniquity

Surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing, and I have heard the voice of thy words, saying, Job 33:8

I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me. Job 33:9

Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy, Job 33:10

He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths. Job 33:11

Behold, in this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is greater than man. Job 33:12

Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. Job 42:3

Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 42:4

I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee. Job 42:5

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

cannot

Can that which is unsavoury be eaten without salt? or is there any taste in the white of an egg? Job 6:6

Doth not the ear try words? and the mouth taste his meat? Job 12:11

For the ear trieth words, as the mouth tasteth meat. Job 34:3

But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil. Hebrews 5:14

JOB 7.

Is there not an appointed time to man upon earth? are not his days also like the days of an hireling? Job 7:1

Is there

Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass; Job 14:5

O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! Job 14:13

If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Job 14:14

LORD, make me to know mine end, and the measure of my days, what it is; that I may know how frail I am. Psalms 39:4

Go, and say to Hezekiah, Thus saith the LORD, the God of David thy father, I have heard thy prayer, I have seen thy tears: behold, I will add unto thy days fifteen years. Isaiah 38:5

Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walk in the day, he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this world. John 11:9

But if a man walk in the night, he stumbleth, because there is no light in him. John 11:10

an appointed time

There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it. Ecclesiastes 8:8

like the days

Turn from him, that he may rest, till he shall accomplish, as an hireling, his day. Job 14:6

And he shall reckon with him that bought him from the year that he was sold to him unto the year of jubilee: and the price of his sale shall be according unto the number of years, according to the time of an hired servant shall it be with him. Leviticus 25:50

It shall not seem hard unto thee, when thou sendest him away free from thee; for he hath been worth a double hired servant to thee, in serving thee six years: and the LORD thy God shall bless thee in all that thou doest. Deuteronomy 15:18

For thus hath the Lord said unto me, Within a year, according to the years of an hireling, and all the glory of Kedar shall fail: Isaiah 21:16

For the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an householder, which went out early in the morning to hire labourers into his vineyard. Matthew 20:1

And when he had agreed with the labourers for a penny a day, he sent them into his vineyard. Matthew 20:2

And he went out about the third hour, and saw others standing idle in the marketplace, Matthew 20:3

And said unto them; Go ye also into the vineyard, and whatsoever is right I will give you. And they went their way. Matthew 20:4

Again he went out about the sixth and ninth hour, and did likewise. Matthew 20:5

And about the eleventh hour he went out, and found others standing idle, and saith unto them, Why stand ye here all the day idle? Matthew 20:6

They say unto him, Because no man hath hired us. He saith unto them, Go ye also into the vineyard; and whatsoever is right, that shall ye receive. Matthew 20:7

So when even was come, the lord of the vineyard saith unto his steward, Call the labourers, and give them their hire, beginning from the last unto the first. Matthew 20:8

And when they came that were hired about the eleventh hour, they received every man a penny. Matthew 20:9

But when the first came, they supposed that they should have received more; and they likewise received every man a penny. Matthew 20:10

And when they had received it, they murmured against the goodman of the house, Matthew 20:11

Saying, These last have wrought but one hour, and thou hast made them equal unto us, which have borne the burden and heat of the day. Matthew 20:12

But he answered one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a penny? Matthew 20:13

Take that thine is, and go thy way: I will give unto this last, even as unto thee. Matthew 20:14

Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil, because I am good? Matthew 20:15

As a servant earnestly desireth the shadow, and as an hireling looketh for the reward of his work: Job 7:2

earnestly desireth

I opened my mouth, and panted: for I longed for thy commandments. Psalms 119:131

I stretch forth my hands unto thee: my soul thirsteth after thee, as a thirsty land. Selah. Psalms 143:6

the shadow

Prepare ye war against her; arise, and let us go up at noon. Woe unto us! for the day goeth away, for the shadows of the evening are stretched out. Jeremiah 6:4

as an hireling

Thou shalt not defraud thy neighbour, neither rob him: the wages of him that is hired shall not abide with thee all night until the morning. Leviticus 19:13

At his day thou shalt give him his hire, neither shall the sun go down upon it; for he is poor, and setteth his heart upon it: lest he cry against thee unto the LORD, and it be sin unto thee. Deuteronomy 24:15

And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger from his right, and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 3:5

Behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth. James 5:4

So am I made to possess months of vanity, and wearisome nights are appointed to me. Job 7:3

months of

Oh that I were as in months past, as in the days when God preserved me; Job 29:2

I am weary with my groaning; all the night make I my bed to swim; I water my couch with my tears. Psalms 6:6

Behold, thou hast made my days as an handbreadth; and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:5

I have seen all the works that are done under the sun; and, behold, all is vanity and vexation of spirit. Ecclesiastes 1:14

When I lie down, I say, When shall I arise, and the night be gone? and I am full of tossings to and fro unto the dawning of the day. Job 7:4

When

When I say, My bed shall comfort me, my couch shall ease my complaint; Job 7:13

Then thou scarest me with dreams, and terrifiest me through visions: Job 7:14

They change the night into day: the light is short because of darkness. Job 17:12

My bones are pierced in me in the night season: and my sinews take no rest. Job 30:17

In the morning thou shalt say, Would God it were even! and at even thou shalt say, Would God it were morning! for the fear of thine heart wherewith thou shalt fear, and for the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see. Deuteronomy 28:67

I am weary with my groaning; all the night make I my bed to swim; I water my couch with my tears. Psalms 6:6

Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I cannot speak. Psalms 77:4

My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning. Psalms 130:6

tossings

I am gone like the shadow when it declineth: I am tossed up and down as the locust. Psalms 109:23

O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay thy stones with fair colours, and lay thy foundations with sapphires. Isaiah 54:11

My flesh is clothed with worms and clods of dust; my skin is broken, and become loathsome. Job 7:5

flesh

So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown. Job 2:7

And he took him a potsherd to scrape himself withal; and he sat down among the ashes. Job 2:8

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: Job 19:26

The womb shall forget him; the worm shall feed sweetly on him; he shall be no more remembered; and wickedness shall be broken as a tree. Job 24:20

By the great force of my disease is my garment changed: it bindeth me about as the collar of my coat. Job 30:18

He hath cast me into the mire, and I am become like dust and ashes. Job 30:19

My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness. Psalms 38:5

I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day long. Psalms 38:6

For my loins are filled with a loathsome disease: and there is no soundness in my flesh. Psalms 38:7

From the sole of the foot even unto the head there is no soundness in it; but wounds, and bruises, and putrifying sores: they have not been closed, neither bound up, neither mollified with ointment. Isaiah 1:6

Thy pomp is brought down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols: the worm is spread under thee, and the worms cover thee. Isaiah 14:11

And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. Acts 12:23

loathsome

Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me. Job 9:31

And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcasses of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh. Isaiah 66:24

And there shall ye remember your ways, and all your doings, wherein ye have been defiled; and ye shall loathe yourselves in your own sight for all your evils that ye have committed. Ezekiel 20:43

My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope. Job 7:6

swifter

Now my days are swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no good. Job 9:25

When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return. Job 16:22

My days are past, my purposes are broken off, even the thoughts of my heart. Job 17:11

Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up. Psalms 90:5

In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth. Psalms 90:6

My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like grass. Psalms 102:11

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth. Psalms 103:15

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more. Psalms 103:16

Man is like to vanity: his days are as a shadow that passeth away. Psalms 144:4

Mine age is departed, and is removed from me as a shepherd's tent: I have cut off like a weaver my life: he will cut me off with pining sickness: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me. Isaiah 38:12

I reckoned till morning, that, as a lion, so will he break all my bones: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me. Isaiah 38:13

The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh is grass, and all the goodness thereof is as the flower of the field: Isaiah 40:6

The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: because the spirit of the LORD bloweth upon it: surely the people is grass. Isaiah 40:7

For the sun is no sooner risen with a burning heat, but it withereth the grass, and the flower thereof falleth, and the grace of the fashion of it perisheth: so also shall the rich man fade away in his ways. James 1:11

Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away. James 4:14

For all flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: 1 Peter 1:24

without hope

What is my strength, that I should hope? and what is mine end, that I should prolong my life? Job 6:11

And where is now my hope? as for my hope, who shall see it? Job 17:15

The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death. Proverbs 14:32

Withhold thy foot from being unshod, and thy throat from thirst: but thou saidst, There is no hope: no; for I have loved strangers, and after them will I go. Jeremiah 2:25

That at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world: Ephesians 2:12

Wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; 1 Peter 1:13

O remember that my life is wind: mine eye shall no more see good. Job 7:7

remember

Remember, I beseech thee, that thou hast made me as the clay; and wilt thou bring me into dust again? Job 10:9

And Jacob their father said unto them, Me have ye bereaved of my children: Joseph is not, and Simeon is not, and ye will take Benjamin away: all these things are against me. Genesis 42:36

Remember, I beseech thee, the word that thou commandedst thy servant Moses, saying, If ye transgress, I will scatter you abroad among the nations: Nehemiah 1:8

Remember this, that the enemy hath reproached, O LORD, and that the foolish people have blasphemed thy name. Psalms 74:18

Arise, O God, plead thine own cause: remember how the foolish man reproacheth thee daily. Psalms 74:22

Remember how short my time is: wherefore hast thou made all men in vain? Psalms 89:47

Remember, Lord, the reproach of thy servants; how I do bear in my bosom the reproach of all the mighty people; Psalms 89:50

O LORD, thou knowest: remember me, and visit me, and revenge me of my persecutors; take me not away in thy longsuffering: know that for thy sake I have suffered rebuke. Jeremiah 15:15

my life

For he remembered that they were but flesh; a wind that passeth away, and cometh not again. Psalms 78:39

Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away. James 4:14

no more see

Before I go whence I shall not return, even to the land of darkness and the shadow of death; Job 10:21

A land of darkness, as darkness itself; and of the shadow of death, without any order, and where the light is as darkness. Job 10:22

The eye of him that hath seen me shall see me no more: thine eyes are upon me, and I am not. Job 7:8

The eye

The eye also which saw him shall see him no more; neither shall his place any more behold him. Job 20:9

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found. Psalms 37:36

thine eyes

Thou puttest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my feet. Job 13:27

And dost thou open thine eyes upon such an one, and bringest me into judgment with thee? Job 14:3

When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:11

Thou hast set our iniquities before thee, our secret sins in the light of thy countenance. Psalms 90:8

For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told. Psalms 90:9

As the cloud is consumed and vanisheth away: so he that goeth down to the grave shall come up no more. Job 7:9

the cloud

Also by watering he wearieth the thick cloud: he scattereth his bright cloud: Job 37:11

he

Before I go whence I shall not return, even to the land of darkness and the shadow of death; Job 10:21

But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, and where is he? Job 14:10

As the waters fail from the sea, and the flood decayeth and drieth up: Job 14:11

So man lieth down, and riseth not: till the heavens be no more, they shall not awake, nor be raised out of their sleep. Job 14:12

O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! Job 14:13

If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Job 14:14

When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return. Job 16:22

But now he is dead, wherefore should I fast? can I bring him back again? I shall go to him, but he shall not return to me. 2 Samuel 12:23

For we must needs die, and are as water spilled on the ground, which cannot be gathered up again; neither doth God respect any person: yet doth he devise means, that his banished be not expelled from him. 2 Samuel 14:14

O spare me, that I may recover strength, before I go hence, and be no more. Psalms 39:13

I said, I shall not see the LORD, even the LORD, in the land of the living: I shall behold man no more with the inhabitants of the world. Isaiah 38:11

He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more. Job 7:10

shall return

If he destroy him from his place, then it shall deny him, saying, I have not seen thee. Job 8:18

The eye also which saw him shall see him no more; neither shall his place any more behold him. Job 20:9

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more. Psalms 103:16

Therefore I will not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul. Job 7:11

I will not

Do ye imagine to reprove words, and the speeches of one that is desperate, which are as wind? Job 6:26

My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul. Job 10:1

Hold your peace, let me alone, that I may speak, and let come on me what will. Job 13:13

Though I speak, my grief is not asswaged: and though I forbear, what am I eased? Job 16:6

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on. Job 21:3

My heart was hot within me, while I was musing the fire burned: then spake I with my tongue, Psalms 39:3

I have preached righteousness in the great congregation: lo, I have not refrained my lips, O LORD, thou knowest. Psalms 40:9

the anguish

And they said one to another, We are verily guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his soul, when he besought us, and we would not hear; therefore is this distress come upon us. Genesis 42:21

And when she came to the man of God to the hill, she caught him by the feet: but Gehazi came near to thrust her away. And the man of God said, Let her alone; for her soul is vexed within her: and the LORD hath hid it from me, and hath not told me. 2 Kings 4:27

Then she said, Did I desire a son of my lord? did I not say, Do not deceive me? 2 Kings 4:28

And he took with him Peter and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to be sorrowful and very heavy. Matthew 26:37

Then saith he unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful, even unto death: tarry ye here, and watch with me. Matthew 26:38

And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground. Luke 22:44

For out of much affliction and anguish of heart I wrote unto you with many tears; not that ye should be grieved, but that ye might know the love which I have more abundantly unto you. 2 Corinthians 2:4

the bitterness

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

And another dieth in the bitterness of his soul, and never eateth with pleasure. Job 21:25

And she was in bitterness of soul, and prayed unto the LORD, and wept sore. 1 Samuel 1:10

What shall I say? he hath both spoken unto me, and himself hath done it: I shall go softly all my years in the bitterness of my soul. Isaiah 38:15

Behold, for peace I had great bitterness: but thou hast in love to my soul delivered it from the pit of corruption: for thou hast cast all my sins behind thy back. Isaiah 38:17

Am I a sea, or a whale, that thou settest a watch over me? Job 7:12

I a sea

What is man, that thou shouldest magnify him? and that thou shouldest set thine heart upon him? Job 7:17

Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof; Job 38:6

When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy? Job 38:7

Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? Job 38:8

When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it, Job 38:9

And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors, Job 38:10

And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? Job 38:11

He hath hedged me about, that I cannot get out: he hath made my chain heavy. Lamentations 3:7

a whale

Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down? Job 41:1

Canst thou put an hook into his nose? or bore his jaw through with a thorn? Job 41:2

Will he make many supplications unto thee? will he speak soft words unto thee? Job 41:3

Will he make a covenant with thee? wilt thou take him for a servant for ever? Job 41:4

Wilt thou play with him as with a bird? or wilt thou bind him for thy maidens? Job 41:5

Shall the companions make a banquet of him? shall they part him among the merchants? Job 41:6

Canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons? or his head with fish spears? Job 41:7

Lay thine hand upon him, remember the battle, do no more. Job 41:8

Behold, the hope of him is in vain: shall not one be cast down even at the sight of him? Job 41:9

None is so fierce that dare stir him up: who then is able to stand before me? Job 41:10

Who hath prevented me, that I should repay him? whatsoever is under the whole heaven is mine. Job 41:11

I will not conceal his parts, nor his power, nor his comely proportion. Job 41:12

Who can discover the face of his garment? or who can come to him with his double bridle? Job 41:13

Who can open the doors of his face? his teeth are terrible round about. Job 41:14

His scales are his pride, shut up together as with a close seal. Job 41:15

One is so near to another, that no air can come between them. Job 41:16

They are joined one to another, they stick together, that they cannot be sundered. Job 41:17

By his neesings a light doth shine, and his eyes are like the eyelids of the morning. Job 41:18

Out of his mouth go burning lamps, and sparks of fire leap out. Job 41:19

Out of his nostrils goeth smoke, as out of a seething pot or caldron. Job 41:20

His breath kindleth coals, and a flame goeth out of his mouth. Job 41:21

In his neck remaineth strength, and sorrow is turned into joy before him. Job 41:22

The flakes of his flesh are joined together: they are firm in themselves; they cannot be moved. Job 41:23

His heart is as firm as a stone; yea, as hard as a piece of the nether millstone. Job 41:24

When he raiseth up himself, the mighty are afraid: by reason of breakings they purify themselves. Job 41:25

The sword of him that layeth at him cannot hold: the spear, the dart, nor the habergeon. Job 41:26

He esteemeth iron as straw, and brass as rotten wood. Job 41:27

The arrow cannot make him flee: slingstones are turned with him into stubble. Job 41:28

Darts are counted as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear. Job 41:29

Sharp stones are under him: he spreadeth sharp pointed things upon the mire. Job 41:30

He maketh the deep to boil like a pot: he maketh the sea like a pot of ointment. Job 41:31

He maketh a path to shine after him; one would think the deep to be hoary. Job 41:32

Upon earth there is not his like, who is made without fear. Job 41:33

He beholdeth all high things: he is a king over all the children of pride. Job 41:34

When I say, My bed shall comfort me, my couch shall ease my complaint; Job 7:13

My bed

So am I made to possess months of vanity, and wearisome nights are appointed to me. Job 7:3

When I lie down, I say, When shall I arise, and the night be gone? and I am full of tossings to and fro unto the dawning of the day. Job 7:4

If I say, I will forget my complaint, I will leave off my heaviness, and comfort myself: Job 9:27

I am afraid of all my sorrows, I know that thou wilt not hold me innocent. Job 9:28

I am weary with my groaning; all the night make I my bed to swim; I water my couch with my tears. Psalms 6:6

Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I cannot speak. Psalms 77:4

Then thou scarest me with dreams, and terrifiest me through visions: Job 7:14

thou scarest

And they dreamed a dream both of them, each man his dream in one night, each man according to the interpretation of his dream, the butler and the baker of the king of Egypt, which were bound in the prison. Genesis 40:5

And Joseph came in unto them in the morning, and looked upon them, and, behold, they were sad. Genesis 40:6

And he asked Pharaoh's officers that were with him in the ward of his lord's house, saying, Wherefore look ye so sadly to day? Genesis 40:7

And it came to pass in the morning that his spirit was troubled; and he sent and called for all the magicians of Egypt, and all the wise men thereof: and Pharaoh told them his dream; but there was none that could interpret them unto Pharaoh. Genesis 41:8

And when Gideon was come, behold, there was a man that told a dream unto his fellow, and said, Behold, I dreamed a dream, and, lo, a cake of barley bread tumbled into the host of Midian, and came unto a tent, and smote it that it fell, and overturned it, that the tent lay along. Judges 7:13

And his fellow answered and said, This is nothing else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Israel: for into his hand hath God delivered Midian, and all the host. Judges 7:14

And in the second year of the reign of Nebuchadnezzar Nebuchadnezzar dreamed dreams, wherewith his spirit was troubled, and his sleep brake from him. Daniel 2:1

When he was set down on the judgment seat, his wife sent unto him, saying, Have thou nothing to do with that just man: for I have suffered many things this day in a dream because of him. Matthew 27:19

So that my soul chooseth strangling, and death rather than my life. Job 7:15

chooseth

And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he saddled his ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father. 2 Samuel 17:23

And he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself. Matthew 27:5

I loathe it; I would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are vanity. Job 7:16

I loathe it

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

Which long for death, but it cometh not; and dig for it more than for hid treasures; Job 3:21

Which rejoice exceedingly, and are glad, when they can find the grave? Job 3:22

Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off! Job 6:9

My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul. Job 10:1

And Rebekah said to Isaac, I am weary of my life because of the daughters of Heth: if Jacob take a wife of the daughters of Heth, such as these which are of the daughters of the land, what good shall my life do me? Genesis 27:46

But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I am not better than my fathers. 1 Kings 19:4

Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live. Jonah 4:3

And it came to pass, when the sun did arise, that God prepared a vehement east wind; and the sun beat upon the head of Jonah, that he fainted, and wished in himself to die, and said, It is better for me to die than to live. Jonah 4:8

let me alone

Are not my days few? cease then, and let me alone, that I may take comfort a little, Job 10:20

Turn from him, that he may rest, till he shall accomplish, as an hireling, his day. Job 14:6

Remove thy stroke away from me: I am consumed by the blow of thine hand. Psalms 39:10

O spare me, that I may recover strength, before I go hence, and be no more. Psalms 39:13

my days

Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men of high degree are a lie: to be laid in the balance, they are altogether lighter than vanity. Psalms 62:9

Therefore their days did he consume in vanity, and their years in trouble. Psalms 78:33

Man is like to vanity: his days are as a shadow that passeth away. Psalms 144:4

Seeing there be many things that increase vanity, what is man the better? Ecclesiastes 6:11

For who knoweth what is good for man in this life, all the days of his vain life which he spendeth as a shadow? for who can tell a man what shall be after him under the sun? Ecclesiastes 6:12

What is man, that thou shouldest magnify him? and that thou shouldest set thine heart upon him? Job 7:17

What is man

What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that thou visitest him? Psalms 8:4

LORD, what is man, that thou takest knowledge of him! or the son of man, that thou makest account of him! Psalms 144:3

But one in a certain place testified, saying, What is man, that thou art mindful of him? or the son of man, that thou visitest him? Hebrews 2:6

magnify

Am I a sea, or a whale, that thou settest a watch over me? Job 7:12

After whom is the king of Israel come out? after whom dost thou pursue? after a dead dog, after a flea. 1 Samuel 24:14

set thine

If he set his heart upon man, if he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath; Job 34:14

All flesh shall perish together, and man shall turn again unto dust. Job 34:15

And that thou shouldest visit him every morning, and try him every moment? Job 7:18

visit

Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; Exodus 20:5

Therefore now go, lead the people unto the place of which I have spoken unto thee: behold, mine Angel shall go before thee: nevertheless in the day when I visit I will visit their sin upon them. Exodus 32:34

They are dead, they shall not live; they are deceased, they shall not rise: therefore hast thou visited and destroyed them, and made all their memory to perish. Isaiah 26:14

Mine age is departed, and is removed from me as a shepherd's tent: I have cut off like a weaver my life: he will cut me off with pining sickness: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me. Isaiah 38:12

I reckoned till morning, that, as a lion, so will he break all my bones: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me. Isaiah 38:13

try

And it came to pass after these things, that God did tempt Abraham, and said unto him, Abraham: and he said, Behold, here I am. Genesis 22:1

Who fed thee in the wilderness with manna, which thy fathers knew not, that he might humble thee, and that he might prove thee, to do thee good at thy latter end; Deuteronomy 8:16

Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts, Behold, I will melt them, and try them; for how shall I do for the daughter of my people? Jeremiah 9:7

Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand. Daniel 12:10

And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God. Zechariah 13:9

That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ: 1 Peter 1:7

How long wilt thou not depart from me, nor let me alone till I swallow down my spittle? Job 7:19

How long

He will not suffer me to take my breath, but filleth me with bitterness. Job 9:18

My soul is also sore vexed: but thou, O LORD, how long? Psalms 6:3

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. How long wilt thou forget me, O LORD? for ever? how long wilt thou hide thy face from me? Psalms 13:1

How long shall I take counsel in my soul, having sorrow in my heart daily? how long shall mine enemy be exalted over me? Psalms 13:2

Consider and hear me, O LORD my God: lighten mine eyes, lest I sleep the sleep of death; Psalms 13:3

LORD, how long shall the wicked, how long shall the wicked triumph? Psalms 94:3

And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth? Revelation 6:10

I have sinned; what shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of men? why hast thou set me as a mark against thee, so that I am a burden to myself? Job 7:20

I have sinned

If I be wicked, why then labour I in vain? Job 9:29

If I wash myself with snow water, and make my hands never so clean; Job 9:30

Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me. Job 9:31

For thou writest bitter things against me, and makest me to possess the iniquities of my youth. Job 13:26

For now thou numberest my steps: dost thou not watch over my sin? Job 14:16

Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? Job 22:5

If I covered my transgressions as Adam, by hiding mine iniquity in my bosom: Job 31:33

I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me. Job 33:9

He looketh upon men, and if any say, I have sinned, and perverted that which was right, and it profited me not; Job 33:27

O LORD God of hosts, how long wilt thou be angry against the prayer of thy people? Psalms 80:4

O thou preserver

Thou, even thou, art LORD alone; thou hast made heaven, the heaven of heavens, with all their host, the earth, and all things that are therein, the seas, and all that is therein, and thou preservest them all; and the host of heaven worshippeth thee. Nehemiah 9:6

Thy righteousness is like the great mountains; thy judgments are a great deep: O LORD, thou preservest man and beast. Psalms 36:6

why hast

Am I a sea, or a whale, that thou settest a watch over me? Job 7:12

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. Job 16:12

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

Therefore shalt thou make them turn their back, when thou shalt make ready thine arrows upon thy strings against the face of them. Psalms 21:12

He hath bent his bow, and set me as a mark for the arrow. Lamentations 3:12

I am

Therefore I will not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul. Job 7:11

For my sighing cometh before I eat, and my roarings are poured out like the waters. Job 3:24

And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away mine iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the morning, but I shall not be. Job 7:21

why dost

If I sin, then thou markest me, and thou wilt not acquit me from mine iniquity. Job 10:14

How many are mine iniquities and sins? make me to know my transgression and my sin. Job 13:23

Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and holdest me for thine enemy? Job 13:24

Be not wroth very sore, O LORD, neither remember iniquity for ever: behold, see, we beseech thee, we are all thy people. Isaiah 64:9

We have transgressed and have rebelled: thou hast not pardoned. Lamentations 3:42

Thou hast covered with anger, and persecuted us: thou hast slain, thou hast not pitied. Lamentations 3:43

Thou hast covered thyself with a cloud, that our prayer should not pass through. Lamentations 3:44

Wherefore dost thou forget us for ever, and forsake us so long time? Lamentations 5:20

Turn thou us unto thee, O LORD, and we shall be turned; renew our days as of old. Lamentations 5:21

But thou hast utterly rejected us; thou art very wroth against us. Lamentations 5:22

take away

And David's heart smote him after that he had numbered the people. And David said unto the LORD, I have sinned greatly in that I have done: and now, I beseech thee, O LORD, take away the iniquity of thy servant; for I have done very foolishly. 2 Samuel 24:10

Who is a God like unto thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his heritage? he retaineth not his anger for ever, because he delighteth in mercy. Micah 7:18

He will turn again, he will have compassion upon us; he will subdue our iniquities; and thou wilt cast all their sins into the depths of the sea. Micah 7:19

Take with you words, and turn to the LORD: say unto him, Take away all iniquity, and receive us graciously: so will we render the calves of our lips. Hosea 14:2

The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world. John 1:29

Who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works. Titus 2:14

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. 1 John 1:9

And ye know that he was manifested to take away our sins; and in him is no sin. 1 John 3:5

sleep

For now should I have lain still and been quiet, I should have slept: then had I been at rest, Job 3:13

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

Yet shall he be brought to the grave, and shall remain in the tomb. Job 21:32

The clods of the valley shall be sweet unto him, and every man shall draw after him, as there are innumerable before him. Job 21:33

Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it. Ecclesiastes 12:7

Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out the dead. Isaiah 26:19

And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt. Daniel 12:2

but I shall not be

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found. Psalms 37:36

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth. Psalms 103:15

JOB 8.

Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said, Job 8:1

Bildad

Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him. Job 2:11

How long wilt thou speak these things? and how long shall the words of thy mouth be like a strong wind? Job 8:2

How long

Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified? Job 11:2

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest? Job 16:3

How long will it be ere ye make an end of words? mark, and afterwards we will speak. Job 18:2

How long will ye vex my soul, and break me in pieces with words? Job 19:2

These ten times have ye reproached me: ye are not ashamed that ye make yourselves strange to me. Job 19:3

And Moses and Aaron came in unto Pharaoh, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of the Hebrews, How long wilt thou refuse to humble thyself before me? let my people go, that they may serve me. Exodus 10:3

And Pharaoh's servants said unto him, How long shall this man be a snare unto us? let the men go, that they may serve the LORD their God: knowest thou not yet that Egypt is destroyed? Exodus 10:7

How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the scorners delight in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge? Proverbs 1:22

the words

Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off! Job 6:9

Do ye imagine to reprove words, and the speeches of one that is desperate, which are as wind? Job 6:26

Therefore I will not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul. Job 7:11

Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind? Job 15:2

And he said, Go forth, and stand upon the mount before the LORD. And, behold, the LORD passed by, and a great and strong wind rent the mountains, and brake in pieces the rocks before the LORD; but the LORD was not in the wind: and after the wind an earthquake; but the LORD was not in the earthquake: 1 Kings 19:11

Doth God pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice? Job 8:3

God

Shall mortal man be more just than God? shall a man be more pure than his maker? Job 4:17

I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God? Job 9:2

Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked? Job 10:3

Behold, I cry out of wrong, but I am not heard: I cry aloud, but there is no judgment. Job 19:7

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

Yea, surely God will not do wickedly, neither will the Almighty pervert judgment. Job 34:12

Shall even he that hateth right govern? and wilt thou condemn him that is most just? Job 34:17

Shall even he that hateth right govern? and wilt thou condemn him that is most just? Job 34:17

Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art wicked? and to princes, Ye are ungodly? Job 34:18

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right? Genesis 18:25

He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he. Deuteronomy 32:4

Wherefore now let the fear of the LORD be upon you; take heed and do it: for there is no iniquity with the LORD our God, nor respect of persons, nor taking of gifts. 2 Chronicles 19:7

Yet ye say, The way of the Lord is not equal. Hear now, O house of Israel; Is not my way equal? are not your ways unequal? Ezekiel 18:25

Yet the children of thy people say, The way of the Lord is not equal: but as for them, their way is not equal. Ezekiel 33:17

Yet ye say, The way of the Lord is not equal. O ye house of Israel, I will judge you every one after his ways. Ezekiel 33:20

Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face. Psalms 89:14

Therefore hath the LORD watched upon the evil, and brought it upon us: for the LORD our God is righteous in all his works which he doeth: for we obeyed not his voice. Daniel 9:14

But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; Romans 2:5

God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged. Romans 3:4

But if our unrighteousness commend the righteousness of God, what shall we say? Is God unrighteous who taketh vengeance? (I speak as a man) Romans 3:5

God forbid: for then how shall God judge the world? Romans 3:6

Almighty

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

His eyes shall see his destruction, and he shall drink of the wrath of the Almighty. Job 21:20

Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should commit iniquity. Job 34:10

For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and cause every man to find according to his ways. Job 34:11

Yea, surely God will not do wickedly, neither will the Almighty pervert judgment. Job 34:12

Surely God will not hear vanity, neither will the Almighty regard it. Job 35:13

Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it. Job 40:2

The king's strength also loveth judgment; thou dost establish equity, thou executest judgment and righteousness in Jacob. Psalms 99:4

And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints. Revelation 15:3

And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments. Revelation 16:7

If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away for their transgression; Job 8:4

he have cast

And it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job continually. Job 1:5

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:18

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

His children are far from safety, and they are crushed in the gate, neither is there any to deliver them. Job 5:4

His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off. Job 18:16

His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street. Job 18:17

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings. Job 18:19

But the men of Sodom were wicked and sinners before the LORD exceedingly. Genesis 13:13

For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORD; and the LORD hath sent us to destroy it. Genesis 19:13

And Lot went out, and spake unto his sons in law, which married his daughters, and said, Up, get you out of this place; for the LORD will destroy this city. But he seemed as one that mocked unto his sons in law. Genesis 19:14

And when the morning arose, then the angels hastened Lot, saying, Arise, take thy wife, and thy two daughters, which are here; lest thou be consumed in the iniquity of the city. Genesis 19:15

And while he lingered, the men laid hold upon his hand, and upon the hand of his wife, and upon the hand of his two daughters; the LORD being merciful unto him: and they brought him forth, and set him without the city. Genesis 19:16

And it came to pass, when they had brought them forth abroad, that he said, Escape for thy life; look not behind thee, neither stay thou in all the plain; escape to the mountain, lest thou be consumed. Genesis 19:17

And Lot said unto them, Oh, not so, my Lord: Genesis 19:18

Behold now, thy servant hath found grace in thy sight, and thou hast magnified thy mercy, which thou hast showed unto me in saving my life; and I cannot escape to the mountain, lest some evil take me, and I die: Genesis 19:19

Behold now, this city is near to flee unto, and it is a little one: Oh, let me escape thither, (is it not a little one?) and my soul shall live. Genesis 19:20

And he said unto him, See, I have accepted thee concerning this thing also, that I will not overthrow this city, for the which thou hast spoken. Genesis 19:21

Haste thee, escape thither; for I cannot do any thing till thou be come thither. Therefore the name of the city was called Zoar. Genesis 19:22

The sun was risen upon the earth when Lot entered into Zoar. Genesis 19:23

Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven; Genesis 19:24

And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground. Genesis 19:25

If thou wouldest seek unto God betimes, and make thy supplication to the Almighty; Job 8:5

thou wouldest

I would seek unto God, and unto God would I commit my cause: Job 5:8

If thou prepare thine heart, and stretch out thine hands toward him; Job 11:13

Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Job 22:21

Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart. Job 22:22

If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles. Job 22:23

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of silver. Job 22:25

For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God. Job 22:26

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways. Job 22:28

When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, There is lifting up; and he shall save the humble person. Job 22:29

He shall deliver the island of the innocent: and it is delivered by the pureness of thine hands. Job 22:30

And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORD his God, and humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers, 2 Chronicles 33:12

And prayed unto him: and he was entreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom. Then Manasseh knew that the LORD he was God. 2 Chronicles 33:13

Seek ye the LORD while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near: Isaiah 55:6

Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. Isaiah 55:7

Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: Matthew 7:7

For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened. Matthew 7:8

Wherefore (as the Holy Ghost saith, To day if ye will hear his voice, Hebrews 3:7

Harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the wilderness: Hebrews 3:8

Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. James 4:7

Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double minded. James 4:8

Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. James 4:9

Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up. James 4:10

If thou wert pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous. Job 8:6

thou wert

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? Job 1:8

Is not this thy fear, thy confidence, thy hope, and the uprightness of thy ways? Job 4:6

Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off? Job 4:7

Therefore they say unto God, Depart from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. Job 21:14

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. Job 16:17

I have hated the congregation of evildoers; and will not sit with the wicked. Psalms 26:5

I will wash mine hands in innocency: so will I compass thine altar, O LORD: Psalms 26:6

The sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination to the LORD: but the prayer of the upright is his delight. Proverbs 15:8

And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear: your hands are full of blood. Isaiah 1:15

I will therefore that men pray every where, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and doubting. 1 Timothy 2:8

And hereby we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before him. 1 John 3:19

For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 1 John 3:20

Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward God. 1 John 3:21

And whatsoever we ask, we receive of him, because we keep his commandments, and do those things that are pleasing in his sight. 1 John 3:22

he would

Awake, why sleepest thou, O Lord? arise, cast us not off for ever. Psalms 44:23

They run and prepare themselves without my fault: awake to help me, and behold. Psalms 59:4

Thou therefore, O LORD God of hosts, the God of Israel, awake to visit all the heathen: be not merciful to any wicked transgressors. Selah. Psalms 59:5

Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the LORD; awake, as in the ancient days, in the generations of old. Art thou not it that hath cut Rahab, and wounded the dragon? Isaiah 51:9

make

If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles. Job 22:23

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of silver. Job 22:25

For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God. Job 22:26

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways. Job 22:28

When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, There is lifting up; and he shall save the humble person. Job 22:29

He shall deliver the island of the innocent: and it is delivered by the pureness of thine hands. Job 22:30

Say ye to the righteous, that it shall be well with him: for they shall eat the fruit of their doings. Isaiah 3:10

Though thy beginning was small, yet thy latter end should greatly increase. Job 8:7

thy beginning

So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses. Job 42:12

He had also seven sons and three daughters. Job 42:13

But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day. Proverbs 4:18

For who hath despised the day of small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel with those seven; they are the eyes of the LORD, which run to and fro through the whole earth. Zechariah 4:10

For whosoever hath, to him shall be given, and he shall have more abundance: but whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken away even that he hath. Matthew 13:12

Another parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is like to a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and sowed in his field: Matthew 13:31

Which indeed is the least of all seeds: but when it is grown, it is the greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree, so that the birds of the air come and lodge in the branches thereof. Matthew 13:32

thy latter

Who fed thee in the wilderness with manna, which thy fathers knew not, that he might humble thee, and that he might prove thee, to do thee good at thy latter end; Deuteronomy 8:16

Hear counsel, and receive instruction, that thou mayest be wise in thy latter end. Proverbs 19:20

But it shall be one day which shall be known to the LORD, not day, nor night: but it shall come to pass, that at evening time it shall be light. Zechariah 14:7

For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning. 2 Peter 2:20

For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers: Job 8:8

enquire

With the ancient is wisdom; and in length of days understanding. Job 12:12

With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father. Job 15:10

Which wise men have told from their fathers, and have not hid it: Job 15:18

And Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite answered and said, I am young, and ye are very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst not show you mine opinion. Job 32:6

I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom. Job 32:7

For ask now of the days that are past, which were before thee, since the day that God created man upon the earth, and ask from the one side of heaven unto the other, whether there hath been any such thing as this great thing is, or hath been heard like it? Deuteronomy 4:32

Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father, and he will show thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee. Deuteronomy 32:7

To the chief Musician for the sons of Korah, Maschil. We have heard with our ears, O God, our fathers have told us, what work thou didst in their days, in the times of old. Psalms 44:1

Which we have heard and known, and our fathers have told us. Psalms 78:3

We will not hide them from their children, showing to the generation to come the praises of the LORD, and his strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done. Psalms 78:4

The living, the living, he shall praise thee, as I do this day: the father to the children shall make known thy truth. Isaiah 38:19

For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope. Romans 15:4

Now all these things happened unto them for ensamples: and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come. 1 Corinthians 10:11

(For we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon earth are a shadow:) Job 8:9

we are but

My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope. Job 7:6

And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage are an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage. Genesis 47:9

For we are strangers before thee, and sojourners, as were all our fathers: our days on the earth are as a shadow, and there is none abiding. 1 Chronicles 29:15

Behold, thou hast made my days as an handbreadth; and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:5

For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night. Psalms 90:4

My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like grass. Psalms 102:11

Man is like to vanity: his days are as a shadow that passeth away. Psalms 144:4

Shall not they teach thee, and tell thee, and utter words out of their heart? Job 8:10

Shall not

But ask now the beasts, and they shall teach thee; and the fowls of the air, and they shall tell thee: Job 12:7

Or speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee: and the fishes of the sea shall declare unto thee. Job 12:8

I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom. Job 32:7

And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up. Deuteronomy 6:7

And ye shall teach them your children, speaking of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, when thou liest down, and when thou risest up. Deuteronomy 11:19

One generation shall praise thy works to another, and shall declare thy mighty acts. Psalms 145:4

By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh. Hebrews 11:4

Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, Hebrews 12:1

utter words

The heart of the wise teacheth his mouth, and addeth learning to his lips. Proverbs 16:23

The heart of the prudent getteth knowledge; and the ear of the wise seeketh knowledge. Proverbs 18:15

A good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure bringeth forth evil things. Matthew 12:35

Can the rush grow up without mire? can the flag grow without water? Job 8:11

the rush

And when she could not longer hide him, she took for him an ark of bulrushes, and daubed it with slime and with pitch, and put the child therein; and she laid it in the flags by the river's brink. Exodus 2:3

And the waters shall fail from the sea, and the river shall be wasted and dried up. Isaiah 19:5

And they shall turn the rivers far away; and the brooks of defence shall be emptied and dried up: the reeds and flags shall wither. Isaiah 19:6

The paper reeds by the brooks, by the mouth of the brooks, and every thing sown by the brooks, shall wither, be driven away, and be no more. Isaiah 19:7

Whilst it is yet in his greenness, and not cut down, it withereth before any other herb. Job 8:12

Whilst it is yet in his greenness, and not cut down, it withereth before any other herb.

Let them be as the grass upon the housetops, which withereth afore it groweth up: Psalms 129:6

Wherewith the mower filleth not his hand; nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom. Psalms 129:7

For he shall be like the heath in the desert, and shall not see when good cometh; but shall inhabit the parched places in the wilderness, in a salt land and not inhabited. Jeremiah 17:6

But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it; Matthew 13:20

But the rich, in that he is made low: because as the flower of the grass he shall pass away. James 1:10

For the sun is no sooner risen with a burning heat, but it withereth the grass, and the flower thereof falleth, and the grace of the fashion of it perisheth: so also shall the rich man fade away in his ways. James 1:11

For all flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: 1 Peter 1:24

So are the paths of all that forget God; and the hypocrite's hope shall perish: Job 8:13

that forget God

Then beware lest thou forget the LORD, which brought thee forth out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage. Deuteronomy 6:12

Beware that thou forget not the LORD thy God, in not keeping his commandments, and his judgments, and his statutes, which I command thee this day: Deuteronomy 8:11

Then thine heart be lifted up, and thou forget the LORD thy God, which brought thee forth out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage; Deuteronomy 8:14

And it shall be, if thou do at all forget the LORD thy God, and walk after other gods, and serve them, and worship them, I testify against you this day that ye shall surely perish. Deuteronomy 8:19

The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God. Psalms 9:17

The wicked, through the pride of his countenance, will not seek after God: God is not in all his thoughts. Psalms 10:4

Now consider this, ye that forget God, lest I tear you in pieces, and there be none to deliver. Psalms 50:22

And forgettest the LORD thy maker, that hath stretched forth the heavens, and laid the foundations of the earth; and hast feared continually every day because of the fury of the oppressor, as if he were ready to destroy? and where is the fury of the oppressor? Isaiah 51:13

the hypocrite's

But the eyes of the wicked shall fail, and they shall not escape, and their hope shall be as the giving up of the ghost. Job 11:20

He also shall be my salvation: for an hypocrite shall not come before him. Job 13:16

For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery. Job 15:34

His confidence shall be rooted out of his tabernacle, and it shall bring him to the king of terrors. Job 18:14

That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the hypocrite but for a moment? Job 20:5

For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? Job 27:8

Will God hear his cry when trouble cometh upon him? Job 27:9

Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon God? Job 27:10

But the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they cry not when he bindeth them. Job 36:13

The hope of the righteous shall be gladness: but the expectation of the wicked shall perish. Proverbs 10:28

The wicked are overthrown, and are not: but the house of the righteous shall stand. Proverbs 12:7

The sinners in Zion are afraid; fearfulness hath surprised the hypocrites. Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? who among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings? Isaiah 33:14

And I said, My strength and my hope is perished from the LORD: Lamentations 3:18

And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Matthew 24:51

In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trode one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. Luke 12:1

For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known. Luke 12:2

Whose hope shall be cut off, and whose trust shall be a spider's web. Job 8:14

web

They hatch cockatrice' eggs, and weave the spider's web: he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper. Isaiah 59:5

Their webs shall not become garments, neither shall they cover themselves with their works: their works are works of iniquity, and the act of violence is in their hands. Isaiah 59:6

He shall lean upon his house, but it shall not stand: he shall hold it fast, but it shall not endure. Job 8:15

it shall not stand

His confidence shall be rooted out of his tabernacle, and it shall bring him to the king of terrors. Job 18:14

He buildeth his house as a moth, and as a booth that the keeper maketh. Job 27:18

God shall likewise destroy thee for ever, he shall take thee away, and pluck thee out of thy dwelling place, and root thee out of the land of the living. Selah. Psalms 52:5

The righteous also shall see, and fear, and shall laugh at him: Psalms 52:6

Lo, this is the man that made not God his strength; but trusted in the abundance of his riches, and strengthened himself in his wickedness. Psalms 52:7

The wicked shall see it, and be grieved; he shall gnash with his teeth, and melt away: the desire of the wicked shall perish. Psalms 112:10

The hope of the righteous shall be gladness: but the expectation of the wicked shall perish. Proverbs 10:28

Therefore whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them, I will liken him unto a wise man, which built his house upon a rock: Matthew 7:24

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon a rock. Matthew 7:25

And every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand: Matthew 7:26

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it. Matthew 7:27

Whosoever cometh to me, and heareth my sayings, and doeth them, I will show you to whom he is like: Luke 6:47

He is like a man which built an house, and digged deep, and laid the foundation on a rock: and when the flood arose, the stream beat vehemently upon that house, and could not shake it: for it was founded upon a rock. Luke 6:48

But he that heareth, and doeth not, is like a man that without a foundation built an house upon the earth; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell; and the ruin of that house was great. Luke 6:49

He is green before the sun, and his branch shooteth forth in his garden. Job 8:16

green

Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power? Job 21:7

Their seed is established in their sight with them, and their offspring before their eyes. Job 21:8

Their houses are safe from fear, neither is the rod of God upon them. Job 21:9

Their bull gendereth, and faileth not; their cow calveth, and casteth not her calf. Job 21:10

They send forth their little ones like a flock, and their children dance. Job 21:11

They take the timbrel and harp, and rejoice at the sound of the organ. Job 21:12

They spend their days in wealth, and in a moment go down to the grave. Job 21:13

Therefore they say unto God, Depart from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. Job 21:14

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree. Psalms 37:35

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found. Psalms 37:36

For I was envious at the foolish, when I saw the prosperity of the wicked. Psalms 73:3

For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm. Psalms 73:4

They are not in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men. Psalms 73:5

Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment. Psalms 73:6

Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish. Psalms 73:7

They are corrupt, and speak wickedly concerning oppression: they speak loftily. Psalms 73:8

They set their mouth against the heavens, and their tongue walketh through the earth. Psalms 73:9

Therefore his people return hither: and waters of a full cup are wrung out to them. Psalms 73:10

And they say, How doth God know? and is there knowledge in the most High? Psalms 73:11

Behold, these are the ungodly, who prosper in the world; they increase in riches. Psalms 73:12

his branch

I have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his habitation. Job 5:3

His roots are wrapped about the heap, and seeth the place of stones. Job 8:17

roots

His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off. Job 18:16

My root was spread out by the waters, and the dew lay all night upon my branch. Job 29:19

Therefore as the fire devoureth the stubble, and the flame consumeth the chaff, so their root shall be as rottenness, and their blossom shall go up as dust: because they have cast away the law of the LORD of hosts, and despised the word of the Holy One of Israel. Isaiah 5:24

Yea, they shall not be planted; yea, they shall not be sown: yea, their stock shall not take root in the earth: and he shall also blow upon them, and they shall wither, and the whirlwind shall take them away as stubble. Isaiah 40:24

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their reins. Jeremiah 12:2

And in the morning, as they passed by, they saw the fig tree dried up from the roots. Mark 11:20

These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; Jude 1:12

If he destroy him from his place, then it shall deny him, saying, I have not seen thee. Job 8:18

he

He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more. Job 7:10

The eye also which saw him shall see him no more; neither shall his place any more behold him. Job 20:9

For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be: yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it shall not be. Psalms 37:10

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found. Psalms 37:36

Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction. Psalms 73:18

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers of iniquity do flourish; it is that they shall be destroyed for ever: Psalms 92:7

Behold, this is the joy of his way, and out of the earth shall others grow. Job 8:19

this is the joy

That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the hypocrite but for a moment? Job 20:5

But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it; Matthew 13:20

Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended. Matthew 13:21

out of the earth

He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them. 1 Samuel 2:8

But God is the judge: he putteth down one, and setteth up another. Psalms 75:7

He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth the needy out of the dunghill; Psalms 113:7

And all the trees of the field shall know that I the LORD have brought down the high tree, have exalted the low tree, have dried up the green tree, and have made the dry tree to flourish: I the LORD have spoken and have done it. Ezekiel 17:24

And think not to say within yourselves, We have Abraham to our father: for I say unto you, that God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham. Matthew 3:9

Behold, God will not cast away a perfect man, neither will he help the evil doers: Job 8:20

God

Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off? Job 4:7

This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked. Job 9:22

Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholdeth him with his hand. Psalms 37:24

Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace. Psalms 37:37

For the LORD will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance. Psalms 94:14

help the evil doers

Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings, to open before him the two leaved gates; and the gates shall not be shut; Isaiah 45:1

Till he fill thy mouth with laughing, and thy lips with rejoicing. Job 8:21

he fill

And Sarah said, God hath made me to laugh, so that all that hear will laugh with me. Genesis 21:6

Then was our mouth filled with laughter, and our tongue with singing: then said they among the heathen, The LORD hath done great things for them. Psalms 126:2

He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him. Psalms 126:6

Blessed are ye that hunger now: for ye shall be filled. Blessed are ye that weep now: for ye shall laugh. Luke 6:21

rejoicing

And they sang together by course in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD; because he is good, for his mercy endureth for ever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid. Ezra 3:11

But many of the priests and Levites and chief of the fathers, who were ancient men, that had seen the first house, when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy: Ezra 3:12

So that the people could not discern the noise of the shout of joy from the noise of the weeping of the people: for the people shouted with a loud shout, and the noise was heard afar off. Ezra 3:13

Also that day they offered great sacrifices, and rejoiced: for God had made them rejoice with great joy: the wives also and the children rejoiced: so that the joy of Jerusalem was heard even afar off. Nehemiah 12:43

Be glad in the LORD, and rejoice, ye righteous: and shout for joy, all ye that are upright in heart. Psalms 32:11

Make a joyful noise unto the LORD, all the earth: make a loud noise, and rejoice, and sing praise. Psalms 98:4

A Psalm of praise. Make a joyful noise unto the LORD, all ye lands. Psalms 100:1

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, my servants shall eat, but ye shall be hungry: behold, my servants shall drink, but ye shall be thirsty: behold, my servants shall rejoice, but ye shall be ashamed: Isaiah 65:13

Behold, my servants shall sing for joy of heart, but ye shall cry for sorrow of heart, and shall howl for vexation of spirit. Isaiah 65:14

They that hate thee shall be clothed with shame; and the dwelling place of the wicked shall come to nought. Job 8:22

clothed

Let them be ashamed and brought to confusion together that rejoice at mine hurt: let them be clothed with shame and dishonour that magnify themselves against me. Psalms 35:26

Let mine adversaries be clothed with shame, and let them cover themselves with their own confusion, as with a mantle. Psalms 109:29

His enemies will I clothe with shame: but upon himself shall his crown flourish. Psalms 132:18

Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: for God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble. 1 Peter 5:5

come to nought

If he destroy him from his place, then it shall deny him, saying, I have not seen thee. Job 8:18

And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away mine iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the morning, but I shall not be. Job 7:21

JOB 9.

Then Job answered and said, Job 9:1

how

Shall mortal man be more just than God? shall a man be more pure than his maker? Job 4:17

And dost thou open thine eyes upon such an one, and bringest me into judgment with thee? Job 14:3

Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean? not one. Job 14:4

How then can man be justified with God? or how can he be clean that is born of a woman? Job 25:4

Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than God. Job 32:2

I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me. Job 33:9

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

If they sin against thee, (for there is no man that sinneth not,) and thou be angry with them, and deliver them to the enemy, so that they carry them away captives unto the land of the enemy, far or near; 1 Kings 8:46

If thou, LORD, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand? Psalms 130:3

And enter not into judgment with thy servant: for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. Psalms 143:2

Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin. Romans 3:20

If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand. Job 9:3

he will contend

If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse. Job 9:20

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both. Job 9:33

I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; show me wherefore thou contendest with me. Job 10:2

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me. Job 31:36

I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I go near unto him. Job 31:37

Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth not account of any of his matters. Job 33:13

If he set his heart upon man, if he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath; Job 34:14

All flesh shall perish together, and man shall turn again unto dust. Job 34:15

Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it. Job 40:2

For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones. Isaiah 57:15

For I will not contend for ever, neither will I be always wroth: for the spirit should fail before me, and the souls which I have made. Isaiah 57:16

Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? Romans 9:20

he cannot

Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults. Psalms 19:12

For innumerable evils have compassed me about: mine iniquities have taken hold upon me, so that I am not able to look up; they are more than the hairs of mine head: therefore my heart faileth me. Psalms 40:12

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. 1 John 1:8

For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 1 John 3:20

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

wise in heart

If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead? Job 9:19

Behold, God is mighty, and despiseth not any: he is mighty in strength and wisdom. Job 36:5

O LORD, how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast thou made them all: the earth is full of thy riches. Psalms 104:24

To him that by wisdom made the heavens: for his mercy endureth for ever. Psalms 136:5

Daniel answered and said, Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever: for wisdom and might are his: Daniel 2:20

And at the end of the days I Nebuchadnezzar lifted up mine eyes unto heaven, and mine understanding returned unto me, and I blessed the most High, and I praised and honoured him that liveth for ever, whose dominion is an everlasting dominion, and his kingdom is from generation to generation: Daniel 4:34

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

At the same time my reason returned unto me; and for the glory of my kingdom, mine honour and brightness returned unto me; and my counsellors and my lords sought unto me; and I was established in my kingdom, and excellent majesty was added unto me. Daniel 4:36

Now I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven, all whose works are truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in pride he is able to abase. Daniel 4:37

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

Wherein he hath abounded toward us in all wisdom and prudence; Ephesians 1:8

And what is the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power, Ephesians 1:19

To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God, Ephesians 3:10

Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, Ephesians 3:20

Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, Jude 1:24

To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and for ever. Amen. Jude 1:25

who hath hardened

Then should I yet have comfort; yea, I would harden myself in sorrow: let him not spare; for I have not concealed the words of the Holy One. Job 6:10

He wandereth abroad for bread, saying, Where is it? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand. Job 15:23

Trouble and anguish shall make him afraid; they shall prevail against him, as a king ready to the battle. Job 15:24

For he stretcheth out his hand against God, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty. Job 15:25

He runneth upon him, even on his neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers: Job 15:26

Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on his flanks. Job 15:27

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

For I will at this time send all my plagues upon thine heart, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people; that thou mayest know that there is none like me in all the earth. Exodus 9:14

For now I will stretch out my hand, that I may smite thee and thy people with pestilence; and thou shalt be cut off from the earth. Exodus 9:15

And in very deed for this cause have I raised thee up, for to show in thee my power; and that my name may be declared throughout all the earth. Exodus 9:16

As yet exaltest thou thyself against my people, that thou wilt not let them go? Exodus 9:17

And I, behold, I will harden the hearts of the Egyptians, and they shall follow them: and I will get me honour upon Pharaoh, and upon all his host, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen. Exodus 14:17

And the Egyptians shall know that I am the LORD, when I have gotten me honour upon Pharaoh, upon his chariots, and upon his horsemen. Exodus 14:18

Happy is the man that feareth alway: but he that hardeneth his heart shall fall into mischief. Proverbs 28:14

He, that being often reprov'd hardeneth his neck, shall suddenly be destroyed, and that without remedy. Proverbs 29:1

But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him: Daniel 5:20

And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling was with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and that he appointeth over it whomsoever he will. Daniel 5:21

And thou his son, O Belshazzar, hast not humbled thine heart, though thou knewest all this; Daniel 5:22

But hast lifted up thyself against the Lord of heaven; and they have brought the vessels of his house before thee, and thou, and thy lords, thy wives, and thy concubines, have drunk wine in them; and thou hast praised the gods of silver, and gold, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, which see not, nor hear, nor know: and the God in whose hand thy breath is, and whose are all thy ways, hast thou not glorified: Daniel 5:23

Then was the part of the hand sent from him; and this writing was written. Daniel 5:24

And this is the writing that was written, MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN. Daniel 5:25

This is the interpretation of the thing: MENE; God hath numbered thy kingdom, and finished it. Daniel 5:26

TEKEL; Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting. Daniel 5:27

PERES; Thy kingdom is divided, and given to the Medes and Persians. Daniel 5:28

Then commanded Belshazzar, and they clothed Daniel with scarlet, and put a chain of gold about his neck, and made a proclamation concerning him, that he should be the third ruler in the kingdom. Daniel 5:29

In that night was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans slain. Daniel 5:30

Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? are we stronger than he? 1 Corinthians 10:22

Which removeth the mountains, and they know not: which overturneth them in his anger. Job 9:5

removeth

He putteth forth his hand upon the rock; he overturneth the mountains by the roots. Job 28:9

Therefore will not we fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea; Psalms 46:2

The earth shook, the heavens also dropped at the presence of God: even Sinai itself was moved at the presence of God, the God of Israel. Psalms 68:8

Ye mountains, that ye skipped like rams; and ye little hills, like lambs? Psalms 114:6

Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, and meted out heaven with the span, and comprehended the dust of the earth in a measure, and weighed the mountains in scales, and the hills in a balance? Isaiah 40:12

He stood, and measured the earth: he beheld, and drove asunder the nations; and the everlasting mountains were scattered, the perpetual hills did bow: his ways [are] everlasting. Habakkuk 3:6

The mountains saw thee, [and] they trembled: the overflowing of the water passed by: the deep uttered his voice, [and] lifted up his hands on high. Habakkuk 3:10

Who art thou, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel thou shalt become a plain: and he shall bring forth the headstone thereof with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it. Zechariah 4:7

Jesus answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not, ye shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done. Matthew 21:21

And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing. 1 Corinthians 13:2

And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places. Revelation 6:14

And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven. Revelation 11:13

which overturneth

And these are the names of the men that shall stand with you: of the tribe of Reuben; Elizur the son of Shedeur. Numbers 1:5

Of Simeon; Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai. Numbers 1:6

And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south. Zechariah 14:4

And ye shall flee to the valley of the mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach unto Azal: yea, ye shall flee, like as ye fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah king of Judah: and the LORD my God shall come, and all the saints with thee. Zechariah 14:5

And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent; Matthew 27:51

And great earthquakes shall be in divers places, and famines, and pestilences; and fearful sights and great signs shall there be from heaven. Luke 21:11

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great. Revelation 16:18

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. Revelation 16:19

And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found. Revelation 16:20

Which shaketh the earth out of her place, and the pillars thereof tremble. Job 9:6

shaketh

And they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the earth, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth. Isaiah 2:19

To go into the clefts of the ragged rocks, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth. Isaiah 2:21

Therefore I will shake the heavens, and the earth shall remove out of her place, in the wrath of the LORD of hosts, and in the day of his fierce anger. Isaiah 13:13

And it shall be as the chased roe, and as a sheep that no man taketh up: they shall every man turn to his own people, and flee every one into his own land. Isaiah 13:14

Behold, the LORD maketh the earth empty, and maketh it waste, and turneth it upside down, and scattereth abroad the inhabitants thereof. Isaiah 24:1

The earth is utterly broken down, the earth is clean dissolved, the earth is moved exceedingly. Isaiah 24:19

The earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard, and shall be removed like a cottage; and the transgression thereof shall be heavy upon it; and it shall fall, and not rise again. Isaiah 24:20

For thus saith the LORD of hosts; Yet once, it is a little while, and I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and the sea, and the dry land; Haggai 2:6

Speak to Zerubbabel, governor of Judah, saying, I will shake the heavens and the earth; Haggai 2:21

Whose voice then shook the earth: but now he hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven. Hebrews 12:26

And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. Revelation 20:11

the pillars

The pillars of heaven tremble and are astonished at his reproof. Job 26:11

Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding. Job 38:4

Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it? Job 38:5

Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof; Job 38:6

When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy? Job 38:7

He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them. 1 Samuel 2:8

The earth and all the inhabitants thereof are dissolved: I bear up the pillars of it. Selah. Psalms 75:3

Tremble, thou earth, at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the God of Jacob; Psalms 114:7

I beheld the mountains, and, lo, they trembled, and all the hills moved lightly. Jeremiah 4:24

The earth shall quake before them; the heavens shall tremble: the sun and the moon shall be dark, and the stars shall withdraw their shining: Joel 2:10

Which commandeth the sun, and it riseth not; and sealeth up the stars. Job 9:7

commandeth

And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness which may be felt. Exodus 10:21

And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days: Exodus 10:22

Then spake Joshua to the LORD in the day when the LORD delivered up the Amorites before the children of Israel, and he said in the sight of Israel, Sun, stand thou still upon Gibeon; and thou, Moon, in the valley of Ajalon. Joshua 10:12

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

For, lo, he that formeth the mountains, and createth the wind, and declareth unto man what is his thought, that maketh the morning darkness, and treadeth upon the high places of the earth, The LORD, The God of hosts, is his name. Amos 4:13

And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord GOD, that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day: Amos 8:9

Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken: Matthew 24:29

sealeth

He sealeth up the hand of every man; that all men may know his work. Job 37:7

Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; Job 38:12

That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? Job 38:13

It is turned as clay to the seal; and they stand as a garment. Job 38:14

And from the wicked their light is withholden, and the high arm shall be broken. Job 38:15

Where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is the place thereof, Job 38:19

That thou shouldest take it to the bound thereof, and that thou shouldest know the paths to the house thereof? Job 38:20

For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof shall not give their light: the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon shall not cause her light to shine. Isaiah 13:10

And when I shall put thee out, I will cover the heaven, and make the stars thereof dark; I will cover the sun with a cloud, and the moon shall not give her light. Ezekiel 32:7

And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; Luke 21:25

Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken. Luke 21:26

Which alone spreadeth out the heavens, and treadeth upon the waves of the sea. Job 9:8

Which

Hast thou with him spread out the sky, which is strong, and as a molten looking glass? Job 37:18

And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters. Genesis 1:6

And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so. Genesis 1:7

By the word of the LORD were the heavens made; and all the host of them by the breath of his mouth. Psalms 33:6

Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who stretchest out the heavens like a curtain: Psalms 104:2

Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind: Psalms 104:3

It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in: Isaiah 40:22

Thus saith God the LORD, he that created the heavens, and stretched them out; he that spread forth the earth, and that which cometh out of it; he that giveth breath unto the people upon it, and spirit to them that walk therein: Isaiah 42:5

Thus saith the LORD, thy redeemer, and he that formed thee from the womb, I am the LORD that maketh all things; that stretcheth forth the heavens alone; that spreadeth abroad the earth by myself; Isaiah 44:24

Thus shall ye say unto them, The gods that have not made the heavens and the earth, even they shall perish from the earth, and from under these heavens. Jeremiah 10:11

The burden of the word of the LORD for Israel, saith the LORD, which stretcheth forth the heavens, and layeth the foundation of the earth, and formeth the spirit of man within him. Zechariah 12:1

treadeth

And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? Job 38:11

The floods have lifted up, O LORD, the floods have lifted up their voice; the floods lift up their waves. Psalms 93:3

The LORD on high is mightier than the noise of many waters, yea, than the mighty waves of the sea. Psalms 93:4

And in the fourth watch of the night Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea. Matthew 14:25

And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear. Matthew 14:26

But straightway Jesus spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid. Matthew 14:27

And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. Matthew 14:28

And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. Matthew 14:29

But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me. Matthew 14:30

So when they had rowed about five and twenty or thirty furlongs, they see Jesus walking on the sea, and drawing nigh unto the ship: and they were afraid. John 6:19

Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south. Job 9:9

maketh

Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion? Job 38:31

Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons? Job 38:32

Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons? Job 38:32

Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven? canst thou set the dominion thereof in the earth? Job 38:33

Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee? Job 38:34

Canst thou send lightnings, that they may go, and say unto thee, Here we are? Job 38:35

Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given understanding to the heart? Job 38:36

Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven, Job 38:37

When the dust groweth into hardness, and the clods cleave fast together? Job 38:38

Wilt thou hunt the prey for the lion? or fill the appetite of the young lions, Job 38:39

When they couch in their dens, and abide in the covert to lie in wait? Job 38:40

Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto God, they wander for lack of meat. Job 38:41

And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also. Genesis 1:16

He telleth the number of the stars; he calleth them all by their names. Psalms 147:4

Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name: Amos 5:8

the chambers

Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind: Psalms 104:3

He watereth the hills from his chambers: the earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works. Psalms 104:13

And from thence we fetched a compass, and came to Rhegium: and after one day the south wind blew, and we came the next day to Puteoli: Acts 28:13

Which doeth great things past finding out; yea, and wonders without number. Job 9:10

great things

Which doeth great things and unsearchable; marvellous things without number: Job 5:9

He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud. Job 26:12

By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent. Job 26:13

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

Touching the Almighty, we cannot find him out: he is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict. Job 37:23

My mouth shall show forth thy righteousness and thy salvation all the day; for I know not the numbers thereof. Psalms 71:15

Blessed be the LORD God, the God of Israel, who only doeth wondrous things. Psalms 72:18

He hath made every thing beautiful in his time: also he hath set the world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that God maketh from the beginning to the end. Ecclesiastes 3:11

Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these things, that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the greatness of his might, for that he is strong in power; not one faileth. Isaiah 40:26

Why sayest thou, O Jacob, and speakest, O Israel, My way is hid from the LORD, and my judgment is passed over from my God? Isaiah 40:27

Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. Isaiah 40:28

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, Ephesians 3:20

wonders

Who is like unto thee, O LORD, among the gods? who is like thee, glorious in holiness, fearful in praises, doing wonders? Exodus 15:11

To him who alone doeth great wonders: for his mercy endureth for ever. Psalms 136:4

I thought it good to show the signs and wonders that the high God hath wrought toward me. Daniel 4:2

How great are his signs! and how mighty are his wonders! his kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and his dominion is from generation to generation. Daniel 4:3

Lo, he goeth by me, and I see him not: he passeth on also, but I perceive him not. Job 9:11

he goeth

Behold, I go forward, but he is not there; and backward, but I cannot perceive him: Job 23:8

On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold him: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see him: Job 23:9

Although thou sayest thou shalt not see him, yet judgment is before him; therefore trust thou in him. Job 35:14

Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy footsteps are not known. Psalms 77:19

Who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom no man hath seen, nor can see: to whom be honour and power everlasting. Amen. 1 Timothy 6:16

Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him, What doest thou? Job 9:12

he taketh

But he is in one mind, and who can turn him? and what his soul desireth, even that he doeth. Job 23:13

When he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he hideth his face, who then can behold him? whether it be done against a nation, or against a man only: Job 34:29

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will: Ephesians 1:11

hinder him

If he cut off, and shut up, or gather together, then who can hinder him? Job 11:10

What

Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth not account of any of his matters. Job 33:13

Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands? Isaiah 45:9

O house of Israel, cannot I do with you as this potter? saith the LORD. Behold, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand, O house of Israel. Jeremiah 18:6

Even so, Father: for so it seemed good in thy sight. Matthew 11:26

Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil, because I am good? Matthew 20:15

Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will have mercy, and whom he will he hardeneth. Romans 9:18

Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he yet find fault? For who hath resisted his will? Romans 9:19

Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? Romans 9:20

For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Romans 11:34

If God will not withdraw his anger, the proud helpers do stoop under him. Job 9:13

the proud helpers

He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud. Job 26:12

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

Deck thyself now with majesty and excellency; and array thyself with glory and beauty. Job 40:10

Cast abroad the rage of thy wrath: and behold every one that is proud, and abase him. Job 40:11

For the Egyptians shall help in vain, and to no purpose: therefore have I cried concerning this, Their strength is to sit still. Isaiah 30:7

Yet he also is wise, and will bring evil, and will not call back his words: but will arise against the house of the evildoers, and against the help of them that work iniquity. Isaiah 31:2

Now the Egyptians are men, and not God; and their horses flesh, and not spirit. When the LORD shall stretch out his hand, both he that helpeth shall fall, and he that is holpen shall fall down, and they all shall fail together. Isaiah 31:3

But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble. James 4:6

Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. James 4:7

How much less shall I answer him, and choose out my words to reason with him? Job 9:14

How much

How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth? Job 4:19

How much less man, that is a worm? and the son of man, which is a worm? Job 25:6

But will God indeed dwell on the earth? behold, the heaven and heaven of heavens cannot contain thee; how much less this house that I have builded? 1 Kings 8:27

shall I

For thou hast said, My doctrine is pure, and I am clean in thine eyes. Job 11:4

But oh that God would speak, and open his lips against thee; Job 11:5

choose

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

If thou canst answer me, set thy words in order before me, stand up. Job 33:5

Whom, though I were righteous, yet would I not answer, but I would make supplication to my judge. Job 9:15

though

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

For I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lord. 1 Corinthians 4:4

I would

I would seek unto God, and unto God would I commit my cause: Job 5:8

If thou wouldest seek unto God betimes, and make thy supplication to the Almighty; Job 8:5

I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; show me wherefore thou contendest with me. Job 10:2

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

Surely it is meet to be said unto God, I have borne chastisement, I will not offend any more: Job 34:31

That which I see not teach thou me: if I have done iniquity, I will do no more. Job 34:32

What prayer and supplication soever be made by any man, or by all thy people Israel, which shall know every man the plague of his own heart, and spread forth his hands toward this house: 1 Kings 8:38

Then hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and do, and give to every man according to his ways, whose heart thou knowest; (for thou, even thou only, knowest the hearts of all the children of men;) 1 Kings 8:39

And prayed unto him: and he was entreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom. Then Manasseh knew that the LORD he was God. 2 Chronicles 33:13

They shall come with weeping, and with supplications will I lead them: I will cause them to walk by the rivers of waters in a straight way, wherein they shall not stumble: for I am a father to Israel, and Ephraim is my firstborn. Jeremiah 31:9

And I set my face unto the Lord God, to seek by prayer and supplications, with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes: Daniel 9:3

O my God, incline thine ear, and hear; open thine eyes, and behold our desolations, and the city which is called by thy name: for we do not present our supplications before thee for our righteousnesses, but for thy great mercies. Daniel 9:18

my judge

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed himself to him that judgeth righteously: 1 Peter 2:23

If I had called, and he had answered me; yet would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice. Job 9:16

If I had

In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried unto my God: he heard my voice out of his temple, and my cry came before him, even into his ears. Psalms 18:6

If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me: Psalms 66:18

But verily God hath heard me; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer. Psalms 66:19

Blessed be God, which hath not turned away my prayer, nor his mercy from me. Psalms 66:20

I love the LORD, because he hath heard my voice and my supplications. Psalms 116:1

Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon him as long as I live. Psalms 116:2

would I

If I laughed on them, they believed it not; and the light of my countenance they cast not down. Job 29:24

And Moses spake so unto the children of Israel: but they hearkened not unto Moses for anguish of spirit, and for cruel bondage. Exodus 6:9

And Gideon said unto him, Oh my Lord, if the LORD be with us, why then is all this befallen us? and where be all his miracles which our fathers told us of, saying, Did not the LORD bring us up from Egypt? but now the LORD hath forsaken us, and delivered us into the hands of the Midianites. Judges 6:13

A Song of degrees. When the LORD turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them that dream. Psalms 126:1

And while they yet believed not for joy, and wondered, he said unto them, Have ye here any meat? Luke 24:41

And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Peter stood before the gate. Acts 12:14

And they said unto her, Thou art mad. But she constantly affirmed that it was even so. Then said they, It is his angel. Acts 12:15

But Peter continued knocking: and when they had opened the door, and saw him, they were astonished. Acts 12:16

For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without cause. Job 9:17

For he

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

The voice of the LORD breaketh the cedars; yea, the LORD breaketh the cedars of Lebanon. Psalms 29:5

Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts: all thy waves and thy billows are gone over me. Psalms 42:7

So persecute them with thy tempest, and make them afraid with thy storm. Psalms 83:15

Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place. Isaiah 28:17

Behold, a whirlwind of the LORD is gone forth in fury, even a grievous whirlwind: it shall fall grievously upon the head of the wicked. Jeremiah 23:19

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; I will even rend it with a stormy wind in my fury; and there shall be an overflowing shower in mine anger, and great hailstones in my fury to consume it. Ezekiel 13:13

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it. Matthew 7:27

A bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, till he send forth judgment unto victory. Matthew 12:20

multiplieth

And there came a messenger unto Job, and said, The oxen were plowing, and the asses feeding beside them: Job 1:14

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:18

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown. Job 2:7

So they sat down with him upon the ground seven days and seven nights, and none spake a word unto him: for they saw that his grief was very great. Job 2:13

without cause

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause. Job 2:3

Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. Job 16:17

Should I lie against my right? my wound is incurable without transgression. Job 34:6

Yea, let none that wait on thee be ashamed: let them be ashamed which transgress without cause. Psalms 25:3

Jesus answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him. John 9:3

But this cometh to pass, that the word might be fulfilled that is written in their law, They hated me without a cause. John 15:25

He will not suffer me to take my breath, but filleth me with bitterness. Job 9:18

will not

How long wilt thou not depart from me, nor let me alone till I swallow down my spittle? Job 7:19

O spare me, that I may recover strength, before I go hence, and be no more. Psalms 39:13

Thy wrath lieth hard upon me, and thou hast afflicted me with all thy waves. Selah. Psalms 88:7

I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted. Psalms 88:15

I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted. Psalms 88:15

Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off. Psalms 88:16

They came round about me daily like water; they compassed me about together. Psalms 88:17

Lover and friend hast thou put far from me, and mine acquaintance into darkness. Psalms 88:18

Surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand against me all the day. Lamentations 3:3

And I said, My strength and my hope is perished from the LORD: Lamentations 3:18

filleth me

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

He hath filled me with bitterness, he hath made me drunken with wormwood. Lamentations 3:15

Remembering mine affliction and my misery, the wormwood and the gall. Lamentations 3:19

Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby. Hebrews 12:11

If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead? Job 9:19

he is strong

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

But thou hast fulfilled the judgment of the wicked: judgment and justice take hold on thee. Job 36:17

Because there is wrath, beware lest he take thee away with his stroke: then a great ransom cannot deliver thee. Job 36:18

Will he esteem thy riches? no, not gold, nor all the forces of strength. Job 36:19

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

Deck thyself now with majesty and excellency; and array thyself with glory and beauty. Job 40:10

God hath spoken once; twice have I heard this; that power belongeth unto God. Psalms 62:11

And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen. Matthew 6:13

Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men. 1 Corinthians 1:25

Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? are we stronger than he? 1 Corinthians 10:22

who shall

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both. Job 9:33

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

If thou canst answer me, set thy words in order before me, stand up. Job 33:5

Behold, I am according to thy wish in God's stead: I also am formed out of the clay. Job 33:6

Behold, my terror shall not make thee afraid, neither shall my hand be heavy upon thee. Job 33:7

If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse. Job 9:20

justify

I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God? Job 9:2

Shall mortal man be more just than God? shall a man be more pure than his maker? Job 4:17

So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he was righteous in his own eyes. Job 32:1

Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than God. Job 32:2

If thou, LORD, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand? Psalms 130:3

And enter not into judgment with thy servant: for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. Psalms 143:2

But he, willing to justify himself, said unto Jesus, And who is my neighbour? Luke 10:29

And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God. Luke 16:15

mine

For thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity, and thou choosest the tongue of the crafty. Job 15:5

Thine own mouth condemneth thee, and not I: yea, thine own lips testify against thee. Job 15:6

Job hath spoken without knowledge, and his words were without wisdom. Job 34:35

Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain; he multiplieth words without knowledge. Job 35:16

In the multitude of words there wanteth not sin: but he that refraineth his lips is wise. Proverbs 10:19

Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts. Isaiah 6:5

But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. Matthew 12:36

For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned. Matthew 12:37

For in many things we offend all. If any man offend not in word, the same is a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole body. James 3:2

I am perfect

There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name was Job; and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared God, and eschewed evil. Job 1:1

Not as though I had already attained, either were already perfect: but I follow after, if that I may apprehend that for which also I am apprehended of Christ Jesus. Philippians 3:12

Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, Philippians 3:13

I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. Philippians 3:14

Let us therefore, as many as be perfect, be thus minded: and if in any thing ye be otherwise minded, God shall reveal even this unto you. Philippians 3:15

it shall

Surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing, and I have heard the voice of thy words, saying, Job 33:8

I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me. Job 33:9

Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy, Job 33:10

He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths. Job 33:11

Behold, in this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is greater than man. Job 33:12

Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth not account of any of his matters. Job 33:13

He that hath a froward heart findeth no good: and he that hath a perverse tongue falleth into mischief. Proverbs 17:20

Perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is godliness: from such withdraw thyself. 1 Timothy 6:5

Though I were perfect, yet would I not know my soul: I would despise my life. Job 9:21

yet would

Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts: Psalms 139:23

And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting. Psalms 139:24

He that trusteth in his own heart is a fool: but whoso walketh wisely, he shall be delivered. Proverbs 28:26

The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it? Jeremiah 17:9

I the LORD search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings. Jeremiah 17:10

For I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lord. 1 Corinthians 4:4

For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 1 John 3:20

I would

So that my soul chooseth strangling, and death rather than my life. Job 7:15

I loathe it; I would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are vanity. Job 7:16

And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away mine iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the morning, but I shall not be. Job 7:21

This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked. Job 9:22

He destroyeth

For all this I considered in my heart even to declare all this, that the righteous, and the wise, and their works, are in the hand of God: no man knoweth either love or hatred by all that is before them. Ecclesiastes 9:1

All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as is the good, so is the sinner; and he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath. Ecclesiastes 9:2

This is an evil among all things that are done under the sun, that there is one event unto all: yea, also the heart of the sons of men is full of evil, and madness is in their heart while they live, and after that they go to the dead. Ecclesiastes 9:3

And say to the land of Israel, Thus saith the LORD; Behold, I am against thee, and will draw forth my sword out of his sheath, and will cut off from thee the righteous and the wicked. Ezekiel 21:3

Seeing then that I will cut off from thee the righteous and the wicked, therefore shall my sword go forth out of his sheath against all flesh from the south to the north: Ezekiel 21:4

And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things? Luke 13:2

I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. Luke 13:3

Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were sinners above all men that dwelt in Jerusalem? Luke 13:4

If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the innocent. Job 9:23

If the

And there was a day when his sons and his daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:13

And there came a messenger unto Job, and said, The oxen were plowing, and the asses feeding beside them: Job 1:14

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:18

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown. Job 2:7

he will

Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off? Job 4:7

Behold, God will not cast away a perfect man, neither will he help the evil doers: Job 8:20

Now therefore that I am come to speak of this thing unto my lord the king, it is because the people have made me afraid: and thy handmaid said, I will now speak unto the king; it may be that the king will perform the request of his handmaid. 2 Samuel 14:15

Then thine handmaid said, The word of my lord the king shall now be comfortable: for as an angel of God, so is my lord the king to discern good and bad: therefore the LORD thy God will be with thee. 2 Samuel 14:17

Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter. Psalms 44:22

Or if I send a pestilence into that land, and pour out my fury upon it in blood, to cut off from it man and beast: Ezekiel 14:19

Though Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, as I live, saith the Lord GOD, they shall deliver neither son nor daughter; they shall but deliver their own souls by their righteousness. Ezekiel 14:20

For thus saith the Lord GOD; How much more when I send my four sore judgments upon Jerusalem, the sword, and the famine, and the noisome beast, and the pestilence, to cut off from it man and beast? Ezekiel 14:21

Because it is a trial, and what if the sword contemn even the rod? it shall be no more, saith the Lord GOD. Ezekiel 21:13

And others had trial of cruel mockings and scourgings, yea, moreover of bonds and imprisonment: Hebrews 11:36

They were stoned, they were sawn asunder, were tempted, were slain with the sword: they wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins; being destitute, afflicted, tormented; Hebrews 11:37

The earth is given into the hand of the wicked: he covereth the faces of the judges thereof; if not, where, and who is he? Job 9:24

earth

The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abundantly. Job 12:6

But ask now the beasts, and they shall teach thee; and the fowls of the air, and they shall tell thee: Job 12:7

Or speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee: and the fishes of the sea shall declare unto thee. Job 12:8

Who knoweth not in all these that the hand of the LORD hath wrought this? Job 12:9

In whose hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of all mankind. Job 12:10

Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power? Job 21:7

Their seed is established in their sight with them, and their offspring before their eyes. Job 21:8

Their houses are safe from fear, neither is the rod of God upon them. Job 21:9

Their bull gendereth, and faileth not; their cow calveth, and casteth not her calf. Job 21:10

They send forth their little ones like a flock, and their children dance. Job 21:11

They take the timbrel and harp, and rejoice at the sound of the organ. Job 21:12

They spend their days in wealth, and in a moment go down to the grave. Job 21:13

Therefore they say unto God, Depart from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. Job 21:14

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

From men which are thy hand, O LORD, from men of the world, which have their portion in this life, and whose belly thou fillest with thy hid treasure: they are full of children, and leave the rest of their substance to their babes. Psalms 17:14

For I was envious at the foolish, when I saw the prosperity of the wicked. Psalms 73:3

For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm. Psalms 73:4

They are not in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men. Psalms 73:5

Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment. Psalms 73:6

Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish. Psalms 73:7

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their reins. Jeremiah 12:2

This matter is by the decree of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the basest of men. Daniel 4:17

O thou king, the most high God gave Nebuchadnezzar thy father a kingdom, and majesty, and glory, and honour: Daniel 5:18

And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down. Daniel 5:19

But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him: Daniel 5:20

And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling was with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and that he appointeth over it whomsoever he will. Daniel 5:21

After this I saw in the night visions, and behold a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth: it devoured and brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with the feet of it: and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it; and it had ten horns. Daniel 7:7

I considered the horns, and, behold, there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots: and, behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a mouth speaking great things. Daniel 7:8

I beheld till the thrones were cast down, and the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment was white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool: his throne was like the fiery flame, and his wheels as burning fire. Daniel 7:9

A fiery stream issued and came forth from before him: thousand thousands ministered unto him, and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him: the judgment was set, and the books were opened. Daniel 7:10

I beheld then because of the voice of the great words which the horn spake: I beheld even till the beast was slain, and his body destroyed, and given to the burning flame. Daniel 7:11

As concerning the rest of the beasts, they had their dominion taken away: yet their lives were prolonged for a season and time. Daniel 7:12

I saw in the night visions, and, behold, one like the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him. Daniel 7:13

And there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations, and languages, should serve him: his dominion is an everlasting dominion, which shall not pass away, and his kingdom that which shall not be destroyed. Daniel 7:14

I Daniel was grieved in my spirit in the midst of my body, and the visions of my head troubled me. Daniel 7:15

I came near unto one of them that stood by, and asked him the truth of all this. So he told me, and made me know the interpretation of the things. Daniel 7:16

These great beasts, which are four, are four kings, which shall arise out of the earth. Daniel 7:17

But the saints of the most High shall take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom for ever, even for ever and ever. Daniel 7:18

Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth were of iron, and his nails of brass; which devoured, brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with his feet; Daniel 7:19

And of the ten horns that were in his head, and of the other which came up, and before whom three fell; even of that horn that had eyes, and a mouth that spake very great things, whose look was more stout than his fellows. Daniel 7:20

I beheld, and the same horn made war with the saints, and prevailed against them; Daniel 7:21

Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom. Daniel 7:22

Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces. Daniel 7:23

And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings. Daniel 7:24

And he shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time. Daniel 7:25

But the judgment shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and to destroy it unto the end. Daniel 7:26

And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the saints of the most High, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him. Daniel 7:27

Hitherto is the end of the matter. As for me Daniel, my cogitations much troubled me, and my countenance changed in me: but I kept the matter in my heart. Daniel 7:28

And makest men as the fishes of the sea, as the creeping things, [that have] no ruler over them? Habakkuk 1:14

They take up all of them with the angle, they catch them in their net, and gather them in their drag: therefore they rejoice and are glad. Habakkuk 1:15

Therefore they sacrifice unto their net, and burn incense unto their drag; because by them their portion [is] fat, and their meat plenteous. Habakkuk 1:16

Shall they therefore empty their net, and not spare continually to slay the nations? 2:1 Habakkuk 1:17

he covereth

And David went up by the ascent of mount Olivet, and wept as he went up, and had his head covered, and he went barefoot: and all the people that was with him covered every man his head, and they went up, weeping as they went up. 2 Samuel 15:30

But the king covered his face, and the king cried with a loud voice, O my son Absalom, O Absalom, my son, my son! 2 Samuel 19:4

And Mordecai came again to the king's gate. But Haman hastened to his house mourning, and having his head covered. Esther 6:12

Then the king returned out of the palace garden into the place of the banquet of wine; and Haman was fallen upon the bed whereon Esther was. Then said the king, Will he force the queen also before me in the house? As the word went out of the king's mouth, they covered Haman's face. Esther 7:8

Because the ground is chapt, for there was no rain in the earth, the plowmen were ashamed, they covered their heads. Jeremiah 14:4

if not

And if it be not so now, who will make me a liar, and make my speech nothing worth? Job 24:25

Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than God. Job 32:2

Now my days are swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no good. Job 9:25

swifter

My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope. Job 7:6

O remember that my life is wind: mine eye shall no more see good. Job 7:7

So the posts that rode upon mules and camels went out, being hastened and pressed on by the king's commandment. And the decree was given at Shushan the palace. Esther 8:14

they flee away

Behold, thou hast made my days as an handbreadth; and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:5

When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:11

Remember how short my time is: wherefore hast thou made all men in vain? Psalms 89:47

For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told. Psalms 90:9

The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away. Psalms 90:10

Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away. James 4:14

They are passed away as the swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth to the prey. Job 9:26

as the eagle

Doth the eagle mount up at thy command, and make her nest on high? Job 39:27

She dwelleth and abideth on the rock, upon the crag of the rock, and the strong place. Job 39:28

From thence she seeketh the prey, and her eyes behold afar off. Job 39:29

Her young ones also suck up blood: and where the slain are, there is she. Job 39:30

Saul and Jonathan were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided: they were swifter than eagles, they were stronger than lions. 2 Samuel 1:23

Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven. Proverbs 23:5

Behold, he shall come up as clouds, and his chariots shall be as a whirlwind: his horses are swifter than eagles. Woe unto us! for we are spoiled. Jeremiah 4:13

Our persecutors are swifter than the eagles of the heaven: they pursued us upon the mountains, they laid wait for us in the wilderness. Lamentations 4:19

Their horses also are swifter than the leopards, and are more fierce than the evening wolves: and their horsemen shall spread themselves, and their horsemen shall come from far; they shall fly as the eagle [that] hasteth to eat. Habakkuk 1:8

If I say, I will forget my complaint, I will leave off my heaviness, and comfort myself: Job 9:27

If I say, I will forget my complaint, I will leave off my heaviness, and comfort myself:

When I say, My bed shall comfort me, my couch shall ease my complaint; Job 7:13

In the day of my trouble I sought the Lord: my sore ran in the night, and ceased not: my soul refused to be comforted. Psalms 77:2

I remembered God, and was troubled: I complained, and my spirit was overwhelmed. Selah. Psalms 77:3

When I would comfort myself against sorrow, my heart is faint in me. Jeremiah 8:18

I am afraid of all my sorrows, I know that thou wilt not hold me innocent. Job 9:28

afraid

Even when I remember I am afraid, and trembling taketh hold on my flesh. Job 21:6

I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted. Psalms 88:15

Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off. Psalms 88:16

My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; and I am afraid of thy judgments. Psalms 119:120

I know

I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God? Job 9:2

If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse. Job 9:20

Though I were perfect, yet would I not know my soul: I would despise my life. Job 9:21

For now thou numberest my steps: dost thou not watch over my sin? Job 14:16

Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain; for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain. Exodus 20:7

If thou, LORD, shouldst mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand? Psalms 130:3

If I be wicked, why then labour I in vain? Job 9:29

If I be wicked, why then labour I in vain?

This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked. Job 9:22

Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand. Job 10:7

If I sin, then thou markest me, and thou wilt not acquit me from mine iniquity. Job 10:14

If I sin, then thou markest me, and thou wilt not acquit me from mine iniquity. Job 10:14

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou showest thyself marvellous upon me. Job 10:16

Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine indignation upon me; changes and war are against me. Job 10:17

Lo, their good is not in their hand: the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 21:16

How oft is the candle of the wicked put out! and how oft cometh their destruction upon them! God distributeth sorrows in his anger. Job 21:17

Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully imagine against me. Job 21:27

Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? Job 22:5

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. Job 22:7

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

Therefore snares are round about thee, and sudden fear troubleth thee; Job 22:10

Or darkness, that thou canst not see; and abundance of waters cover thee. Job 22:11

Is not God in the height of heaven? and behold the height of the stars, how high they are! Job 22:12

And thou sayest, How doth God know? can he judge through the dark cloud? Job 22:13

Thick clouds are a covering to him, that he seeth not; and he walketh in the circuit of heaven. Job 22:14

Hast thou marked the old way which wicked men have trodden? Job 22:15

Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: Job 22:16

Which said unto God, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do for them? Job 22:17

Yet he filled their houses with good things: but the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 22:18

The righteous see it, and are glad: and the innocent laugh them to scorn. Job 22:19

Whereas our substance is not cut down, but the remnant of them the fire consumeth. Job 22:20

Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Job 22:21

Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart. Job 22:22

If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles. Job 22:23

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of silver. Job 22:25

For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God. Job 22:26

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways. Job 22:28

When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, There is lifting up; and he shall save the humble person. Job 22:29

He shall deliver the island of the innocent: and it is delivered by the pureness of thine hands. Job 22:30

Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain, and washed my hands in innocency. Psalms 73:13

Yet thou sayest, Because I am innocent, surely his anger shall turn from me. Behold, I will plead with thee, because thou sayest, I have not sinned. Jeremiah 2:35

If I wash myself with snow water, and make my hands never so clean; Job 9:30

If I wash myself with snow water, and make my hands never so clean

I will wash mine hands in innocency: so will I compass thine altar, O LORD: Psalms 26:6

He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy. Proverbs 28:13

Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from before mine eyes; cease to do evil; Isaiah 1:16

Learn to do well; seek judgment, relieve the oppressed, judge the fatherless, plead for the widow. Isaiah 1:17

Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. Isaiah 1:18

For though thou wash thee with nitre, and take thee much soap, yet thine iniquity is marked before me, saith the Lord GOD. Jeremiah 2:22

O Jerusalem, wash thine heart from wickedness, that thou mayest be saved. How long shall thy vain thoughts lodge within thee? Jeremiah 4:14

For they being ignorant of God's righteousness, and going about to establish their own righteousness, have not submitted themselves unto the righteousness of God. Romans 10:3

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. 1 John 1:8

Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me. Job 9:31

shalt

If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse. Job 9:20

Thine own mouth condemneth thee, and not I: yea, thine own lips testify against thee. Job 15:6

mine

Their webs shall not become garments, neither shall they cover themselves with their works: their works are works of iniquity, and the act of violence is in their hands. Isaiah 59:6

But we are all as an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the wind, have taken us away. Isaiah 64:6

Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dung, that I may win Christ, Philippians 3:8

And be found in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith: Philippians 3:9

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

not a man

Behold, in this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is greater than man. Job 33:12

Look unto the heavens, and see; and behold the clouds which are higher than thou. Job 35:5

If thou sinnest, what doest thou against him? or if thy transgressions be multiplied, what doest thou unto him? Job 35:6

If thou be righteous, what givest thou him? or what receiveth he of thine hand? Job 35:7

God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good? Numbers 23:19

But the LORD said unto Samuel, Look not on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for the LORD seeth not as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the LORD looketh on the heart. 1 Samuel 16:7

That which hath been is named already, and it is known that it is man: neither may he contend with him that is mightier than he. Ecclesiastes 6:10

Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands? Isaiah 45:9

Behold, he shall come up like a lion from the swelling of Jordan against the habitation of the strong: but I will suddenly make him run away from her: and who is a chosen man, that I may appoint over her? for who is like me? and who will appoint me the time? and who is that shepherd that will stand before me? Jeremiah 49:19

Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? Romans 9:20

For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 1 John 3:20

we should

Behold now, I have ordered my cause; I know that I shall be justified. Job 13:18

Who is he that will plead with me? for now, if I hold my tongue, I shall give up the ghost. Job 13:19

Only do not two things unto me: then will I not hide myself from thee. Job 13:20

Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. Job 13:21

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

How many are mine iniquities and sins? make me to know my transgression and my sin. Job 13:23

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

And enter not into judgment with thy servant: for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. Psalms 143:2

Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both. Job 9:33

is there

If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead? Job 9:19

If one man sin against another, the judge shall judge him: but if a man sin against the LORD, who shall entreat for him? Notwithstanding they hearkened not unto the voice of their father, because the LORD would slay them. 1 Samuel 2:25

Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy them. Psalms 106:23

My little children, these things write I unto you, that ye sin not. And if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous: 1 John 2:1

And he is the propitiation for our sins: and not for ours only, but also for the sins of the whole world. 1 John 2:2

that might

Then came there two women, that were harlots, unto the king, and stood before him. 1 Kings 3:16

And the one woman said, O my lord, I and this woman dwell in one house; and I was delivered of a child with her in the house. 1 Kings 3:17

And it came to pass the third day after that I was delivered, that this woman was delivered also: and we were together; there was no stranger with us in the house, save we two in the house. 1 Kings 3:18

And this woman's child died in the night; because she overlaid it. 1 Kings 3:19

And she arose at midnight, and took my son from beside me, while thine handmaid slept, and laid it in her bosom, and laid her dead child in my bosom. 1 Kings 3:20

And when I rose in the morning to give my child suck, behold, it was dead: but when I had considered it in the morning, behold, it was not my son, which I did bear. 1 Kings 3:21

And the other woman said, Nay; but the living is my son, and the dead is thy son. And this said, No; but the dead is thy son, and the living is my son. Thus they spake before the king. 1 Kings 3:22

Then said the king, The one saith, This is my son that liveth, and thy son is the dead: and the other saith, Nay; but thy son is the dead, and my son is the living. 1 Kings 3:23

And the king said, Bring me a sword. And they brought a sword before the king. 1 Kings 3:24

And the king said, Divide the living child in two, and give half to the one, and half to the other. 1 Kings 3:25

Then spake the woman whose the living child was unto the king, for her bowels yearned upon her son, and she said, O my lord, give her the living child, and in no wise slay it. But the other said, Let it be neither mine nor thine, but divide it. 1 Kings 3:26

Then the king answered and said, Give her the living child, and in no wise slay it: she is the mother thereof. 1 Kings 3:27

And all Israel heard of the judgment which the king had judged; and they feared the king: for they saw that the wisdom of God was in him, to do judgment. 1 Kings 3:28

Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me: Job 9:34

let not

Shall not his excellency make you afraid? and his dread fall upon you? Job 13:11

Only do not two things unto me: then will I not hide myself from thee. Job 13:20

Only do not two things unto me: then will I not hide myself from thee. Job 13:20

Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. Job 13:21

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

Therefore am I troubled at his presence: when I consider, I am afraid of him. Job 23:15

For destruction from God was a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could not endure. Job 31:23

Behold, my terror shall not make thee afraid, neither shall my hand be heavy upon thee. Job 33:7

At this also my heart trembleth, and is moved out of his place. Job 37:1

Remove thy stroke away from me: I am consumed by the blow of thine hand. Psalms 39:10

Who knoweth the power of thine anger? even according to thy fear, so is thy wrath. Psalms 90:11

but it is not so with me

Oh that I were as in months past, as in the days when God preserved me; Job 29:2

When his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness; Job 29:3

As I was in the days of my youth, when the secret of God was upon my tabernacle; Job 29:4

When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me; Job 29:5

When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers of oil; Job 29:6

When I went out to the gate through the city, when I prepared my seat in the street! Job 29:7

The young men saw me, and hid themselves: and the aged arose, and stood up. Job 29:8

The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their mouth. Job 29:9

The nobles held their peace, and their tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouth. Job 29:10

When the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me: Job 29:11

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. Job 29:15

I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I searched out. Job 29:16

And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth. Job 29:17

Then I said, I shall die in my nest, and I shall multiply my days as the sand. Job 29:18

My root was spread out by the waters, and the dew lay all night upon my branch. Job 29:19

My glory was fresh in me, and my bow was renewed in my hand. Job 29:20

Unto me men gave ear, and waited, and kept silence at my counsel. Job 29:21

After my words they spake not again; and my speech dropped upon them. Job 29:22

And they waited for me as for the rain; and they opened their mouth wide as for the latter rain. Job 29:23

If I laughed on them, they believed it not; and the light of my countenance they cast not down. Job 29:24

I chose out their way, and sat chief, and dwelt as a king in the army, as one that comforteth the mourners. Job 29:25

JOB 10.

My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul. Job 10:1

My soul

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

Which long for death, but it cometh not; and dig for it more than for hid treasures; Job 3:21

Which rejoice exceedingly, and are glad, when they can find the grave? Job 3:22

Why is light given to a man whose way is hid, and whom God hath hedged in? Job 3:23

Oh that I might have my request; and that God would grant me the thing that I long for! Job 6:8

Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off! Job 6:9

But he saveth the poor from the sword, from their mouth, and from the hand of the mighty. Job 5:15

So the poor hath hope, and iniquity stoppeth her mouth. Job 5:16

In famine he shall redeem thee from death: and in war from the power of the sword. Job 5:20

Though I were perfect, yet would I not know my soul: I would despise my life. Job 9:21

O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! Job 14:13

And if thou deal thus with me, kill me, I pray thee, out of hand, if I have found favour in thy sight; and let me not see my wretchedness. Numbers 11:15

But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I am not better than my fathers. 1 Kings 19:4

Therefore now, O LORD, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live. Jonah 4:3

And it came to pass, when the sun did arise, that God prepared a vehement east wind; and the sun beat upon the head of Jonah, that he fainted, and wished in himself to die, and said, It is better for me to die than to live. Jonah 4:8

I will leave

Therefore I will not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul. Job 7:11

And be it indeed that I have erred, mine error remaineth with myself. Job 19:4

Hear diligently my speech, and let this be your consolations. Job 21:2

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on. Job 21:3

As for me, is my complaint to man? and if it were so, why should not my spirit be troubled? Job 21:4

I will speak

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou showest thyself marvellous upon me. Job 10:16

Oh that my grief were thoroughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the balances together! Job 6:2

For now it would be heavier than the sand of the sea: therefore my words are swallowed up. Job 6:3

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

Do ye imagine to reprove words, and the speeches of one that is desperate, which are as wind? Job 6:26

Therefore I will not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul. Job 7:11

Though I speak, my grief is not asswaged: and though I forbear, what am I eased? Job 16:6

But now he hath made me weary: thou hast made desolate all my company. Job 16:7

And thou hast filled me with wrinkles, which is a witness against me: and my leanness rising up in me beareth witness to my face. Job 16:8

He teareth me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me. Job 16:9

They have gaped upon me with their mouth; they have smitten me upon the cheek reproachfully; they have gathered themselves together against me. Job 16:10

God hath delivered me to the ungodly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked. Job 16:11

I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. Job 16:12

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

I have sewed sackcloth upon my skin, and defiled my horn in the dust. Job 16:15

My face is foul with weeping, and on my eyelids is the shadow of death; Job 16:16

When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long. Psalms 32:3

For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned into the drought of summer. Selah. Psalms 32:4

I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I not hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the LORD; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin. Selah. Psalms 32:5

What shall I say? he hath both spoken unto me, and himself hath done it: I shall go softly all my years in the bitterness of my soul. Isaiah 38:15

Behold, for peace I had great bitterness: but thou hast in love to my soul delivered it from the pit of corruption: for thou hast cast all my sins behind thy back. Isaiah 38:17

I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; show me wherefore thou contendest with me. Job 10:2

Do not

To the chief Musician on Neginoth upon Sheminith, A Psalm of David. O LORD, rebuke me not in thine anger, neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure. Psalms 6:1

Have mercy upon me, O LORD; for I am weak: O LORD, heal me; for my bones are vexed. Psalms 6:2

My soul is also sore vexed: but thou, O LORD, how long? Psalms 6:3

Return, O LORD, deliver my soul: oh save me for thy mercies' sake. Psalms 6:4

Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, O LORD. Psalms 25:7

A Psalm of David, to bring to remembrance. O LORD, rebuke me not in thy wrath: neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure. Psalms 38:1

For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore. Psalms 38:2

There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine anger; neither is there any rest in my bones because of my sin. Psalms 38:3

For mine iniquities are gone over mine head: as an heavy burden they are too heavy for me. Psalms 38:4

My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness. Psalms 38:5

I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day long. Psalms 38:6

For my loins are filled with a loathsome disease: and there is no soundness in my flesh. Psalms 38:7

I am feeble and sore broken: I have roared by reason of the disquietness of my heart. Psalms 38:8

But do thou for me, O GOD the Lord, for thy name's sake: because thy mercy is good, deliver thou me. Psalms 109:21

And enter not into judgment with thy servant: for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. Psalms 143:2

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. Romans 8:1

shew me

If thou wouldest seek unto God betimes, and make thy supplication to the Almighty; Job 8:5

If thou wert pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous. Job 8:6

Surely it is meet to be said unto God, I have borne chastisement, I will not offend any more: Job 34:31

That which I see not teach thou me: if I have done iniquity, I will do no more. Job 34:32

Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts: Psalms 139:23

And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting. Psalms 139:24

Let us search and try our ways, and turn again to the LORD. Lamentations 3:40

Let us lift up our heart with our hands unto God in the heavens. Lamentations 3:41

We have transgressed and have rebelled: thou hast not pardoned. Lamentations 3:42

The crown is fallen from our head: woe unto us, that we have sinned! Lamentations 5:16

For this our heart is faint; for these things our eyes are dim. Lamentations 5:17

For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged. 1 Corinthians 11:31

But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world. 1 Corinthians 11:32

Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked?
Job 10:3

Is it good

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

Should I lie against my right? my wound is incurable without transgression. Job 34:6

What man is like Job, who drinketh up scorning like water? Job 34:7

Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art wicked? and to princes, Ye are ungodly? Job 34:18

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

He withdraweth not his eyes from the righteous: but with kings are they on the throne; yea, he doth establish them for ever, and they are exalted.
Job 36:7

And if they be bound in fetters, and be holden in cords of affliction; Job 36:8

Then he showeth them their work, and their transgressions that they have exceeded. Job 36:9

But thou hast fulfilled the judgment of the wicked: judgment and justice take hold on thee. Job 36:17

Because there is wrath, beware lest he take thee away with his stroke: then a great ransom cannot deliver thee. Job 36:18

Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it. Job 40:2

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

He hath led me, and brought me into darkness, but not into light. Lamentations 3:2

Surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand against me all the day. Lamentations 3:3

My flesh and my skin hath he made old: he hath broken my bones. Lamentations 3:4

He hath builded against me, and compassed me with gall and travail. Lamentations 3:5

He hath set me in dark places, as they that be dead of old. Lamentations 3:6

He hath hedged me about, that I cannot get out: he hath made my chain heavy. Lamentations 3:7

Also when I cry and shout, he shutteth out my prayer. Lamentations 3:8

He hath enclosed my ways with hewn stone, he hath made my paths crooked. Lamentations 3:9

He was unto me as a bear lying in wait, and as a lion in secret places. Lamentations 3:10

He hath turned aside my ways, and pulled me in pieces: he hath made me desolate. Lamentations 3:11

He hath bent his bow, and set me as a mark for the arrow. Lamentations 3:12

He hath caused the arrows of his quiver to enter into my reins. Lamentations 3:13

I was a derision to all my people; and their song all the day. Lamentations 3:14

He hath filled me with bitterness, he hath made me drunken with wormwood. Lamentations 3:15

He hath also broken my teeth with gravel stones, he hath covered me with ashes. Lamentations 3:16

And thou hast removed my soul far off from peace: I forgot prosperity. Lamentations 3:17

And I said, My strength and my hope is perished from the LORD: Lamentations 3:18

despise

For the LORD heareth the poor, and despiseth not his prisoners. Psalms 69:33

the work

Thou shalt call, and I will answer thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands. Job 14:15

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

The LORD will perfect that which concerneth me: thy mercy, O LORD, endureth for ever: forsake not the works of thine own hands. Psalms 138:8

But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand. Isaiah 64:8

Wherefore let them that suffer according to the will of God commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator. 1 Peter 4:19

shine upon

Behold, God will not cast away a perfect man, neither will he help the evil doers: Job 8:20

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their reins. Jeremiah 12:2

But thou, O LORD, knowest me: thou hast seen me, and tried mine heart toward thee: pull them out like sheep for the slaughter, and prepare them for the day of slaughter. Jeremiah 12:3

Hast thou eyes of flesh? or seest thou as man seeth? Job 10:4

seest thou

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

But the LORD said unto Samuel, Look not on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for the LORD seeth not as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the LORD looketh on the heart. 1 Samuel 16:7

And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but God knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of God. Luke 16:15

His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire; Revelation 1:14

Are thy days as the days of man? are thy years as man's days, Job 10:5

Are thy days as the days of man? are thy years as man's days,

Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God. Psalms 90:2

Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, Return, ye children of men. Psalms 90:3

For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night. Psalms 90:4

But thou, O LORD, shalt endure for ever; and thy remembrance unto all generations. Psalms 102:12

I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: thy years are throughout all generations. Psalms 102:24

I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: thy years are throughout all generations. Psalms 102:24

Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands. Psalms 102:25

They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed: Psalms 102:26

But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end. Psalms 102:27

And as a vesture shalt thou fold them up, and they shall be changed: but thou art the same, and thy years shall not fail. Hebrews 1:12

But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. 2 Peter 3:8

That thou inquirest after mine iniquity, and searchest after my sin? Job 10:6

That thou enquirest after mine iniquity, and searchest after my sin?

If I sin, then thou markest me, and thou wilt not acquit me from mine iniquity. Job 10:14

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou showest thyself marvellous upon me. Job 10:16

Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine indignation upon me; changes and war are against me. Job 10:17

Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man: seek out his wickedness till thou find none. Psalms 10:15

Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. Psalms 44:21

Also in thy skirts is found the blood of the souls of the poor innocents: I have not found it by secret search, but upon all these. Jeremiah 2:34

And it shall come to pass at that time, that I will search Jerusalem with candles, and punish the men that are settled on their lees: that say in their heart, The LORD will not do good, neither will he do evil. Zephaniah 1:12

But Jesus did not commit himself unto them, because he knew all men, John 2:24

And needed not that any should testify of man: for he knew what was in man. John 2:25

Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God. 1 Corinthians 4:5

Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand. Job 10:7

Thou knowest

But he knoweth the way that I take: when he hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold. Job 23:10

Let me be weighed in an even balance that God may know mine integrity. Job 31:6

What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him? Job 31:14

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

For the LORD knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish. Psalms 1:6

O LORD my God, if I have done this; if there be iniquity in my hands; Psalms 7:3

The LORD shall judge the people: judge me, O LORD, according to my righteousness, and according to mine integrity that is in me. Psalms 7:8

Oh let the wickedness of the wicked come to an end; but establish the just: for the righteous God trieth the hearts and reins. Psalms 7:9

Thou hast proved mine heart; thou hast visited me in the night; thou hast tried me, and shalt find nothing; I am purposed that my mouth shall not transgress. Psalms 17:3

A Psalm of David. Judge me, O LORD; for I have walked in mine integrity: I have trusted also in the LORD; therefore I shall not slide. Psalms 26:1

Examine me, O LORD, and prove me; try my reins and my heart. Psalms 26:2

For thy lovingkindness is before mine eyes: and I have walked in thy truth. Psalms 26:3

I have not sat with vain persons, neither will I go in with dissemblers. Psalms 26:4

I have hated the congregation of evildoers; and will not sit with the wicked. Psalms 26:5

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. O LORD, thou hast searched me, and known me. Psalms 139:1

Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off. Psalms 139:2

Do not I hate them, O LORD, that hate thee? and am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee? Psalms 139:21

Do not I hate them, O LORD, that hate thee? and am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee? Psalms 139:21

I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies. Psalms 139:22

Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts: Psalms 139:23

And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting. Psalms 139:24

He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep. John 21:17

For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God, we have had our conversation in the world, and more abundantly to you-ward. 2 Corinthians 1:12

Ye are witnesses, and God also, how holily and justly and unblameably we behaved ourselves among you that believe: 1 Thessalonians 2:10

and there

But he is in one mind, and who can turn him? and what his soul desireth, even that he doeth. Job 23:13

For he performeth the thing that is appointed for me: and many such things are with him. Job 23:14

See now that I, even I, am he, and there is no god with me: I kill, and I make alive; I wound, and I heal: neither is there any that can deliver out of my hand. Deuteronomy 32:39

Now consider this, ye that forget God, lest I tear you in pieces, and there be none to deliver. Psalms 50:22

Now if ye be ready that at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and dulcimer, and all kinds of music, ye fall down and worship the image which I have made; well: but if ye worship not, ye shall be cast the same hour into the midst of a burning fiery furnace; and who is that God that shall deliver you out of my hands? Daniel 3:15

And now will I discover her lewdness in the sight of her lovers, and none shall deliver her out of mine hand. Hosea 2:10

And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand. John 10:28

My Father, which gave them me, is greater than all; and no man is able to pluck them out of my Father's hand. John 10:29

I and my Father are one. John 10:30

Thine hands have made me and fashioned me together round about; yet thou dost destroy me. Job 10:8

hands

JOD. Thy hands have made me and fashioned me: give me understanding, that I may learn thy commandments. Psalms 119:73

Even every one that is called by my name: for I have created him for my glory, I have formed him; yea, I have made him. Isaiah 43:7

yet thou

Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked?
Job 10:3

And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart. Genesis 6:6

And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them. Genesis 6:7

Then I went down to the potter's house, and, behold, he wrought a work on the wheels. Jeremiah 18:3

And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter: so he made it again another vessel, as seemed good to the potter to make it. Jeremiah 18:4

Then the word of the LORD came to me, saying, Jeremiah 18:5

O house of Israel, cannot I do with you as this potter? saith the LORD. Behold, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand, O house of Israel. Jeremiah 18:6

At what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, and to pull down, and to destroy it; Jeremiah 18:7

If that nation, against whom I have pronounced, turn from their evil, I will repent of the evil that I thought to do unto them. Jeremiah 18:8

And at what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it; Jeremiah 18:9

If it do evil in my sight, that it obey not my voice, then I will repent of the good, wherewith I said I would benefit them. Jeremiah 18:10

Remember, I beseech thee, that thou hast made me as the clay; and wilt thou bring me into dust again? Job 10:9

Remember

O remember that my life is wind: mine eye shall no more see good. Job 7:7

Remember, O LORD, thy tender mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; for they have been ever of old. Psalms 25:6

Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, O LORD. Psalms 25:7

Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins. Psalms 25:18

Remember how short my time is: wherefore hast thou made all men in vain? Psalms 89:47

Remember me, O LORD, with the favour that thou bearest unto thy people: O visit me with thy salvation; Psalms 106:4

thou hast

And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul. Genesis 2:7

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return. Genesis 3:19

Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands? Isaiah 45:9

But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand. Isaiah 64:8

O house of Israel, cannot I do with you as this potter? saith the LORD. Behold, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand, O house of Israel. Jeremiah 18:6

into dust again

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death. Psalms 22:15

Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, Return, ye children of men. Psalms 90:3

Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it. Ecclesiastes 12:7

Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour? Romans 9:21

Hast thou not poured me out as milk, and curdled me like cheese? Job 10:10

poured

I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well. Psalms 139:14

My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth. Psalms 139:15

Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy book all my members were written, which in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them. Psalms 139:16

Thou hast clothed me with skin and flesh, and hast fenced me with bones and sinews. Job 10:11

clothed

For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven: 2 Corinthians 5:2

If so be that being clothed we shall not be found naked. 2 Corinthians 5:3

fenced

He moveth his tail like a cedar: the sinews of his stones are wrapped together. Job 40:17

His bones are as strong pieces of brass; his bones are like bars of iron. Job 40:18

Again he said unto me, Prophesy upon these bones, and say unto them, O ye dry bones, hear the word of the LORD. Ezekiel 37:4

Thus saith the Lord GOD unto these bones; Behold, I will cause breath to enter into you, and ye shall live: Ezekiel 37:5

And I will lay sinews upon you, and will bring up flesh upon you, and cover you with skin, and put breath in you, and ye shall live; and ye shall know that I am the LORD. Ezekiel 37:6

So I prophesied as I was commanded: and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and behold a shaking, and the bones came together, bone to his bone. Ezekiel 37:7

And when I beheld, lo, the sinews and the flesh came up upon them, and the skin covered them above: but there was no breath in them. Ezekiel 37:8

From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love. Ephesians 4:16

Thou hast granted me life and favour, and thy visitation hath preserved my spirit. Job 10:12

life and favour

Behold now, thy servant hath found grace in thy sight, and thou hast magnified thy mercy, which thou hast showed unto me in saving my life; and I cannot escape to the mountain, lest some evil take me, and I die: Genesis 19:19

Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than meat, and the body than raiment? Matthew 6:25

Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things; Acts 17:25

For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring. Acts 17:28

And these things hast thou hid in thine heart: I know that this is with thee. Job 10:13

hid

On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold him: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see him: Job 23:9

Because to every purpose there is time and judgment, therefore the misery of man is great upon him. Ecclesiastes 8:6

For he knoweth not that which shall be: for who can tell him when it shall be? Ecclesiastes 8:7

Verily thou art a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Saviour. Isaiah 45:15

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

I know

But he is in one mind, and who can turn him? and what his soul desireth, even that he doeth. Job 23:13

See now that I, even I, am he, and there is no god with me: I kill, and I make alive; I wound, and I heal: neither is there any that can deliver out of my hand. Deuteronomy 32:39

I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things. Isaiah 45:7

Remember the former things of old: for I am God, and there is none else; I am God, and there is none like me, Isaiah 46:9

Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure: Isaiah 46:10

Calling a ravenous bird from the east, the man that executeth my counsel from a far country: yea, I have spoken it, I will also bring it to pass; I have purposed it, I will also do it. Isaiah 46:11

Who is he that saith, and it cometh to pass, when the Lord commandeth it not? Lamentations 3:37

According to the eternal purpose which he purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord: Ephesians 3:11

If I sin, then thou markest me, and thou wilt not acquit me from mine iniquity. Job 10:14

then

For thou writest bitter things against me, and makest me to possess the iniquities of my youth. Job 13:26

Thou puttest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my feet. Job 13:27

For now thou numberest my steps: dost thou not watch over my sin? Job 14:16

If thou, LORD, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand? Psalms 130:3

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. O LORD, thou hast searched me, and known me. Psalms 139:1

thou wilt

And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away mine iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the morning, but I shall not be. Job 7:21

Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third and to the fourth generation. Exodus 34:7

The LORD is longsuffering, and of great mercy, forgiving iniquity and transgression, and by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation. Numbers 14:18

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

If I be wicked

Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand. Job 10:7

If I be wicked, why then labour I in vain? Job 9:29

Let mine enemy be as the wicked, and he that riseth up against me as the unrighteous. Job 27:7

The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God. Psalms 9:17

Woe unto the wicked! it shall be ill with him: for the reward of his hands shall be given him. Isaiah 3:11

Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts. Isaiah 6:5

Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not. Malachi 3:18

But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath, Romans 2:8

Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil, of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile; Romans 2:9

righteous

Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him, What doest thou? Job 9:12

Whom, though I were righteous, yet would I not answer, but I would make supplication to my judge. Job 9:15

If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse. Job 9:20

Though I were perfect, yet would I not know my soul: I would despise my life. Job 9:21

Thou meetest him that rejoiceth and worketh righteousness, those that remember thee in thy ways: behold, thou art wroth; for we have sinned: in those is continuance, and we shall be saved. Isaiah 64:5

But we are all as an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the wind, have taken us away. Isaiah 64:6

So likewise ye, when ye shall have done all those things which are commanded you, say, We are unprofitable servants: we have done that which was our duty to do. Luke 17:10

I am full

Even when I remember I am afraid, and trembling taketh hold on my flesh. Job 21:6

Therefore am I troubled at his presence: when I consider, I am afraid of him. Job 23:15

see

And the LORD said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people which are in Egypt, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for I know their sorrows; Exodus 3:7

Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins. Psalms 25:18

RESH. Consider mine affliction, and deliver me: for I do not forget thy law. Psalms 119:153

Behold, O LORD; for I am in distress: my bowels are troubled; mine heart is turned within me; for I have grievously rebelled: abroad the sword bereaveth, at home there is as death. Lamentations 1:20

Remember, O LORD, what is come upon us: consider, and behold our reproach. Lamentations 5:1

Our inheritance is turned to strangers, our houses to aliens. Lamentations 5:2

We are orphans and fatherless, our mothers are as widows. Lamentations 5:3

We have drunken our water for money; our wood is sold unto us. Lamentations 5:4

Our necks are under persecution: we labour, and have no rest. Lamentations 5:5

We have given the hand to the Egyptians, and to the Assyrians, to be satisfied with bread. Lamentations 5:6

Our fathers have sinned, and are not; and we have borne their iniquities. Lamentations 5:7

Servants have ruled over us: there is none that doth deliver us out of their hand. Lamentations 5:8

We gat our bread with the peril of our lives because of the sword of the wilderness. Lamentations 5:9

Our skin was black like an oven because of the terrible famine. Lamentations 5:10

They ravished the women in Zion, and the maids in the cities of Judah. Lamentations 5:11

Princes are hanged up by their hand: the faces of elders were not honoured. Lamentations 5:12

They took the young men to grind, and the children fell under the wood. Lamentations 5:13

The elders have ceased from the gate, the young men from their music. Lamentations 5:14

The joy of our heart is ceased; our dance is turned into mourning. Lamentations 5:15

The crown is fallen from our head: woe unto us, that we have sinned! Lamentations 5:16

For this our heart is faint; for these things our eyes are dim. Lamentations 5:17

Because of the mountain of Zion, which is desolate, the foxes walk upon it. Lamentations 5:18

Thou, O LORD, remainest for ever; thy throne from generation to generation. Lamentations 5:19

Wherefore dost thou forget us for ever, and forsake us so long time? Lamentations 5:20

Turn thou us unto thee, O LORD, and we shall be turned; renew our days as of old. Lamentations 5:21

But thou hast utterly rejected us; thou art very wroth against us. Lamentations 5:22

For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou showest thyself marvellous upon me. Job 10:16

Thou huntest

I reckoned till morning, that, as a lion, so will he break all my bones: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me. Isaiah 38:13

He was unto me as a bear lying in wait, and as a lion in secret places. Lamentations 3:10

Therefore I will be unto them as a lion: as a leopard by the way will I observe them: Hosea 13:7

I will meet them as a bear that is bereaved of her whelps, and will rend the caul of their heart, and there will I devour them like a lion: the wild beast shall tear them. Hosea 13:8

The lion hath roared, who will not fear? the Lord GOD hath spoken, who can but prophesy? Amos 3:8

marvellous

If these men die the common death of all men, or if they be visited after the visitation of all men; then the LORD hath not sent me. Numbers 16:29

But if the LORD make a new thing, and the earth open her mouth, and swallow them up, with all that appertain unto them, and they go down quick into the pit; then ye shall understand that these men have provoked the LORD. Numbers 16:30

Then the LORD will make thy plagues wonderful, and the plagues of thy seed, even great plagues, and of long continuance, and sore sicknesses, and of long continuance. Deuteronomy 28:59

Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine indignation upon me; changes and war are against me. Job 10:17

witnesses

And thou hast filled me with wrinkles, which is a witness against me: and my leanness rising up in me beareth witness to my face. Job 16:8

I went out full, and the LORD hath brought me home again empty: why then call ye me Naomi, seeing the LORD hath testified against me, and the Almighty hath afflicted me? Ruth 1:21

changes

God shall hear, and afflict them, even he that abideth of old. Selah. Because they have no changes, therefore they fear not God. Psalms 55:19

Moab hath been at ease from his youth, and he hath settled on his lees, and hath not been emptied from vessel to vessel, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste remained in him, and his scent is not changed. Jeremiah 48:11

And it shall come to pass at that time, that I will search Jerusalem with candles, and punish the men that are settled on their lees: that say in their heart, The LORD will not do good, neither will he do evil. Zephaniah 1:12

war

God hath delivered me to the ungodly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked. Job 16:11

I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. Job 16:12

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

I have sewed sackcloth upon my skin, and defiled my horn in the dust. Job 16:15

My face is foul with weeping, and on my eyelids is the shadow of death; Job 16:16

Know now that God hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with his net. Job 19:6

Behold, I cry out of wrong, but I am not heard: I cry aloud, but there is no judgment. Job 19:7

He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths. Job 19:8

He hath stripped me of my glory, and taken the crown from my head. Job 19:9

He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree. Job 19:10

He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as one of his enemies. Job 19:11

Wherefore then hast thou brought me forth out of the womb? Oh that I had given up the ghost, and no eye had seen me! Job 10:18

hast thou

Because it shut not up the doors of my mother's womb, nor hid sorrow from mine eyes. Job 3:10

Why died I not from the womb? why did I not give up the ghost when I came out of the belly? Job 3:11

Woe is me, my mother, that thou hast borne me a man of strife and a man of contention to the whole earth! I have neither lent on usury, nor men have lent to me on usury; yet every one of them doth curse me. Jeremiah 15:10

Cursed be the day wherein I was born: let not the day wherein my mother bare me be blessed. Jeremiah 20:14

Cursed be the man who brought tidings to my father, saying, A man child is born unto thee; making him very glad. Jeremiah 20:15

And let that man be as the cities which the LORD overthrew, and repented not: and let him hear the cry in the morning, and the shouting at noontide; Jeremiah 20:16

Because he slew me not from the womb; or that my mother might have been my grave, and her womb to be always great with me. Jeremiah 20:17

Wherefore came I forth out of the womb to see labour and sorrow, that my days should be consumed with shame? Jeremiah 20:18

The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had not been born. Matthew 26:24

given up

But the eyes of the wicked shall fail, and they shall not escape, and their hope shall be as the giving up of the ghost. Job 11:20

But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, and where is he? Job 14:10

I should have been as though I had not been; I should have been carried from the womb to the grave. Job 10:19

I should have been as though I had not been

As a snail which melteth, let every one of them pass away: like the untimely birth of a woman, that they may not see the sun. Psalms 58:8

Are not my days few? cease then, and let me alone, that I may take comfort a little, Job 10:20

my days few

My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope. Job 7:6

O remember that my life is wind: mine eye shall no more see good. Job 7:7

I loathe it; I would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are vanity. Job 7:16

(For we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon earth are a shadow:) Job 8:9

Now my days are swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no good. Job 9:25

They are passed away as the swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth to the prey. Job 9:26

Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble. Job 14:1

Behold, thou hast made my days as an handbreadth; and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:5

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth. Psalms 103:15

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more. Psalms 103:16

cease

What is man, that thou shouldest magnify him? and that thou shouldest set thine heart upon him? Job 7:17

And that thou shouldest visit him every morning, and try him every moment? Job 7:18

How long wilt thou not depart from me, nor let me alone till I swallow down my spittle? Job 7:19

I have sinned; what shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of men? why hast thou set me as a mark against thee, so that I am a burden to myself? Job 7:20

And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away mine iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the morning, but I shall not be. Job 7:21

Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. Job 13:21

O spare me, that I may recover strength, before I go hence, and be no more. Psalms 39:13

Before I go whence I shall not return, even to the land of darkness and the shadow of death; Job 10:21

I go whence

The eye of him that hath seen me shall see me no more: thine eyes are upon me, and I am not. Job 7:8

As the cloud is consumed and vanisheth away: so he that goeth down to the grave shall come up no more. Job 7:9

He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more. Job 7:10

But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, and where is he? Job 14:10

As the waters fail from the sea, and the flood decayeth and drieth up: Job 14:11

So man lieth down, and riseth not: till the heavens be no more, they shall not awake, nor be raised out of their sleep. Job 14:12

O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! Job 14:13

If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Job 14:14

But now he is dead, wherefore should I fast? can I bring him back again? I shall go to him, but he shall not return to me. 2 Samuel 12:23

For we must needs die, and are as water spilled on the ground, which cannot be gathered up again; neither doth God respect any person: yet doth he devise means, that his banished be not expelled from him. 2 Samuel 14:14

I said, I shall not see the LORD, even the LORD, in the land of the living: I shall behold man no more with the inhabitants of the world. Isaiah 38:11

the land

Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it. Job 3:5

Thou hast laid me in the lowest pit, in darkness, in the deeps. Psalms 88:6

Shall thy lovingkindness be declared in the grave? or thy faithfulness in destruction? Psalms 88:11

Shall thy wonders be known in the dark? and thy righteousness in the land of forgetfulness? Psalms 88:12

the shadow

Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it. Job 3:5

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Psalms 23:4

Neither said they, Where is the LORD that brought us up out of the land of Egypt, that led us through the wilderness, through a land of deserts and of pits, through a land of drought, and of the shadow of death, through a land that no man passed through, and where no man dwelt? Jeremiah 2:6

A land of darkness, as darkness itself; and of the shadow of death, without any order, and where the light is as darkness. Job 10:22

the shadow of death

Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it. Job 3:5

There is no darkness, nor shadow of death, where the workers of iniquity may hide themselves. Job 34:22

Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death? Job 38:17

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Psalms 23:4

Though thou hast sore broken us in the place of dragons, and covered us with the shadow of death. Psalms 44:19

Shall thy wonders be known in the dark? and thy righteousness in the land of forgetfulness? Psalms 88:12

Neither said they, Where is the LORD that brought us up out of the land of Egypt, that led us through the wilderness, through a land of deserts and of pits, through a land of drought, and of the shadow of death, through a land that no man passed through, and where no man dwelt? Jeremiah 2:6

Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. Jeremiah 13:16

And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence. Luke 16:26

JOB 11.

Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said, Job 11:1

Zophar

Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him. Job 2:11

Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said, Job 20:1

Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified? Job 11:2

the multitude

Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest? Job 16:3

How long will it be ere ye make an end of words? mark, and afterwards we will speak. Job 18:2

Let not an evil speaker be established in the earth: evil shall hunt the violent man to overthrow him. Psalms 140:11

In the multitude of words there wanteth not sin: but he that refraineth his lips is wise. Proverbs 10:19

Then certain philosophers of the Epicureans, and of the Stoicks, encountered him. And some said, What will this babbler say? other some, He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange gods: because he preached unto them Jesus, and the resurrection. Acts 17:18

Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: James 1:19

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

thy lies

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind? Job 15:2

Should he reason with unprofitable talk? or with speeches wherewith he can do no good? Job 15:3

And if it be not so now, who will make me a liar, and make my speech nothing worth? Job 24:25

mockest

I am as one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he answereth him: the just upright man is laughed to scorn. Job 12:4

Is it good that he should search you out? or as one man mocketh another, do ye so mock him? Job 13:9

Are there not mockers with me? and doth not mine eye continue in their provocation? Job 17:2

What man is like Job, who drinketh up scorning like water? Job 34:7

With hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their teeth. Psalms 35:16

I sat not in the assembly of the mockers, nor rejoiced; I sat alone because of thy hand: for thou hast filled me with indignation. Jeremiah 15:17

How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own ungodly lusts. Jude 1:18

make thee

Fill their faces with shame; that they may seek thy name, O LORD. Psalms 83:16

And if any man obey not our word by this epistle, note that man, and have no company with him, that he may be ashamed. 2 Thessalonians 3:14

Sound speech, that cannot be condemned; that he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed, having no evil thing to say of you. Titus 2:8

For thou hast said, My doctrine is pure, and I am clean in thine eyes. Job 11:4

For thou

Then should I yet have comfort; yea, I would harden myself in sorrow: let him not spare; for I have not concealed the words of the Holy One. Job 6:10

Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand. Job 10:7

But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear: 1 Peter 3:15

I am clean

Return, I pray you, let it not be iniquity; yea, return again, my righteousness is in it. Job 6:29

Is there iniquity in my tongue? cannot my taste discern perverse things? Job 6:30

I have sinned; what shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of men? why hast thou set me as a mark against thee, so that I am a burden to myself? Job 7:20

I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God? Job 9:2

If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand. Job 9:3

Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean? not one. Job 14:4

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

Should I lie against my right? my wound is incurable without transgression. Job 34:6

Thinkest thou this to be right, that thou saidst, My righteousness is more than God's? Job 35:2

But oh that God would speak, and open his lips against thee; Job 11:5

But oh that God would speak, and open his lips against thee

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Behold, I am according to thy wish in God's stead: I also am formed out of the clay. Job 33:6

Behold, my terror shall not make thee afraid, neither shall my hand be heavy upon thee. Job 33:7

Surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing, and I have heard the voice of thy words, saying, Job 33:8

I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me. Job 33:9

Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy, Job 33:10

He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths. Job 33:11

Behold, in this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is greater than man. Job 33:12

Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth not account of any of his matters. Job 33:13

For God speaketh once, yea twice, yet man perceiveth it not. Job 33:14

In a dream, in a vision of the night, when deep sleep falleth upon men, in slumberings upon the bed; Job 33:15

Then he openeth the ears of men, and sealeth their instruction, Job 33:16

That he may withdraw man from his purpose, and hide pride from man. Job 33:17

He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing by the sword. Job 33:18

Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said, Job 38:1

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? Job 38:2

Moreover the LORD answered Job, and said, Job 40:1

Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it. Job 40:2

Then Job answered the LORD, and said, Job 40:3

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

And that he would show thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity deserveth. Job 11:6

shew thee

Hast thou heard the secret of God? and dost thou restrain wisdom to thyself? Job 15:8

Are the consolations of God small with thee? is there any secret thing with thee? Job 15:11

And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding. Job 28:28

The secret things belong unto the LORD our God: but those things which are revealed belong unto us and to our children for ever, that we may do all the words of this law. Deuteronomy 29:29

The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will show them his covenant. Psalms 25:14

But there is a God in heaven that revealeth secrets, and maketh known to the king Nebuchadnezzar what shall be in the latter days. Thy dream, and the visions of thy head upon thy bed, are these; Daniel 2:28

The king answered unto Daniel, and said, Of a truth it is, that your God is a God of gods, and a Lord of kings, and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou couldest reveal this secret. Daniel 2:47

That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, I will open my mouth in parables; I will utter things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the world. Matthew 13:35

Now to him that is of power to stablish you according to my gospel, and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the revelation of the mystery, which was kept secret since the world began, Romans 16:25

But now is made manifest, and by the scriptures of the prophets, according to the commandment of the everlasting God, made known to all nations for the obedience of faith: Romans 16:26

But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. 1 Corinthians 2:9

But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. 1 Corinthians 2:10

For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. 1 Corinthians 2:11

Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit; Ephesians 3:5

God exacteth

And after all that is come upon us for our evil deeds, and for our great trespass, seeing that thou our God hast punished us less than our iniquities deserve, and hast given us such deliverance as this; Ezra 9:13

He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities. Psalms 103:10

Many times did he deliver them; but they provoked him with their counsel, and were brought low for their iniquity. Psalms 106:43

Nevertheless he regarded their affliction, when he heard their cry: Psalms 106:44

And he remembered for them his covenant, and repented according to the multitude of his mercies. Psalms 106:45

He made them also to be pitied of all those that carried them captives. Psalms 106:46

It is of the LORD'S mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not. Lamentations 3:22

Canst thou by searching find out God? canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection? Job 11:7

Canst

Which doeth great things and unsearchable; marvellous things without number: Job 5:9

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

Touching the Almighty, we cannot find him out: he is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict. Job 37:23

Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy footsteps are not known. Psalms 77:19

Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised; and his greatness is unsearchable. Psalms 145:3

He hath made every thing beautiful in his time: also he hath set the world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that God maketh from the beginning to the end. Ecclesiastes 3:11

Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. Isaiah 40:28

All things are delivered unto me of my Father: and no man knoweth the Son, but the Father; neither knoweth any man the Father, save the Son, and he to whomsoever the Son will reveal him. Matthew 11:27

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. 1 Corinthians 2:10

For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ. 1 Corinthians 2:16

Unto me, who am less than the least of all saints, is this grace given, that I should preach among the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ; Ephesians 3:8

It is as high as heaven; what canst thou do? deeper than hell; what canst thou know? Job 11:8

It is as high as heaven

Is not God in the height of heaven? and behold the height of the stars, how high they are! Job 22:12

Look unto the heavens, and see; and behold the clouds which are higher than thou. Job 35:5

But will God in very deed dwell with men on the earth? behold, heaven and the heaven of heavens cannot contain thee; how much less this house which I have built! 2 Chronicles 6:18

For as the heaven is high above the earth, so great is his mercy toward them that fear him. Psalms 103:11

Let them praise the name of the LORD: for his name alone is excellent; his glory is above the earth and heaven. Psalms 148:13

It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings is to search out a matter. Proverbs 25:2

The heaven for height, and the earth for depth, and the heart of kings is unsearchable. Proverbs 25:3

For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts. Isaiah 55:9

deeper

Hell is naked before him, and destruction hath no covering. Job 26:6

Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it. Psalms 139:6

Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I flee from thy presence? Psalms 139:7

If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there: if I make my bed in hell, behold, thou art there. Psalms 139:8

Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down: Amos 9:2

May be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height; Ephesians 3:18

And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fulness of God. Ephesians 3:19

The measure thereof is longer than the earth, and broader than the sea. Job 11:9

longer

For he looketh to the ends of the earth, and seeth under the whole heaven; Job 28:24

To make the weight for the winds; and he weigheth the waters by measure. Job 28:25

By terrible things in righteousness wilt thou answer us, O God of our salvation; who art the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off upon the sea: Psalms 65:5

Which by his strength setteth fast the mountains; being girded with power: Psalms 65:6

Which stilleth the noise of the seas, the noise of their waves, and the tumult of the people. Psalms 65:7

They also that dwell in the uttermost parts are afraid at thy tokens: thou makest the outgoings of the morning and evening to rejoice. Psalms 65:8

If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea; Psalms 139:9

Even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand shall hold me. Psalms 139:10

If he cut off, and shut up, or gather together, then who can hinder him? Job 11:10

If he cut off

For he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth, and his hands make whole. Job 5:18

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him, What doest thou? Job 9:12

If God will not withdraw his anger, the proud helpers do stoop under him. Job 9:13

Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening. Job 12:14

When he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he hideth his face, who then can behold him? whether it be done against a nation, or against a man only: Job 34:29

The first shall say to Zion, Behold, behold them: and I will give to Jerusalem one that bringeth good tidings. Isaiah 41:27

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

shut up

Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? Job 38:8

How should one chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight, except their Rock had sold them, and the LORD had shut them up? Deuteronomy 32:30

And hast not shut me up into the hand of the enemy: thou hast set my feet in a large room. Psalms 31:8

And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth; Revelation 3:7

For he knoweth vain men: he seeth wickedness also; will he not then consider it? Job 11:11

he knoweth

The LORD knoweth the thoughts of man, that they are vanity. Psalms 94:11

The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it? Jeremiah 17:9

I the LORD search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings. Jeremiah 17:10

But Jesus did not commit himself unto them, because he knew all men, John 2:24

And needed not that any should testify of man: for he knew what was in man. John 2:25

Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. Hebrews 4:13

And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works. Revelation 2:23

he seeth

And thou sayest, How doth God know? can he judge through the dark cloud? Job 22:13

Thick clouds are a covering to him, that he seeth not; and he walketh in the circuit of heaven. Job 22:14

He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: he hideth his face; he will never see it. Psalms 10:11

Thou hast seen it: for thou beholdest mischief and spite, to requite it with thy hand: the poor committeth himself unto thee; thou art the helper of the fatherless. Psalms 10:14

This thou hast seen, O LORD: keep not silence: O LORD, be not far from me. Psalms 35:22

If thou seest the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a province, marvel not at the matter: for he that is higher than the highest regardeth; and there be higher than they. Ecclesiastes 5:8

And they consider not in their hearts that I remember all their wickedness: now their own doings have beset them about; they are before my face. Hosea 7:2

[Thou art] of purer eyes than to behold evil, and canst not look on iniquity: wherefore lookest thou upon them that deal treacherously, [and] holdest thy tongue when the wicked devoureth [the man that is] more righteous than he? Habakkuk 1:13

Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. Hebrews 4:13

For vain man would be wise, though man be born like a wild ass's colt. Job 11:12

For vain

Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men of high degree are a lie: to be laid in the balance, they are altogether lighter than vanity. Psalms 62:9

Trust not in oppression, and become not vain in robbery: if riches increase, set not your heart upon them. Psalms 62:10

So foolish was I, and ignorant: I was as a beast before thee. Psalms 73:22

A brutish man knoweth not; neither doth a fool understand this. Psalms 92:6

I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are beasts. Ecclesiastes 3:18

Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, Romans 1:22

But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead? James 2:20

would

He taketh the wise in their own craftiness: and the counsel of the froward is carried headlong. Job 5:13

No doubt but ye are the people, and wisdom shall die with you. Job 12:2

But I have understanding as well as you; I am not inferior to you: yea, who knoweth not such things as these? Job 12:3

And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding. Job 28:28

Surely I am more brutish than any man, and have not the understanding of a man. Proverbs 30:2

I neither learned wisdom, nor have the knowledge of the holy. Proverbs 30:3

Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell? Proverbs 30:4

Be of the same mind one toward another. Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise in your own conceits. Romans 12:16

Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise. 1 Corinthians 3:18

For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness. 1 Corinthians 3:19

And again, The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain. 1 Corinthians 3:20

Who is a wise man and endued with knowledge among you? let him show out of a good conversation his works with meekness of wisdom. James 3:13

But if ye have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, glory not, and lie not against the truth. James 3:14

This wisdom descendeth not from above, but is earthly, sensual, devilish. James 3:15

For where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every evil work. James 3:16

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be entreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. James 3:17

man be

What is man, that he should be clean? and he which is born of a woman, that he should be righteous? Job 15:14

Behold, I was shapen in iniquity, and in sin did my mother conceive me. Psalms 51:5

Among whom also we all had our conversation in times past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind; and were by nature the children of wrath, even as others. Ephesians 2:3

a wild

Doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass? or loweth the ox over his fodder? Job 6:5

Who hath sent out the wild ass free? or who hath loosed the bands of the wild ass? Job 39:5

Whose house I have made the wilderness, and the barren land his dwellings. Job 39:6

He scorneth the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the crying of the driver. Job 39:7

The range of the mountains is his pasture, and he searcheth after every green thing. Job 39:8

A wild ass used to the wilderness, that snuffeth up the wind at her pleasure; in her occasion who can turn her away? all they that seek her will not weary themselves; in her month they shall find her. Jeremiah 2:24

If thou prepare thine heart, and stretch out thine hands toward him; Job 11:13

prepare

I would seek unto God, and unto God would I commit my cause: Job 5:8

If thou wouldest seek unto God betimes, and make thy supplication to the Almighty; Job 8:5

If thou wert pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous. Job 8:6

Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Job 22:21

Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart. Job 22:22

And Samuel spake unto all the house of Israel, saying, If ye do return unto the LORD with all your hearts, then put away the strange gods and Ashtaroth from among you, and prepare your hearts unto the LORD, and serve him only: and he will deliver you out of the hand of the Philistines. 1 Samuel 7:3

And he did evil, because he prepared not his heart to seek the LORD. 2 Chronicles 12:14

Nevertheless there are good things found in thee, in that thou hast taken away the groves out of the land, and hast prepared thine heart to seek God. 2 Chronicles 19:3

And might not be as their fathers, a stubborn and rebellious generation; a generation that set not their heart aright, and whose spirit was not stedfast with God. Psalms 78:8

And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes. Luke 12:47

stretch

Princes shall come out of Egypt; Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God. Psalms 68:31

Mine eye mourneth by reason of affliction: LORD, I have called daily upon thee, I have stretched out my hands unto thee. Psalms 88:9

I stretch forth my hands unto thee: my soul thirsteth after thee, as a thirsty land. Selah. Psalms 143:6

If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles. Job 11:14

iniquity

Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off? Job 4:7

Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? Job 22:5

And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear: your hands are full of blood. Isaiah 1:15

put it far

If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles. Job 22:23

That which I see not teach thou me: if I have done iniquity, I will do no more. Job 34:32

Therefore I will judge you, O house of Israel, every one according to his ways, saith the Lord GOD. Repent, and turn yourselves from all your transgressions; so iniquity shall not be your ruin. Ezekiel 18:30

Cast away from you all your transgressions, whereby ye have transgressed; and make you a new heart and a new spirit: for why will ye die, O house of Israel? Ezekiel 18:31

Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double minded. James 4:8

let not

I will behave myself wisely in a perfect way. O when wilt thou come unto me? I will walk within my house with a perfect heart. Psalms 101:2

Then said he unto me, This is the curse that goeth forth over the face of the whole earth: for every one that stealeth shall be cut off as on this side according to it; and every one that sweareth shall be cut off as on that side according to it. Zechariah 5:3

I will bring it forth, saith the LORD of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house, and shall consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof. Zechariah 5:4

For then shalt thou lift up thy face without spot; yea, thou shalt be stedfast, and shalt not fear: Job 11:15

lift up

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God. Job 22:26

But unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect. And Cain was very wroth, and his countenance fell. Genesis 4:5

And the LORD said unto Cain, Why art thou wroth? and why is thy countenance fallen? Genesis 4:6

Then shall I not be ashamed, when I have respect unto all thy commandments. Psalms 119:6

I will praise thee with uprightness of heart, when I shall have learned thy righteous judgments. Psalms 119:7

For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God, we have had our conversation in the world, and more abundantly to you-ward. 2 Corinthians 1:12

I will therefore that men pray every where, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and doubting. 1 Timothy 2:8

And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming. 1 John 2:28

And hereby we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before him. 1 John 3:19

For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 1 John 3:20

Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward God. 1 John 3:21

And whatsoever we ask, we receive of him, because we keep his commandments, and do those things that are pleasing in his sight. 1 John 3:22

thou shalt be

A Psalm of David. The LORD is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the LORD is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid? Psalms 27:1

To the chief Musician for the sons of Korah, A Song upon Alamoth. God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Psalms 46:1

Surely he shall not be moved for ever: the righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance. Psalms 112:6

He shall not be afraid of evil tidings: his heart is fixed, trusting in the LORD. Psalms 112:7

His heart is established, he shall not be afraid, until he see his desire upon his enemies. Psalms 112:8

In the fear of the LORD is strong confidence: and his children shall have a place of refuge. Proverbs 14:26

The wicked flee when no man pursueth: but the righteous are bold as a lion. Proverbs 28:1

Because thou shalt forget thy misery, and remember it as waters that pass away: Job 11:16

Because

And Joseph called the name of the firstborn Manasseh: For God, said he, hath made me forget all my toil, and all my father's house. Genesis 41:51

Let him drink, and forget his poverty, and remember his misery no more. Proverbs 31:7

For he shall not much remember the days of his life; because God answereth him in the joy of his heart. Ecclesiastes 5:20

Fear not; for thou shalt not be ashamed: neither be thou confounded; for thou shalt not be put to shame: for thou shalt forget the shame of thy youth, and shalt not remember the reproach of thy widowhood any more. Isaiah 54:4

That he who blesseth himself in the earth shall bless himself in the God of truth; and he that sweareth in the earth shall swear by the God of truth; because the former troubles are forgotten, and because they are hid from mine eyes. Isaiah 65:16

A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come: but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world. John 16:21

And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. Revelation 7:14

Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them. Revelation 7:15

They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat. Revelation 7:16

For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes. Revelation 7:17

as waters

My brethren have dealt deceitfully as a brook, and as the stream of brooks they pass away; Job 6:15

And I will establish my covenant with you; neither shall all flesh be cut off any more by the waters of a flood; neither shall there any more be a flood to destroy the earth. Genesis 9:11

And in that day thou shalt say, O LORD, I will praise thee: though thou wast angry with me, thine anger is turned away, and thou comfortedst me. Isaiah 12:1

Behold, God is my salvation; I will trust, and not be afraid: for the LORD JEHOVAH is my strength and my song; he also is become my salvation. Isaiah 12:2

For this is as the waters of Noah unto me: for as I have sworn that the waters of Noah should no more go over the earth; so have I sworn that I would not be wroth with thee, nor rebuke thee. Isaiah 54:9

And thine age shall be clearer than the noonday; thou shalt shine forth, thou shalt be as the morning. Job 11:17

age

Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold. Job 42:11

So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses. Job 42:12

He had also seven sons and three daughters. Job 42:13

And he called the name of the first, Jemima; and the name of the second, Kezia; and the name of the third, Kerenhappuch. Job 42:14

And in all the land were no women found so fair as the daughters of Job: and their father gave them inheritance among their brethren. Job 42:15

After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations. Job 42:16

So Job died, being old and full of days. Job 42:17

And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday. Psalms 37:6

They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be fat and flourishing; Psalms 92:14

Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness: he is gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous. Psalms 112:4

But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day. Proverbs 4:18

Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the LORD shall be thy rereward. Isaiah 58:8

Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall answer; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I am. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity; Isaiah 58:9

And if thou draw out thy soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in obscurity, and thy darkness be as the noon day: Isaiah 58:10

Rejoice not against me, O mine enemy: when I fall, I shall arise; when I sit in darkness, the LORD shall be a light unto me. Micah 7:8

I will bear the indignation of the LORD, because I have sinned against him, until he plead my cause, and execute judgment for me: he will bring me forth to the light, and I shall behold his righteousness. Micah 7:9

And it shall come to pass in that day, that the light shall not be clear, nor dark: Zechariah 14:6

But it shall be one day which shall be known to the LORD, not day, nor night: but it shall come to pass, that at evening time it shall be light. Zechariah 14:7

But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall. Malachi 4:2

And it was revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost, that he should not see death, before he had seen the Lord's Christ. Luke 2:26

And he came by the Spirit into the temple: and when the parents brought in the child Jesus, to do for him after the custom of the law, Luke 2:27

Then took he him up in his arms, and blessed God, and said, Luke 2:28

Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word: Luke 2:29

For mine eyes have seen thy salvation, Luke 2:30

Which thou hast prepared before the face of all people; Luke 2:31

A light to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory of thy people Israel. Luke 2:32

thou shalt

Wherefore David blessed the LORD before all the congregation: and David said, Blessed be thou, LORD God of Israel our father, for ever and ever. 1 Chronicles 29:10

Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth. Hosea 6:3

And thou shalt be secure, because there is hope; yea, thou shalt dig about thee, and thou shalt take thy rest in safety. Job 11:18

because

What is my strength, that I should hope? and what is mine end, that I should prolong my life? Job 6:11

My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope. Job 7:6

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways. Job 22:28

When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, There is lifting up; and he shall save the humble person. Job 22:29

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God. Psalms 43:5

The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death. Proverbs 14:32

And not only so, but we glory in tribulations also: knowing that tribulation worketh patience; Romans 5:3

And patience, experience; and experience, hope: Romans 5:4

And hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us. Romans 5:5

To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory: Colossians 1:27

thou shalt take

And your threshing shall reach unto the vintage, and the vintage shall reach unto the sowing time: and ye shall eat your bread to the full, and dwell in your land safely. Leviticus 26:5

And I will give peace in the land, and ye shall lie down, and none shall make you afraid: and I will rid evil beasts out of the land, neither shall the sword go through your land. Leviticus 26:6

I laid me down and slept; I awaked; for the LORD sustained me. Psalms 3:5

I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep: for thou, LORD, only makest me dwell in safety. Psalms 4:8

When thou liest down, thou shalt not be afraid: yea, thou shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be sweet. Proverbs 3:24

Be not afraid of sudden fear, neither of the desolation of the wicked, when it cometh. Proverbs 3:25

For the LORD shall be thy confidence, and shall keep thy foot from being taken. Proverbs 3:26

Also thou shalt lie down, and none shall make thee afraid; yea, many shall make suit unto thee. Job 11:19

many

Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job. Job 42:8

So Eliphaz the Temanite and Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite went, and did according as the LORD commanded them: the LORD also accepted Job. Job 42:9

Then Abimelech went to him from Gerar, and Ahuzzath one of his friends, and Phichol the chief captain of his army. Genesis 26:26

And Isaac said unto them, Wherefore come ye to me, seeing ye hate me, and have sent me away from you? Genesis 26:27

And they said, We saw certainly that the LORD was with thee: and we said, Let there be now an oath betwixt us, even betwixt us and thee, and let us make a covenant with thee; Genesis 26:28

That thou wilt do us no hurt, as we have not touched thee, and as we have done unto thee nothing but good, and have sent thee away in peace: thou art now the blessed of the LORD. Genesis 26:29

And he made them a feast, and they did eat and drink. Genesis 26:30

And they rose up betimes in the morning, and sware one to another: and Isaac sent them away, and they departed from him in peace. Genesis 26:31

And the daughter of Tyre shall be there with a gift; even the rich among the people shall entreat thy favour. Psalms 45:12

Many will entreat the favour of the prince: and every man is a friend to him that giveth gifts. Proverbs 19:6

The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee; and all they that despised thee shall bow themselves down at the soles of thy feet; and they shall call thee, The city of the LORD, The Zion of the Holy One of Israel. Isaiah 60:14

Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee. Revelation 3:9

But the eyes of the wicked shall fail, and they shall not escape, and their hope shall be as the giving up of the ghost. Job 11:20

the eyes

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

I also will do this unto you; I will even appoint over you terror, consumption, and the burning ague, that shall consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart: and ye shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it. Leviticus 26:16

And among these nations shalt thou find no ease, neither shall the sole of thy foot have rest: but the LORD shall give thee there a trembling heart, and failing of eyes, and sorrow of mind: Deuteronomy 28:65

I am weary of my crying: my throat is dried: mine eyes fail while I wait for my God. Psalms 69:3

As for us, our eyes as yet failed for our vain help: in our watching we have watched for a nation that could not save us. Lamentations 4:17

they shall not escape

Therefore the flight shall perish from the swift, and the strong shall not strengthen his force, neither shall the mighty deliver himself: Amos 2:14

As if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met him; or went into the house, and leaned his hand on the wall, and a serpent bit him. Amos 5:19

Shall not the day of the LORD be darkness, and not light? even very dark, and no brightness in it? Amos 5:20

I saw the Lord standing upon the altar: and he said, Smite the lintel of the door, that the posts may shake: and cut them in the head, all of them; and I will slay the last of them with the sword: he that fleeth of them shall not flee away, and he that escapeth of them shall not be delivered. Amos 9:1

Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down: Amos 9:2

And though they hide themselves in the top of Carmel, I will search and take them out thence; and though they be hid from my sight in the bottom of the sea, thence will I command the serpent, and he shall bite them: Amos 9:3

How shall we escape, if we neglect so great salvation; which at the first began to be spoken by the Lord, and was confirmed unto us by them that heard him; Hebrews 2:3

their hope

So are the paths of all that forget God; and the hypocrite's hope shall perish: Job 8:13

Whose hope shall be cut off, and whose trust shall be a spider's web. Job 8:14

His confidence shall be rooted out of his tabernacle, and it shall bring him to the king of terrors. Job 18:14

For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? Job 27:8

The fear of the wicked, it shall come upon him: but the desire of the righteous shall be granted. Proverbs 10:24

Whoso curseth his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness. Proverbs 20:20

And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom. Luke 16:23

And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame. Luke 16:24

But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented. Luke 16:25

And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence. Luke 16:26

JOB 12.

And Job answered and said, Job 12:1

ye are the people

Teach me, and I will hold my tongue: and cause me to understand wherein I have erred. Job 6:24

How forcible are right words! but what doth your arguing reprove? Job 6:25

For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers: Job 8:8

(For we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon earth are a shadow:) Job 8:9

Shall not they teach thee, and tell thee, and utter words out of their heart? Job 8:10

Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified? Job 11:2

And that he would show thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity deserveth. Job 11:6

For vain man would be wise, though man be born like a wild ass's colt. Job 11:12

Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind? Job 15:2

For thou hast hid their heart from understanding: therefore shalt thou not exalt them. Job 17:4

I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my understanding causeth me to answer. Job 20:3

I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom. Job 32:7

But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding. Job 32:8

Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment. Job 32:9

Therefore I said, Hearken to me; I also will show mine opinion. Job 32:10

Behold, I waited for your words; I gave ear to your reasons, whilst ye searched out what to say. Job 32:11

Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, there was none of you that convinced Job, or that answered his words: Job 32:12

Lest ye should say, We have found out wisdom: God thrusteth him down, not man. Job 32:13

The rich man is wise in his own conceit; but the poor that hath understanding searcheth him out. Proverbs 28:11

Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight! Isaiah 5:21

We are fools for Christ's sake, but ye are wise in Christ; we are weak, but ye are strong; ye are honourable, but we are despised. 1 Corinthians 4:10

I speak to your shame. Is it so, that there is not a wise man among you? no, not one that shall be able to judge between his brethren? 1 Corinthians 6:5

But I have understanding as well as you; I am not inferior to you: yea, who knoweth not such things as these? Job 12:3

But I have

What ye know, the same do I know also: I am not inferior unto you. Job 13:2

Surely I would speak to the Almighty, and I desire to reason with God. Job 13:3

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

Answer not a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto him. Proverbs 26:4

For I suppose I was not a whit behind the very chiefest apostles. 2 Corinthians 11:5

I speak as concerning reproach, as though we had been weak. Howbeit whereinsoever any is bold, (I speak foolishly,) I am bold also. 2 Corinthians 11:21

I speak as concerning reproach, as though we had been weak. Howbeit whereinsoever any is bold, (I speak foolishly,) I am bold also. 2 Corinthians 11:21

Are they Hebrews? so am I. Are they Israelites? so am I. Are they the seed of Abraham? so am I. 2 Corinthians 11:22

Are they ministers of Christ? (I speak as a fool) I am more; in labours more abundant, in stripes above measure, in prisons more frequent, in deaths oft. 2 Corinthians 11:23

understanding

Can that which is unsavoury be eaten without salt? or is there any taste in the white of an egg? Job 6:6

The things that my soul refused to touch are as my sorrowful meat. Job 6:7

How hast thou helped him that is without power? how savest thou the arm that hath no strength? Job 26:2

How hast thou counselled him that hath no wisdom? and how hast thou plentifully declared the thing as it is? Job 26:3

I am as one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he answereth him: the just upright man is laughed to scorn. Job 12:4

one mocked

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

They have gaped upon me with their mouth; they have smitten me upon the cheek reproachfully; they have gathered themselves together against me. Job 16:10

Are there not mockers with me? and doth not mine eye continue in their provocation? Job 17:2

He hath made me also a byword of the people; and aforetime I was as a tabret. Job 17:6

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on. Job 21:3

But now they that are younger than I have me in derision, whose fathers I would have disdained to have set with the dogs of my flock. Job 30:1

All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying, Psalms 22:7

He trusted on the LORD that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him. Psalms 22:8

With hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their teeth. Psalms 35:16

And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews! Matthew 27:29

And others had trial of cruel mockings and scourgings, yea, moreover of bonds and imprisonment: Hebrews 11:36

calleth

My friends scorn me: but mine eye poureth out tears unto God. Job 16:20

He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him. Psalms 91:15

Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and show thee great and mighty things, which thou knowest not. Jeremiah 33:3

Therefore I will look unto the LORD; I will wait for the God of my salvation: my God will hear me. Micah 7:7

the just

He that walketh in his uprightness feareth the LORD: but he that is perverse in his ways despiseth him. Proverbs 14:2

And they laughed him to scorn. But when he had put them all out, he taketh the father and the mother of the damsel, and them that were with him, and entereth in where the damsel was lying. Mark 5:40

And the Pharisees also, who were covetous, heard all these things: and they derided him. Luke 16:14

And when they heard of the resurrection of the dead, some mocked: and others said, We will hear thee again of this matter. Acts 17:32

He that is ready to slip with his feet is as a lamp despised in the thought of him that is at ease. Job 12:5

ready

To me belongeth vengeance, and recompense; their foot shall slide in due time: for the day of their calamity is at hand, and the things that shall come upon them make haste. Deuteronomy 32:35

Hold up my goings in thy paths, that my footsteps slip not. Psalms 17:5

When I said, My foot slippeth; thy mercy, O LORD, held me up. Psalms 94:18

Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. Jeremiah 13:16

a lamp

Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine. Job 18:5

The light of the righteous rejoiceth: but the lamp of the wicked shall be put out. Proverbs 13:9

Whoso curseth his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness. Proverbs 20:20

And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. Matthew 25:8

of him

Doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass? or loweth the ox over his fodder? Job 6:5

I also could speak as ye do: if your soul were in my soul's stead, I could heap up words against you, and shake mine head at you. Job 16:4

Have mercy upon us, O LORD, have mercy upon us: for we are exceedingly filled with contempt. Psalms 123:3

Our soul is exceedingly filled with the scorning of those that are at ease, and with the contempt of the proud. Psalms 123:4

Woe to them that are at ease in Zion, and trust in the mountain of Samaria, which are named chief of the nations, to whom the house of Israel came! Amos 6:1

Pass ye unto Calneh, and see; and from thence go ye to Hamath the great: then go down to Gath of the Philistines: be they better than these kingdoms? or their border greater than your border? Amos 6:2

Ye that put far away the evil day, and cause the seat of violence to come near; Amos 6:3

That lie upon beds of ivory, and stretch themselves upon their couches, and eat the lambs out of the flock, and the calves out of the midst of the stall; Amos 6:4

That chant to the sound of the viol, and invent to themselves instruments of music, like David; Amos 6:5

That drink wine in bowls, and anoint themselves with the chief ointments: but they are not grieved for the affliction of Joseph. Amos 6:6

And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. Luke 12:19

There was a certain rich man, which was clothed in purple and fine linen, and fared sumptuously every day: Luke 16:19

And there was a certain beggar named Lazarus, which was laid at his gate, full of sores, Luke 16:20

The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abundantly. Job 12:6

tabernacles

The earth is given into the hand of the wicked: he covereth the faces of the judges thereof; if not, where, and who is he? Job 9:24

Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power? Job 21:7

Their seed is established in their sight with them, and their offspring before their eyes. Job 21:8

Their houses are safe from fear, neither is the rod of God upon them. Job 21:9

Their bull gendereth, and faileth not; their cow calveth, and casteth not her calf. Job 21:10

They send forth their little ones like a flock, and their children dance. Job 21:11

They take the timbrel and harp, and rejoice at the sound of the organ. Job 21:12

They spend their days in wealth, and in a moment go down to the grave. Job 21:13

Therefore they say unto God, Depart from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. Job 21:14

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

From men which are thy hand, O LORD, from men of the world, which have their portion in this life, and whose belly thou fillest with thy hid treasure: they are full of children, and leave the rest of their substance to their babes. Psalms 17:14

A Psalm of David. Fret not thyself because of evildoers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity. Psalms 37:1

I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree. Psalms 37:35

And they say, How doth God know? and is there knowledge in the most High? Psalms 73:11

Behold, these are the ungodly, who prosper in the world; they increase in riches. Psalms 73:12

As a cage is full of birds, so are their houses full of deceit: therefore they are become great, and waxen rich. Jeremiah 5:27

But ask now the beasts, and they shall teach thee; and the fowls of the air, and they shall tell thee: Job 12:7

But ask

Have ye not asked them that go by the way? and do ye not know their tokens, Job 21:29

That the wicked is reserved to the day of destruction? they shall be brought forth to the day of wrath. Job 21:30

Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider her ways, and be wise: Proverbs 6:6

The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib: but Israel doth not know, my people doth not consider. Isaiah 1:3

Yea, the stork in the heaven knoweth her appointed times; and the turtle and the crane and the swallow observe the time of their coming; but my people know not the judgment of the LORD. Jeremiah 8:7

Who knoweth not in all these that the hand of the LORD hath wrought this? Job 12:9

Who

But I have understanding as well as you; I am not inferior to you: yea, who knoweth not such things as these? Job 12:3

And when the townclerk had appeased the people, he said, Ye men of Ephesus, what man is there that knoweth not how that the city of the Ephesians is a worshipper of the great goddess Diana, and of the image which fell down from Jupiter? Acts 19:35

the hand

Yet he filled their houses with good things: but the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 22:18

And thou say in thine heart, My power and the might of mine hand hath gotten me this wealth. Deuteronomy 8:17

But thou shalt remember the LORD thy God: for it is he that giveth thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he sware unto thy fathers, as it is this day. Deuteronomy 8:18

The LORD maketh poor, and maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth up. 1 Samuel 2:7

I have made the earth, the man and the beast that are upon the ground, by my great power and by my outstretched arm, and have given it unto whom it seemed meet unto me. Jeremiah 27:5

And now have I given all these lands into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, my servant; and the beasts of the field have I given him also to serve him. Jeremiah 27:6

Now therefore, O our God, hear the prayer of thy servant, and his supplications, and cause thy face to shine upon thy sanctuary that is desolate, for the Lord's sake. Daniel 9:17

O thou king, the most high God gave Nebuchadnezzar thy father a kingdom, and majesty, and glory, and honour: Daniel 5:18

For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen. Romans 11:36

Hearken, my beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him? James 2:5

But ye have despised the poor. Do not rich men oppress you, and draw you before the judgment seats? James 2:6

Do not they blaspheme that worthy name by the which ye are called? James 2:7

In whose hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of all mankind. Job 12:10

whose hand

And they fell upon their faces, and said, O God, the God of the spirits of all flesh, shall one man sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation? Numbers 16:22

But hast lifted up thyself against the Lord of heaven; and they have brought the vessels of his house before thee, and thou, and thy lords, thy wives, and thy concubines, have drunk wine in them; and thou hast praised the gods of silver, and gold, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, which see not, nor hear, nor know: and the God in whose hand thy breath is, and whose are all thy ways, hast thou not glorified: Daniel 5:23

Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things; Acts 17:25

For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring. Acts 17:28

the breath

All the while my breath is in me, and the spirit of God is in my nostrils; Job 27:3

If he set his heart upon man, if he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath; Job 34:14

All flesh shall perish together, and man shall turn again unto dust. Job 34:15

And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul. Genesis 2:7

And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and every thing that is in the earth shall die. Genesis 6:17

Thou hidest thy face, they are troubled: thou takest away their breath, they die, and return to their dust. Psalms 104:29

Put not your trust in princes, nor in the son of man, in whom there is no help. Psalms 146:3

His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish. Psalms 146:4

mankind

That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. John 3:6

Doth not the ear try words? and the mouth taste his meat? Job 12:11

Doth

For the ear trieth words, as the mouth tasteth meat. Job 34:3

I speak as to wise men; judge ye what I say. 1 Corinthians 10:15

That ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offence till the day of Christ; Philippians 1:10

But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil. Hebrews 5:14

If so be ye have tasted that the Lord is gracious. 1 Peter 2:3

mouth

Is there iniquity in my tongue? cannot my taste discern perverse things? Job 6:30

With the ancient is wisdom; and in length of days understanding. Job 12:12

With the ancient is wisdom

For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers: Job 8:8

With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father. Job 15:10

I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom. Job 32:7

With him is wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and understanding. Job 12:13

him

And Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite answered and said, I am young, and ye are very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst not show you mine opinion. Job 32:6

I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom. Job 32:7

But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding. Job 32:8

Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment. Job 32:9

wisdom

With him is strength and wisdom: the deceived and the deceiver are his. Job 12:16

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of understanding? Job 28:20

Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, and kept close from the fowls of the air. Job 28:21

Destruction and death say, We have heard the fame thereof with our ears. Job 28:22

God understandeth the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof. Job 28:23

For he looketh to the ends of the earth, and seeth under the whole heaven; Job 28:24

To make the weight for the winds; and he weigheth the waters by measure. Job 28:25

When he made a decree for the rain, and a way for the lightning of the thunder: Job 28:26

Then did he see it, and declare it; he prepared it, yea, and searched it out. Job 28:27

And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding. Job 28:28

Behold, God is mighty, and despiseth not any: he is mighty in strength and wisdom. Job 36:5

Great is our Lord, and of great power: his understanding is infinite. Psalms 147:5

For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. Proverbs 2:6

He layeth up sound wisdom for the righteous: he is a buckler to them that walk uprightly. Proverbs 2:7

He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion. Jeremiah 10:12

Daniel answered and said, Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever: for wisdom and might are his: Daniel 2:20

For I will give you a mouth and wisdom, which all your adversaries shall not be able to gainsay nor resist. Luke 21:15

But unto them which are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God. 1 Corinthians 1:24

In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. Colossians 2:3

If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. James 1:5

counsel

Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom: I am understanding; I have strength. Proverbs 8:14

Who hath directed the Spirit of the LORD, or being his counsellor hath taught him? Isaiah 40:13

With whom took he counsel, and who instructed him, and taught him in the path of judgment, and taught him knowledge, and showed to him the way of understanding? Isaiah 40:14

Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure: Isaiah 46:10

For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Romans 11:34

Wherein he hath abounded toward us in all wisdom and prudence; Ephesians 1:8

In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will: Ephesians 1:11

Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening. Job 12:14

he breaketh

Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him, What doest thou? Job 9:12

If God will not withdraw his anger, the proud helpers do stoop under him. Job 9:13

If he cut off, and shut up, or gather together, then who can hinder him? Job 11:10

I will also make it a possession for the bittern, and pools of water: and I will sweep it with the besom of destruction, saith the LORD of hosts. Isaiah 14:23

Thus saith the LORD of hosts; The broad walls of Babylon shall be utterly broken, and her high gates shall be burned with fire; and the people shall labour in vain, and the folk in the fire, and they shall be weary. Jeremiah 51:58

And thou shalt say, Thus shall Babylon sink, and shall not rise from the evil that I will bring upon her: and they shall be weary. Thus far are the words of Jeremiah. Jeremiah 51:64

Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places; thus saith the LORD of hosts, They shall build, but I will throw down; and they shall call them, The border of wickedness, and, The people against whom the LORD hath indignation for ever. Malachi 1:4

he shutteth

God hath delivered me to the ungodly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked. Job 16:11

This day will the LORD deliver thee into mine hand; and I will smite thee, and take thine head from thee; and I will give the carcases of the host of the Philistines this day unto the fowls of the air, and to the wild beasts of the earth; that all the earth may know that there is a God in Israel. 1 Samuel 17:46

And thou hast showed this day how that thou hast dealt well with me: forasmuch as when the LORD had delivered me into thine hand, thou killedst me not. 1 Samuel 24:18

Then said Abishai to David, God hath delivered thine enemy into thine hand this day: now therefore let me smite him, I pray thee, with the spear even to the earth at once, and I will not smite him the second time. 1 Samuel 26:8

And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open. Isaiah 22:22

For God hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all. Romans 11:32

And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth; Revelation 3:7

Behold, he withholdeth the waters, and they dry up: also he sendeth them out, and they overturn the earth. Job 12:15

Behold

In whose hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of all mankind. Job 12:10

And God remembered Noah, and every living thing, and all the cattle that was with him in the ark: and God made a wind to pass over the earth, and the waters asswaged; Genesis 8:1

The fountains also of the deep and the windows of heaven were stopped, and the rain from heaven was restrained; Genesis 8:2

When heaven is shut up, and there is no rain, because they have sinned against thee; if they pray toward this place, and confess thy name, and turn from their sin, when thou afflictest them: 1 Kings 8:35

Then hear thou in heaven, and forgive the sin of thy servants, and of thy people Israel, that thou teach them the good way wherein they should walk, and give rain upon thy land, which thou hast given to thy people for an inheritance. 1 Kings 8:36

And Elijah the Tishbite, who was of the inhabitants of Gilead, said unto Ahab, As the LORD God of Israel liveth, before whom I stand, there shall not be dew nor rain these years, but according to my word. 1 Kings 17:1

Are there any among the vanities of the Gentiles that can cause rain? or can the heavens give showers? art not thou he, O LORD our God? therefore we will wait upon thee: for thou hast made all these things. Jeremiah 14:22

He rebuketh the sea, and maketh it dry, and drieth up all the rivers: Bashan languisheth, and Carmel, and the flower of Lebanon languisheth. Nahum 1:4

Therefore the law is slacked, and judgment doth never go forth: for the wicked doth compass about the righteous; therefore wrong judgment proceedeth. Nahum 1:4

But I tell you of a truth, many widows were in Israel in the days of Elias, when the heaven was shut up three years and six months, when great famine was throughout all the land; Luke 4:25

Elias was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth by the space of three years and six months. James 5:17

And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth brought forth her fruit. James 5:18

These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will. Revelation 11:6

he sendeth

And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth. Genesis 6:13

And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and every thing that is in the earth shall die. Genesis 6:17

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. Genesis 7:11

And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark. Genesis 7:23

At thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy thunder they hasted away. Psalms 104:7

They go up by the mountains; they go down by the valleys unto the place which thou hast founded for them. Psalms 104:8

Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass over; that they turn not again to cover the earth. Psalms 104:9

Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name: Amos 5:8

With him is strength and wisdom: the deceived and the deceiver are his. Job 12:16

With

With him is wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and understanding. Job 12:13

And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen. Matthew 6:13

the deceived

And the LORD said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, Thou shalt persuade him, and prevail also: go forth, and do so. 1 Kings 22:22

Now therefore, behold, the LORD hath put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these thy prophets, and the LORD hath spoken evil concerning thee. 1 Kings 22:23

And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel. Ezekiel 14:9

He leadeth counsellors away spoiled, and maketh the judges fools. Job 12:17

He leadeth counsellors away spoiled, and maketh the judges fools.

And one told David, saying, Ahithophel is among the conspirators with Absalom. And David said, O LORD, I pray thee, turn the counsel of Ahithophel into foolishness. 2 Samuel 15:31

And Absalom and all the men of Israel said, The counsel of Hushai the Archite is better than the counsel of Ahithophel. For the LORD had appointed to defeat the good counsel of Ahithophel, to the intent that the LORD might bring evil upon Absalom. 2 Samuel 17:14

And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed, he saddled his ass, and arose, and gat him home to his house, to his city, and put his household in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his father. 2 Samuel 17:23

Where are they? where are thy wise men? and let them tell thee now, and let them know what the LORD of hosts hath purposed upon Egypt. Isaiah 19:12

The princes of Zoan are become fools, the princes of Noph are deceived; they have also seduced Egypt, even they that are the stay of the tribes thereof. Isaiah 19:13

The LORD hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit. Isaiah 19:14

Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, even a marvellous work and a wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid. Isaiah 29:14

For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent. 1 Corinthians 1:19

Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? 1 Corinthians 1:20

He looseth the bond of kings, and girdeth their loins with a girdle. Job 12:18

He looseth the bond of kings, and girdeth their loins with a girdle.

Wherefore the LORD brought upon them the captains of the host of the king of Assyria, which took Manasseh among the thorns, and bound him with fetters, and carried him to Babylon. 2 Chronicles 33:11

And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORD his God, and humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers, 2 Chronicles 33:12

And prayed unto him: and he was entreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom. Then Manasseh knew that the LORD he was God. 2 Chronicles 33:13

Now after this he built a wall without the city of David, on the west side of Gihon, in the valley, even to the entering in at the fish gate, and compassed about Ophel, and raised it up a very great height, and put captains of war in all the fenced cities of Judah. 2 Chronicles 33:14

And it came to pass in the seven and thirtieth year of the captivity of Jehoiachin king of Judah, in the twelfth month, in the five and twentieth day of the month, that Evilmerodach king of Babylon in the first year of his reign lifted up the head of Jehoiachin king of Judah, and brought him forth out of prison, Jeremiah 52:31

And spake kindly unto him, and set his throne above the throne of the kings that were with him in Babylon, Jeremiah 52:32

And changed his prison garments: and he did continually eat bread before him all the days of his life. Jeremiah 52:33

And for his diet, there was a continual diet given him of the king of Babylon, every day a portion until the day of his death, all the days of his life. Jeremiah 52:34

And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding: Daniel 2:21

And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS. Revelation 19:16

He leadeth princes away spoiled, and overthroweth the mighty. Job 12:19

He leadeth princes away spoiled, and overthroweth the mighty.

And it came to pass, when they brought out those kings unto Joshua, that Joshua called for all the men of Israel, and said unto the captains of the men of war which went with him, Come near, put your feet upon the necks of these kings. And they came near, and put their feet upon the necks of them. Joshua 10:24

And all these kings and their land did Joshua take at one time, because the LORD God of Israel fought for Israel. Joshua 10:42

Then said David to the Philistine, Thou comest to me with a sword, and with a spear, and with a shield: but I come to thee in the name of the LORD of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel, whom thou hast defied. 1 Samuel 17:45

This day will the LORD deliver thee into mine hand; and I will smite thee, and take thine head from thee; and I will give the carcasses of the host of the Philistines this day unto the fowls of the air, and to the wild beasts of the earth; that all the earth may know that there is a God in Israel. 1 Samuel 17:46

Then the angel of the LORD went forth, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians a hundred and fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses. Isaiah 37:36

So Sennacherib king of Assyria departed, and went and returned, and dwelt at Nineveh. Isaiah 37:37

And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword; and they escaped into the land of Armenia: and Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead. Isaiah 37:38

Thus saith the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of kings, to open before him the two leaved gates; and the gates shall not be shut; Isaiah 45:1

These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. Revelation 17:14

And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army. Revelation 19:19

And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. Revelation 19:20

And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh. Revelation 19:21

He removeth away the speech of the trusty, and taketh away the understanding of the aged. Job 12:20

the speech of the trusty

The lips of the righteous feed many: but fools die for want of wisdom. Proverbs 10:21

The lip of truth shall be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment. Proverbs 12:19

Lying lips are abomination to the LORD: but they that deal truly are his delight. Proverbs 12:22

taketh

He taketh away the heart of the chief of the people of the earth, and causeth them to wander in a wilderness where there is no way. Job 12:24

For thou hast hid their heart from understanding: therefore shalt thou not exalt them. Job 17:4

Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment. Job 32:9

Because God hath deprived her of wisdom, neither hath he imparted to her understanding. Job 39:17

For, behold, the Lord, the LORD of hosts, doth take away from Jerusalem and from Judah the stay and the staff, the whole stay of bread, and the whole stay of water. Isaiah 3:1

The mighty man, and the man of war, the judge, and the prophet, and the prudent, and the ancient, Isaiah 3:2

The captain of fifty, and the honourable man, and the counsellor, and the cunning artificer, and the eloquent orator. Isaiah 3:3

He poureth contempt upon princes, and weakeneth the strength of the mighty. Job 12:21

poureth

And if thou refuse to let them go, behold, I will smite all thy borders with frogs: Exodus 8:2

And they laid it up till the morning, as Moses bade: and it did not stink, neither was there any worm therein. Exodus 16:24

And of Jezebel also spake the LORD, saying, The dogs shall eat Jezebel by the wall of Jezreel. 1 Kings 21:23

Him that dieth of Ahab in the city the dogs shall eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat. 1 Kings 21:24

Surely I have seen yesterday the blood of Naboth, and the blood of his sons, saith the LORD; and I will requite thee in this plat, saith the LORD. Now therefore take and cast him into the plat of ground, according to the word of the LORD. 2 Kings 9:26

And when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, Go, see now this cursed woman, and bury her: for she is a king's daughter. 2 Kings 9:34

And when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, Go, see now this cursed woman, and bury her: for she is a king's daughter. 2 Kings 9:34

And they went to bury her: but they found no more of her than the skull, and the feet, and the palms of her hands. 2 Kings 9:35

Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This is the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel: 2 Kings 9:36

And the carcase of Jezebel shall be as dung upon the face of the field in the portion of Jezreel; so that they shall not say, This is Jezebel. 2 Kings 9:37

He poureth contempt upon princes, and causeth them to wander in the wilderness, where there is no way. Psalms 107:40

The LORD of hosts hath purposed it, to stain the pride of all glory, and to bring into contempt all the honourable of the earth. Isaiah 23:9

And it shall come to pass in that day, that the LORD shall punish the host of the high ones that are on high, and the kings of the earth upon the earth. Isaiah 24:21

And they shall be gathered together, as prisoners are gathered in the pit, and shall be shut up in the prison, and after many days shall they be visited. Isaiah 24:22

And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword; and they escaped into the land of Armenia: and Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead. Isaiah 37:38

And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding: Daniel 2:21

He revealeth the deep and secret things: he knoweth what is in the darkness, and the light dwelleth with him. Daniel 2:22

And they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field: they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and seven times shall pass over thee, until thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will. Daniel 4:32

The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds' claws. Daniel 4:33

And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way. Matthew 2:12

And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appeareth to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child to destroy him. Matthew 2:13

And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. Acts 12:23

weakened the strength of the mighty

None shall be weary nor stumble among them; none shall slumber nor sleep; neither shall the girdle of their loins be loosed, nor the latchet of their shoes be broken: Isaiah 5:27

And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins. Isaiah 11:5

And I will clothe him with thy robe, and strengthen him with thy girdle, and I will commit thy government into his hand: and he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to the house of Judah. Isaiah 22:21

Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. Ephesians 6:10

Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; Ephesians 6:14

He discovereth deep things out of darkness, and bringeth out to light the shadow of death. Job 12:22

discovereth

And that he would show thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity deserveth. Job 11:6

Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of understanding? Job 28:20

Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, and kept close from the fowls of the air. Job 28:21

Destruction and death say, We have heard the fame thereof with our ears. Job 28:22

God understandeth the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof. Job 28:23

And one of his servants said, None, my lord, O king: but Elisha, the prophet that is in Israel, telleth the king of Israel the words that thou speakest in thy bedchamber. 2 Kings 6:12

Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. Psalms 44:21

Yea, the darkness hideth not from thee; but the night shineth as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to thee. Psalms 139:12

He revealeth the deep and secret things: he knoweth what is in the darkness, and the light dwelleth with him. Daniel 2:22

Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known. Matthew 10:26

But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. 1 Corinthians 2:10

Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God. 1 Corinthians 4:5

bringeth

Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it. Job 3:5

For the morning is to them even as the shadow of death: if one know them, they are in the terrors of the shadow of death. Job 24:17

There is no darkness, nor shadow of death, where the workers of iniquity may hide themselves. Job 34:22

Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name: Amos 5:8

To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace. Luke 1:79

He increaseth the nations, and destroyeth them: he enlargeth the nations, and straiteneth them again. Job 12:23

increaseth

And the children of Israel were fruitful, and increased abundantly, and multiplied, and waxed exceeding mighty; and the land was filled with them. Exodus 1:7

Therefore God dealt well with the midwives: and the people multiplied, and waxed very mighty. Exodus 1:20

He blesseth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and suffereth not their cattle to decrease. Psalms 107:38

Thou hast multiplied the nation, and not increased the joy: they joy before thee according to the joy in harvest, and as men rejoice when they divide the spoil. Isaiah 9:3

Thou hast increased the nation, O LORD, thou hast increased the nation: thou art glorified: thou hadst removed it far unto all the ends of the earth. Isaiah 26:15

He shall cause them that come of Jacob to take root: Israel shall blossom and bud, and fill the face of the world with fruit. Isaiah 27:6

Look unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah that bare you: for I called him alone, and blessed him, and increased him. Isaiah 51:2

A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation: I the LORD will hasten it in his time. Isaiah 60:22

And out of them shall proceed thanksgiving and the voice of them that make merry: and I will multiply them, and they shall not be few; I will also glorify them, and they shall not be small. Jeremiah 30:19

As the host of heaven cannot be numbered, neither the sand of the sea measured: so will I multiply the seed of David my servant, and the Levites that minister unto me. Jeremiah 33:22

I will hiss for them, and gather them; for I have redeemed them: and they shall increase as they have increased. Zechariah 10:8

He taketh away the heart of the chief of the people of the earth, and causeth them to wander in a wilderness where there is no way. Job 12:24

He taketh

He removeth away the speech of the trusty, and taketh away the understanding of the aged. Job 12:20

For thou hast hid their heart from understanding: therefore shalt thou not exalt them. Job 17:4

And he said, Go, and tell this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand not; and see ye indeed, but perceive not. Isaiah 6:9

Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed. Isaiah 6:10

The burden of Egypt. Behold, the LORD rideth upon a swift cloud, and shall come into Egypt: and the idols of Egypt shall be moved at his presence, and the heart of Egypt shall melt in the midst of it. Isaiah 19:1

Let his heart be changed from man's, and let a beast's heart be given unto him: and let seven times pass over him. Daniel 4:16

The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds' claws. Daniel 4:33

Ephraim also is like a silly dove without heart: they call to Egypt, they go to Assyria. Hosea 7:11

and causeth

They wandered in the wilderness in a solitary way; they found no city to dwell in. Psalms 107:4

He poureth contempt upon princes, and causeth them to wander in the wilderness, where there is no way. Psalms 107:40

They grope in the dark without light, and he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man. Job 12:25

grobe

They meet with darkness in the daytime, and grobe in the noonday as in the night. Job 5:14

And they smote the men that were at the door of the house with blindness, both small and great: so that they wearied themselves to find the door. Genesis 19:11

And thou shalt grobe at noonday, as the blind gropeth in darkness, and thou shalt not prosper in thy ways: and thou shalt be only oppressed and spoiled evermore, and no man shall save thee. Deuteronomy 28:29

We grobe for the wall like the blind, and we grobe as if we had no eyes: we stumble at noon day as in the night; we are in desolate places as dead men. Isaiah 59:10

And now, behold, the hand of the Lord is upon thee, and thou shalt be blind, not seeing the sun for a season. And immediately there fell on him a mist and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the hand. Acts 13:11

But he that hateth his brother is in darkness, and walketh in darkness, and knoweth not whither he goeth, because that darkness hath blinded his eyes. 1 John 2:11

maketh

They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wit's end. Psalms 107:27

The LORD hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit. Isaiah 19:14

The earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard, and shall be removed like a cottage; and the transgression thereof shall be heavy upon it; and it shall fall, and not rise again. Isaiah 24:20

JOB 13.

Lo, mine eye hath seen all this, mine ear hath heard and understood it. Job 13:1

Lo

Which doeth great things and unsearchable; marvellous things without number: Job 5:9

Who giveth rain upon the earth, and sendeth waters upon the fields: Job 5:10

To set up on high those that be low; that those which mourn may be exalted to safety. Job 5:11

He disappointeth the devices of the crafty, so that their hands cannot perform their enterprise. Job 5:12

He taketh the wise in their own craftiness: and the counsel of the froward is carried headlong. Job 5:13

They meet with darkness in the daytime, and grope in the noonday as in the night. Job 5:14

But he saveth the poor from the sword, from their mouth, and from the hand of the mighty. Job 5:15

So the poor hath hope, and iniquity stoppeth her mouth. Job 5:16

Who knoweth not in all these that the hand of the LORD hath wrought this? Job 12:9

In whose hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of all mankind. Job 12:10

Doth not the ear try words? and the mouth taste his meat? Job 12:11

With the ancient is wisdom; and in length of days understanding. Job 12:12

With him is wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and understanding. Job 12:13

Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening. Job 12:14

Behold, he withholdeth the waters, and they dry up: also he sendeth them out, and they overturn the earth. Job 12:15

With him is strength and wisdom: the deceived and the deceiver are his. Job 12:16

He leadeth counsellors away spoiled, and maketh the judges fools. Job 12:17

He looseth the bond of kings, and girdeth their loins with a girdle. Job 12:18

He leadeth princes away spoiled, and overthroweth the mighty. Job 12:19

He removeth away the speech of the trusty, and taketh away the understanding of the aged. Job 12:20

He poureth contempt upon princes, and weakeneth the strength of the mighty. Job 12:21

He discovereth deep things out of darkness, and bringeth out to light the shadow of death. Job 12:22

He increaseth the nations, and destroyeth them: he enlargeth the nations, and straiteneth them again. Job 12:23

He taketh away the heart of the chief of the people of the earth, and causeth them to wander in a wilderness where there is no way. Job 12:24

They grope in the dark without light, and he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man. Job 12:25

Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. Job 42:3

Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 42:4

I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee. Job 42:5

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

ear

Now a thing was secretly brought to me, and mine ear received a little thereof. Job 4:12

Lo this, we have searched it, so it is; hear it, and know thou it for thy good. Job 5:27

For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers: Job 8:8

(For we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon earth are a shadow:) Job 8:9

Shall not they teach thee, and tell thee, and utter words out of their heart? Job 8:10

I will show thee, hear me; and that which I have seen I will declare; Job 15:17

Which wise men have told from their fathers, and have not hid it: Job 15:18

Which we have heard and known, and our fathers have told us. Psalms 78:3

We will not hide them from their children, showing to the generation to come the praises of the LORD, and his strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done. Psalms 78:4

That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have fellowship with us: and truly our fellowship is with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ. 1 John 1:3

What ye know, the same do I know also: I am not inferior unto you. Job 13:2

What ye know, the same do I know also: I am not inferior unto you.

But I have understanding as well as you; I am not inferior to you: yea, who knoweth not such things as these? Job 12:3

Hast thou heard the secret of God? and dost thou restrain wisdom to thyself? Job 15:8

What knowest thou, that we know not? what understandest thou, which is not in us? Job 15:9

Job hath spoken without knowledge, and his words were without wisdom. Job 34:35

Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain; he multiplieth words without knowledge. Job 35:16

Hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound that goeth out of his mouth. Job 37:2

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

Now as touching things offered unto idols, we know that we all have knowledge. Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth. 1 Corinthians 8:1

And if any man think that he knoweth any thing, he knoweth nothing yet as he ought to know. 1 Corinthians 8:2

For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him. 2 Corinthians 11:4

For I suppose I was not a whit behind the very chiefest apostles. 2 Corinthians 11:5

I say again, Let no man think me a fool; if otherwise, yet as a fool receive me, that I may boast myself a little. 2 Corinthians 11:16

I say again, Let no man think me a fool; if otherwise, yet as a fool receive me, that I may boast myself a little. 2 Corinthians 11:16

That which I speak, I speak it not after the Lord, but as it were foolishly, in this confidence of boasting. 2 Corinthians 11:17

Seeing that many glory after the flesh, I will glory also. 2 Corinthians 11:18

I am become a fool in glorying; ye have compelled me: for I ought to have been commended of you: for in nothing am I behind the very chiefest apostles, though I be nothing. 2 Corinthians 12:11

Surely I would speak to the Almighty, and I desire to reason with God. Job 13:3

Surely

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me: Job 9:34

Then would I speak, and not fear him; but it is not so with me. Job 9:35

But oh that God would speak, and open his lips against thee; Job 11:5

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

I desire

If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand. Job 9:3

How much less shall I answer him, and choose out my words to reason with him? Job 9:14

Whom, though I were righteous, yet would I not answer, but I would make supplication to my judge. Job 9:15

Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. Isaiah 1:18

If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land: Isaiah 1:19

But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it. Isaiah 1:20

Produce your cause, saith the LORD; bring forth your strong reasons, saith the King of Jacob. Isaiah 41:21

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their reins. Jeremiah 12:2

Hear ye, O mountains, the LORD'S controversy, and ye strong foundations of the earth: for the LORD hath a controversy with his people, and he will plead with Israel. Micah 6:2

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

ye are forgers

Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off? Job 4:7

Even as I have seen, they that plow iniquity, and sow wickedness, reap the same. Job 4:8

By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed. Job 4:9

The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the fierce lion, and the teeth of the young lions, are broken. Job 4:10

The old lion perisheth for lack of prey, and the stout lion's whelps are scattered abroad. Job 4:11

Call now, if there be any that will answer thee; and to which of the saints wilt thou turn? Job 5:1

For wrath killeth the foolish man, and envy slayeth the silly one. Job 5:2

I have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his habitation. Job 5:3

His children are far from safety, and they are crushed in the gate, neither is there any to deliver them. Job 5:4

Whose harvest the hungry eateth up, and taketh it even out of the thorns, and the robber swalloweth up their substance. Job 5:5

Doth God pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice? Job 8:3

If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away for their transgression; Job 8:4

Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine. Job 18:5

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

The steps of his strength shall be straitened, and his own counsel shall cast him down. Job 18:7

For he is cast into a net by his own feet, and he walketh upon a snare. Job 18:8

The gin shall take him by the heel, and the robber shall prevail against him. Job 18:9

The snare is laid for him in the ground, and a trap for him in the way. Job 18:10

Terrors shall make him afraid on every side, and shall drive him to his feet. Job 18:11

His strength shall be hungerbitten, and destruction shall be ready at his side. Job 18:12

It shall devour the strength of his skin: even the firstborn of death shall devour his strength. Job 18:13

His confidence shall be rooted out of his tabernacle, and it shall bring him to the king of terrors. Job 18:14

It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because it is none of his: brimstone shall be scattered upon his habitation. Job 18:15

His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off. Job 18:16

His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street. Job 18:17

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings. Job 18:19

They that come after him shall be astonished at his day, as they that went before were affrighted. Job 18:20

Surely such are the dwellings of the wicked, and this is the place of him that knoweth not God. Job 18:21

Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully imagine against me. Job 21:27

For ye say, Where is the house of the prince? and where are the dwelling places of the wicked? Job 21:28

Have ye not asked them that go by the way? and do ye not know their tokens, Job 21:29

That the wicked is reserved to the day of destruction? they shall be brought forth to the day of wrath. Job 21:30

Who shall declare his way to his face? and who shall repay him what he hath done? Job 21:31

Yet shall he be brought to the grave, and shall remain in the tomb. Job 21:32

The clods of the valley shall be sweet unto him, and every man shall draw after him, as there are innumerable before him. Job 21:33

How then comfort ye me in vain, seeing in your answers there remaineth falsehood? Job 21:34

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. Job 22:7

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

Therefore snares are round about thee, and sudden fear troubleth thee; Job 22:10

Or darkness, that thou canst not see; and abundance of waters cover thee. Job 22:11

Is not God in the height of heaven? and behold the height of the stars, how high they are! Job 22:12

And thou sayest, How doth God know? can he judge through the dark cloud? Job 22:13

Thick clouds are a covering to him, that he seeth not; and he walketh in the circuit of heaven. Job 22:14

Hast thou marked the old way which wicked men have trodden? Job 22:15

Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: Job 22:16

Which said unto God, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do for them? Job 22:17

Yet he filled their houses with good things: but the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 22:18

The righteous see it, and are glad: and the innocent laugh them to scorn. Job 22:19

Whereas our substance is not cut down, but the remnant of them the fire consumeth. Job 22:20

Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Job 22:21

Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart. Job 22:22

If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles. Job 22:23

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of silver. Job 22:25

For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God. Job 22:26

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways. Job 22:28

When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, There is lifting up; and he shall save the humble person. Job 22:29

He shall deliver the island of the innocent: and it is delivered by the pureness of thine hands. Job 22:30

Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour. Exodus 20:16

The proud have forged a lie against me: but I will keep thy precepts with my whole heart. Psalms 119:69

physicians

For now ye are nothing; ye see my casting down, and are afraid. Job 6:21

I have heard many such things: miserable comforters are ye all. Job 16:2

They have healed also the hurt of the daughter of my people slightly, saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace. Jeremiah 6:14

Is there no balm in Gilead; is there no physician there? why then is not the health of the daughter of my people recovered? Jeremiah 8:22

There is none to plead thy cause, that thou mayest be bound up: thou hast no healing medicines. Jeremiah 30:13

Go up into Gilead, and take balm, O virgin, the daughter of Egypt: in vain shalt thou use many medicines; for thou shalt not be cured. Jeremiah 46:11

The diseased have ye not strengthened, neither have ye healed that which was sick, neither have ye bound up that which was broken, neither have ye brought again that which was driven away, neither have ye sought that which was lost; but with force and with cruelty have ye ruled them. Ezekiel 34:4

When Ephraim saw his sickness, and Judah saw his wound, then went Ephraim to the Assyrian, and sent to king Jareb: yet could he not heal you, nor cure you of your wound. Hosea 5:13

When Jesus heard it, he saith unto them, They that are whole have no need of the physician, but they that are sick: I came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance. Mark 2:17

And had suffered many things of many physicians, and had spent all that she had, and was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse, Mark 5:26

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

Oh that ye

Hold your peace, let me alone, that I may speak, and let come on me what will. Job 13:13

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest? Job 16:3

How long will it be ere ye make an end of words? mark, and afterwards we will speak. Job 18:2

How long will ye vex my soul, and break me in pieces with words? Job 19:2

Hear diligently my speech, and let this be your consolations. Job 21:2

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on. Job 21:3

So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he was righteous in his own eyes. Job 32:1

and it

Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: and he that shutteth his lips is esteemed a man of understanding. Proverbs 17:28

For a dream cometh through the multitude of business; and a fool's voice is known by multitude of words. Ecclesiastes 5:3

Therefore the prudent shall keep silence in that time; for it is an evil time. Amos 5:13

Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: James 1:19

Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips. Job 13:6

Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips.

Hear diligently my speech, and let this be your consolations. Job 21:2

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on. Job 21:3

Wherefore, Job, I pray thee, hear my speeches, and hearken to all my words. Job 33:1

Behold, now I have opened my mouth, my tongue hath spoken in my mouth. Job 33:2

My words shall be of the uprightness of my heart: and my lips shall utter knowledge clearly. Job 33:3

Hear my words, O ye wise men; and give ear unto me, ye that have knowledge. Job 34:2

And when they told it to Jotham, he went and stood in the top of mount Gerizim, and lifted up his voice, and cried, and said unto them, Hearken unto me, ye men of Shechem, that God may hearken unto you. Judges 9:7

Hear; for I will speak of excellent things; and the opening of my lips shall be right things. Proverbs 8:6

For my mouth shall speak truth; and wickedness is an abomination to my lips. Proverbs 8:7

Will ye speak wickedly for God? and talk deceitfully for him? Job 13:7

Will ye speak wickedly for God? and talk deceitfully for him?

Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off? Job 4:7

Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified? Job 11:2

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

For thou hast said, My doctrine is pure, and I am clean in thine eyes. Job 11:4

He that speaketh flattery to his friends, even the eyes of his children shall fail. Job 17:5

Let me not, I pray you, accept any man's person, neither let me give flattering titles unto man. Job 32:21

For I know not to give flattering titles; in so doing my maker would soon take me away. Job 32:22

For truly my words shall not be false: he that is perfect in knowledge is with thee. Job 36:4

They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service. John 16:2

But if our unrighteousness commend the righteousness of God, what shall we say? Is God unrighteous who taketh vengeance? (I speak as a man) Romans 3:5

God forbid: for then how shall God judge the world? Romans 3:6

For if the truth of God hath more abounded through my lie unto his glory; why yet am I also judged as a sinner? Romans 3:7

And not rather, (as we be slanderously reported, and as some affirm that we say,) Let us do evil, that good may come? whose damnation is just. Romans 3:8

But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. 2 Corinthians 4:2

Will ye accept his person? will ye contend for God? Job 13:8

Will ye accept his person? will ye contend for God?

Let me not, I pray you, accept any man's person, neither let me give flattering titles unto man. Job 32:21

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

Thou shalt not follow a multitude to do evil; neither shalt thou speak in a cause to decline after many to wrest judgment: Exodus 23:2

Neither shalt thou countenance a poor man in his cause. Exodus 23:3

These things also belong to the wise. It is not good to have respect of persons in judgment. Proverbs 24:23

Therefore have I also made you contemptible and base before all the people, according as ye have not kept my ways, but have been partial in the law. Malachi 2:9

Is it good that he should search you out? or as one man mocketh another, do ye so mock him? Job 13:9

search

My desire is that Job may be tried unto the end because of his answers for wicked men. Job 34:36

Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. Psalms 44:21

Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts: Psalms 139:23

I the LORD search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings. Jeremiah 17:10

as one

Are there not mockers with me? and doth not mine eye continue in their provocation? Job 17:2

Now therefore be ye not mockers, lest your bands be made strong: for I have heard from the Lord GOD of hosts a consumption, even determined upon the whole earth. Isaiah 28:22

Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. Galatians 6:7

For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. Galatians 6:8

He will surely reprove you, if ye do secretly accept persons. Job 13:10

reprove

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job. Job 42:8

These things hast thou done, and I kept silence; thou thoughtest that I was altogether such an one as thyself: but I will reprove thee, and set them in order before thine eyes. Psalms 50:21

Now consider this, ye that forget God, lest I tear you in pieces, and there be none to deliver. Psalms 50:22

How long will ye judge unjustly, and accept the persons of the wicked? Selah. Psalms 82:2

But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced of the law as transgressors. James 2:9

Shall not his excellency make you afraid? and his dread fall upon you? Job 13:11

Shall

My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; and I am afraid of thy judgments. Psalms 119:120

Fear ye not me? saith the LORD: will ye not tremble at my presence, which have placed the sand for the bound of the sea by a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass it: and though the waves thereof toss themselves, yet can they not prevail; though they roar, yet can they not pass over it? Jeremiah 5:22

But the LORD is the true God, he is the living God, and an everlasting king: at his wrath the earth shall tremble, and the nations shall not be able to abide his indignation. Jeremiah 10:10

And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell. Matthew 10:28

And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints. Revelation 15:3

Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are made manifest. Revelation 15:4

his dread

Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. Job 13:21

Fear and dread shall fall upon them; by the greatness of thine arm they shall be as still as a stone; till thy people pass over, O LORD, till the people pass over, which thou hast purchased. Exodus 15:16

Sanctify the LORD of hosts himself; and let him be your fear, and let him be your dread. Isaiah 8:13

Your remembrances are like unto ashes, your bodies to bodies of clay. Job 13:12

remembrances

His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street. Job 18:17

And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven. Exodus 17:14

The face of the LORD is against them that do evil, to cut off the remembrance of them from the earth. Psalms 34:16

But thou, O LORD, shalt endure for ever; and thy remembrance unto all generations. Psalms 102:12

Let them be before the LORD continually, that he may cut off the memory of them from the earth. Psalms 109:15

The memory of the just is blessed: but the name of the wicked shall rot. Proverbs 10:7

They are dead, they shall not live; they are deceased, they shall not rise: therefore hast thou visited and destroyed them, and made all their memory to perish. Isaiah 26:14

ashes

And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which am but dust and ashes: Genesis 18:27

to bodies

How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth? Job 4:19

And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul. Genesis 2:7

For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. 2 Corinthians 5:1

Hold your peace, let me alone, that I may speak, and let come on me what will. Job 13:13

let me

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

Therefore I will not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul. Job 7:11

My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul. Job 10:1

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on. Job 21:3

and let come

Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off! Job 6:9

Then should I yet have comfort; yea, I would harden myself in sorrow: let him not spare; for I have not concealed the words of the Holy One.
Job 6:10

So that my soul chooseth strangling, and death rather than my life. Job 7:15

I loathe it; I would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are vanity. Job 7:16

Wherefore do I take my flesh in my teeth, and put my life in mine hand? Job 13:14

I take

He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place? Job 18:4

The fool foldeth his hands together, and eateth his own flesh. Ecclesiastes 4:5

And he shall snatch on the right hand, and be hungry; and he shall eat on the left hand, and they shall not be satisfied: they shall eat every man the flesh of his own arm: Isaiah 9:20

And I will feed them that oppress thee with their own flesh; and they shall be drunken with their own blood, as with sweet wine: and all flesh shall know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob. Isaiah 49:26

and put

And when I saw that ye delivered me not, I put my life in my hands, and passed over against the children of Ammon, and the LORD delivered them into my hand: wherefore then are ye come up unto me this day, to fight against me? Judges 12:3

For he did put his life in his hand, and slew the Philistine, and the LORD wrought a great salvation for all Israel: thou sawest it, and didst rejoice: wherefore then wilt thou sin against innocent blood, to slay David without a cause? 1 Samuel 19:5

And the woman came unto Saul, and saw that he was sore troubled, and said unto him, Behold, thine handmaid hath obeyed thy voice, and I have put my life in my hand, and have hearkened unto thy words which thou spakest unto me. 1 Samuel 28:21

My soul is continually in my hand: yet do I not forget thy law. Psalms 119:109

Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him. Job 13:15

he slay me

Behold now, I have ordered my cause; I know that I shall be justified. Job 13:18

For I know that my redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: Job 19:25

And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: Job 19:26

Whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not another; though my reins be consumed within me. Job 19:27

But ye should say, Why persecute we him, seeing the root of the matter is found in me? Job 19:28

But he knoweth the way that I take: when he hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold. Job 23:10

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Psalms 23:4

The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death. Proverbs 14:32

For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, Romans 8:38

Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. Romans 8:39

but I will

Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand. Job 10:7

Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. Job 16:17

O that one might plead for a man with God, as a man pleadeth for his neighbour! Job 16:21

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove mine integrity from me. Job 27:5

If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied. Job 31:31

The stranger did not lodge in the street: but I opened my doors to the traveller. Job 31:32

If I covered my transgressions as Adam, by hiding mine iniquity in my bosom: Job 31:33

Did I fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families terrify me, that I kept silence, and went not out of the door? Job 31:34

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me. Job 31:36

I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I go near unto him. Job 31:37

Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it. Job 40:2

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 1 John 3:20

He also shall be my salvation: for an hypocrite shall not come before him. Job 13:16

my salvation

The LORD is my strength and song, and he is become my salvation: he is my God, and I will prepare him an habitation; my father's God, and I will exalt him. Exodus 15:2

A Psalm of David. The LORD is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the LORD is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid? Psalms 27:1

He only is my rock and my salvation: he is my defence; I shall not be moved. Psalms 62:6

In God is my salvation and my glory: the rock of my strength, and my refuge, is in God. Psalms 62:7

The LORD is my strength and song, and is become my salvation. Psalms 118:14

I will praise thee: for thou hast heard me, and art become my salvation. Psalms 118:21

Behold, God is my salvation; I will trust, and not be afraid: for the LORD JEHOVAH is my strength and my song; he also is become my salvation. Isaiah 12:2

Truly in vain is salvation hoped for from the hills, and from the multitude of mountains: truly in the LORD our God is the salvation of Israel. Jeremiah 3:23

For so hath the Lord commanded us, saying, I have set thee to be a light of the Gentiles, that thou shouldest be for salvation unto the ends of the earth. Acts 13:47

for an hypocrite

So are the paths of all that forget God; and the hypocrite's hope shall perish: Job 8:13

For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? Job 27:8

Will God hear his cry when trouble cometh upon him? Job 27:9

Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon God? Job 27:10

But the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they cry not when he bindeth them. Job 36:13

The sinners in Zion are afraid; fearfulness hath surprised the hypocrites. Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? who among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings? Isaiah 33:14

Hear diligently my speech, and my declaration with your ears. Job 13:17

Hear diligently my speech, and my declaration with your ears.

Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips. Job 13:6

Wherefore, Job, I pray thee, hear my speeches, and hearken to all my words. Job 33:1

Behold now, I have ordered my cause; I know that I shall be justified. Job 13:18

I have ordered

O that one might plead for a man with God, as a man pleadeth for his neighbour! Job 16:21

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

Gird up thy loins now like a man: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 40:7

I know

I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God? Job 9:2

If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand. Job 9:3

If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse. Job 9:20

Gird up thy loins now like a man: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 40:7

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

Put me in remembrance: let us plead together: declare thou, that thou mayest be justified. Isaiah 43:26

Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. Romans 8:33

Who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us. Romans 8:34

For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God, we have had our conversation in the world, and more abundantly to you-ward. 2 Corinthians 1:12

Who is he that will plead with me? for now, if I hold my tongue, I shall give up the ghost. Job 13:19

that will plead

If indeed ye will magnify yourselves against me, and plead against me my reproach: Job 19:5

If thou canst answer me, set thy words in order before me, stand up. Job 33:5

Behold, I am according to thy wish in God's stead: I also am formed out of the clay. Job 33:6

Behold, my terror shall not make thee afraid, neither shall my hand be heavy upon thee. Job 33:7

If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee. Job 33:32

For the Lord GOD will help me; therefore shall I not be confounded: therefore have I set my face like a flint, and I know that I shall not be ashamed. Isaiah 50:7

He is near that justifieth me; who will contend with me? let us stand together: who is mine adversary? let him come near to me. Isaiah 50:8

Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. Romans 8:33

if I hold

Hold your peace, let me alone, that I may speak, and let come on me what will. Job 13:13

Therefore I will not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul. Job 7:11

Then I said, I will not make mention of him, nor speak any more in his name. But his word was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my bones, and I was weary with forbearing, and I could not stay. Jeremiah 20:9

Only do not two things unto me: then will I not hide myself from thee. Job 13:20

do not two

Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me: Job 9:34

Then would I speak, and not fear him; but it is not so with me. Job 9:35

hide myself

And they heard the voice of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the LORD God amongst the trees of the garden. Genesis 3:8

And the LORD God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where art thou? Genesis 3:9

And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself. Genesis 3:10

Yea, the darkness hideth not from thee; but the night shineth as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to thee. Psalms 139:12

And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; Revelation 6:15

And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: Revelation 6:16

Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. Job 13:21

Withdraw

Are not my days few? cease then, and let me alone, that I may take comfort a little, Job 10:20

Hast thou marked the old way which wicked men have trodden? Job 22:15

Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: Job 22:16

Which said unto God, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do for them? Job 22:17

let not

Shall not his excellency make you afraid? and his dread fall upon you? Job 13:11

Behold, my terror shall not make thee afraid, neither shall my hand be heavy upon thee. Job 33:7

My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; and I am afraid of thy judgments. Psalms 119:120

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me.

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me. Job 38:3

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. Job 42:3

Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 42:4

I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee. Job 42:5

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

How many are mine iniquities and sins? make me to know my transgression and my sin. Job 13:23

many

Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? Job 22:5

If we have forgotten the name of our God, or stretched out our hands to a strange god; Psalms 44:20

Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. Psalms 44:21

make me

And if they be bound in fetters, and be holden in cords of affliction; Job 36:8

Then he showeth them their work, and their transgressions that they have exceeded. Job 36:9

Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts: Psalms 139:23

Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and holdest me for thine enemy? Job 13:24

hidest thou

I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; show me wherefore thou contendest with me. Job 10:2

Oh that I were as in months past, as in the days when God preserved me; Job 29:2

When his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness; Job 29:3

And he said, I will hide my face from them, I will see what their end shall be: for they are a very froward generation, children in whom is no faith. Deuteronomy 32:20

Why standest thou afar off, O LORD? why hidest thou thyself in times of trouble? Psalms 10:1

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. How long wilt thou forget me, O LORD? for ever? how long wilt thou hide thy face from me? Psalms 13:1

Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and forgettest our affliction and our oppression? Psalms 44:24

I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with mine own heart: and my spirit made diligent search. Psalms 77:6

Will the Lord cast off for ever? and will he be favourable no more? Psalms 77:7

Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth his promise fail for evermore? Psalms 77:8

Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies? Selah. Psalms 77:9

LORD, why castest thou off my soul? why hidest thou thy face from me? Psalms 88:14

And I will wait upon the LORD, that hideth his face from the house of Jacob, and I will look for him. Isaiah 8:17

holdest me

He teareth me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me. Job 16:9

He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as one of his enemies. Job 19:11

Thou art become cruel to me: with thy strong hand thou opposest thyself against me. Job 30:21

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy, Job 33:10

Then said Samuel, Wherefore then dost thou ask of me, seeing the LORD is departed from thee, and is become thine enemy? 1 Samuel 28:16

The Lord was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Israel, he hath swallowed up all her palaces: he hath destroyed his strong holds, and hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning and lamentation. Lamentations 2:5

Yet count him not as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother. 2 Thessalonians 3:15

Wilt thou break a leaf driven to and fro? and wilt thou pursue the dry stubble? Job 13:25

break

And dost thou open thine eyes upon such an one, and bringest me into judgment with thee? Job 14:3

After whom is the king of Israel come out? after whom dost thou pursue? after a dead dog, after a flea. 1 Samuel 24:14

The nations shall rush like the rushing of many waters: but God shall rebuke them, and they shall flee far off, and shall be chased as the chaff of the mountains before the wind, and like a rolling thing before the whirlwind. Isaiah 17:13

A bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, till he send forth judgment unto victory. Matthew 12:20

For thou writest bitter things against me, and makest me to possess the iniquities of my youth. Job 13:26

writest

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

And she said unto them, Call me not Naomi, call me Mara: for the Almighty hath dealt very bitterly with me. Ruth 1:20

For my soul is full of troubles: and my life draweth nigh unto the grave. Psalms 88:3

I am counted with them that go down into the pit: I am as a man that hath no strength: Psalms 88:4

Free among the dead, like the slain that lie in the grave, whom thou rememberest no more: and they are cut off from thy hand. Psalms 88:5

Thou hast laid me in the lowest pit, in darkness, in the deeps. Psalms 88:6

Thy wrath lieth hard upon me, and thou hast afflicted me with all thy waves. Selah. Psalms 88:7

Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me; thou hast made me an abomination unto them: I am shut up, and I cannot come forth. Psalms 88:8

Mine eye mourneth by reason of affliction: LORD, I have called daily upon thee, I have stretched out my hands unto thee. Psalms 88:9

Wilt thou show wonders to the dead? shall the dead arise and praise thee? Selah. Psalms 88:10

Shall thy lovingkindness be declared in the grave? or thy faithfulness in destruction? Psalms 88:11

Shall thy wonders be known in the dark? and thy righteousness in the land of forgetfulness? Psalms 88:12

But unto thee have I cried, O LORD; and in the morning shall my prayer prevent thee. Psalms 88:13

LORD, why castest thou off my soul? why hidest thou thy face from me? Psalms 88:14

I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted. Psalms 88:15

Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off. Psalms 88:16

They came round about me daily like water; they compassed me about together. Psalms 88:17

Lover and friend hast thou put far from me, and mine acquaintance into darkness. Psalms 88:18

makest

His bones are full of the sin of his youth, which shall lie down with him in the dust. Job 20:11

Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, O LORD. Psalms 25:7

And thou mourn at the last, when thy flesh and thy body are consumed, Proverbs 5:11

And say, How have I hated instruction, and my heart despised reproof; Proverbs 5:12

And have not obeyed the voice of my teachers, nor inclined mine ear to them that instructed me! Proverbs 5:13

Surely after that I was turned, I repented; and after that I was instructed, I smote upon my thigh: I was ashamed, yea, even confounded, because I did bear the reproach of my youth. Jeremiah 31:19

And a certain man was there, which had an infirmity thirty and eight years. John 5:5

Afterward Jesus findeth him in the temple, and said unto him, Behold, thou art made whole: sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee. John 5:14

Thou puttest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my feet. Job 13:27

puttest

He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths. Job 33:11

Then Asa was wroth with the seer, and put him in a prison house; for he was in a rage with him because of this thing. And Asa oppressed some of the people the same time. 2 Chronicles 16:10

And, behold, the acts of Asa, first and last, lo, they are written in the book of the kings of Judah and Israel. 2 Chronicles 16:11

And Asa in the thirty and ninth year of his reign was diseased in his feet, until his disease was exceeding great: yet in his disease he sought not to the LORD, but to the physicians. 2 Chronicles 16:12

He goeth after her straightway, as an ox goeth to the slaughter, or as a fool to the correction of the stocks; Proverbs 7:22

Who, having received such a charge, thrust them into the inner prison, and made their feet fast in the stocks. Acts 16:24

and lookest

That thou inquirest after mine iniquity, and searchest after my sin? Job 10:6

For now thou numberest my steps: dost thou not watch over my sin? Job 14:16

He teareth me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me. Job 16:9

settest

So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown. Job 2:7

And he, as a rotten thing, consumeth, as a garment that is moth eaten. Job 13:28

And he

My bones are pierced in me in the night season: and my sinews take no rest. Job 30:17

By the great force of my disease is my garment changed: it bindeth me about as the collar of my coat. Job 30:18

He hath cast me into the mire, and I am become like dust and ashes. Job 30:19

I am a brother to dragons, and a companion to owls. Job 30:29

My skin is black upon me, and my bones are burned with heat. Job 30:30

Let her not be as one dead, of whom the flesh is half consumed when he cometh out of his mother's womb. Numbers 12:12

as a garment

How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth? Job 4:19

When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:11

Therefore will I be unto Ephraim as a moth, and to the house of Judah as rottenness. Hosea 5:12

JOB 14.

Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble. Job 14:1

born

What is man, that he should be clean? and he which is born of a woman, that he should be righteous? Job 15:14

How then can man be justified with God? or how can he be clean that is born of a woman? Job 25:4

Behold, I was shapen in iniquity, and in sin did my mother conceive me. Psalms 51:5

Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he. Matthew 11:11

of few days

Is there not an appointed time to man upon earth? are not his days also like the days of an hireling? Job 7:1

My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope. Job 7:6

Now my days are swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no good. Job 9:25

And Jacob said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage are an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have not attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fathers in the days of their pilgrimage. Genesis 47:9

Behold, thou hast made my days as an handbreadth; and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:5

full

Yet man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly upward. Job 5:7

Therefore I hated life; because the work that is wrought under the sun is grievous unto me: for all is vanity and vexation of spirit. Ecclesiastes 2:17

For all his days are sorrows, and his travail grief; yea, his heart taketh not rest in the night. This is also vanity. Ecclesiastes 2:23

He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down: he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not. Job 14:2

like

Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up. Psalms 90:5

In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth. Psalms 90:6

For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled. Psalms 90:7

Thou hast set our iniquities before thee, our secret sins in the light of thy countenance. Psalms 90:8

For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told. Psalms 90:9

When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers of iniquity do flourish; it is that they shall be destroyed for ever: Psalms 92:7

The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon. Psalms 92:12

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth. Psalms 103:15

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more. Psalms 103:16

The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh is grass, and all the goodness thereof is as the flower of the field: Isaiah 40:6

The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: because the spirit of the LORD bloweth upon it: surely the people is grass. Isaiah 40:7

The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: but the word of our God shall stand for ever. Isaiah 40:8

But the rich, in that he is made low: because as the flower of the grass he shall pass away. James 1:10

For the sun is no sooner risen with a burning heat, but it withereth the grass, and the flower thereof falleth, and the grace of the fashion of it perisheth: so also shall the rich man fade away in his ways. James 1:11

Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away. James 4:14

For all flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: 1 Peter 1:24

fleeth

(For we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon earth are a shadow:) Job 8:9

Now my days are swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no good. Job 9:25

They are passed away as the swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth to the prey. Job 9:26

For we are strangers before thee, and sojourners, as were all our fathers: our days on the earth are as a shadow, and there is none abiding. 1 Chronicles 29:15

My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like grass. Psalms 102:11

Man is like to vanity: his days are as a shadow that passeth away. Psalms 144:4

But it shall not be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong his days, which are as a shadow; because he feareth not before God. Ecclesiastes 8:13

And dost thou open thine eyes upon such an one, and bringest me into judgment with thee? Job 14:3

And dost

What is man, that thou shouldest magnify him? and that thou shouldest set thine heart upon him? Job 7:17

And that thou shouldest visit him every morning, and try him every moment? Job 7:18

Wilt thou break a leaf driven to and fro? and wilt thou pursue the dry stubble? Job 13:25

LORD, what is man, that thou takest knowledge of him! or the son of man, that thou makest account of him! Psalms 144:3

bringest

If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead? Job 9:19

If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse. Job 9:20

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

Thou puttest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my feet. Job 13:27

And enter not into judgment with thy servant: for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. Psalms 143:2

Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law: that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God. Romans 3:19

Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean? not one. Job 14:4

Who can bring

What is man, that he should be clean? and he which is born of a woman, that he should be righteous? Job 15:14

How then can man be justified with God? or how can he be clean that is born of a woman? Job 25:4

Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not; yea, the stars are not pure in his sight. Job 25:5

How much less man, that is a worm? and the son of man, which is a worm? Job 25:6

And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth: Genesis 5:3

Behold, I was shapen in iniquity, and in sin did my mother conceive me. Psalms 51:5

Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up. Psalms 90:5

That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. John 3:6

Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned: Romans 5:12

So then they that are in the flesh cannot please God. Romans 8:8

But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his. Romans 8:9

Among whom also we all had our conversation in times past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind; and were by nature the children of wrath, even as others. Ephesians 2:3

a clean

And the angel answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God. Luke 1:35

Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass; Job 14:5

his days

If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Job 14:14

Is there not an appointed time to man upon earth? are not his days also like the days of an hireling? Job 7:1

In whose hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of all mankind. Job 12:10

LORD, make me to know mine end, and the measure of my days, what it is; that I may know how frail I am. Psalms 39:4

This is the interpretation of the thing: MENE; God hath numbered thy kingdom, and finished it. Daniel 5:26

In that night was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans slain. Daniel 5:30

Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy holy city, to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy. Daniel 9:24

And the king shall do according to his will; and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvellous things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished: for that that is determined shall be done. Daniel 11:36

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation; Acts 17:26

And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment: Hebrews 9:27

the number

For what pleasure hath he in his house after him, when the number of his months is cut off in the midst? Job 21:21

thou hast

But he is in one mind, and who can turn him? and what his soul desireth, even that he doeth. Job 23:13

For he performeth the thing that is appointed for me: and many such things are with him. Job 23:14

Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass over; that they turn not again to cover the earth. Psalms 104:9

Thou hidest thy face, they are troubled: thou takest away their breath, they die, and return to their dust. Psalms 104:29

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death. Revelation 1:18

And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth; Revelation 3:7

Turn from him, that he may rest, till he shall accomplish, as an hireling, his day. Job 14:6

Turn

I loathe it; I would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are vanity. Job 7:16

How long wilt thou not depart from me, nor let me alone till I swallow down my spittle? Job 7:19

Are not my days few? cease then, and let me alone, that I may take comfort a little, Job 10:20

O spare me, that I may recover strength, before I go hence, and be no more. Psalms 39:13

as an hireling

Is there not an appointed time to man upon earth? are not his days also like the days of an hireling? Job 7:1

As a servant earnestly desireth the shadow, and as an hireling looketh for the reward of his work: Job 7:2

For the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an householder, which went out early in the morning to hire labourers into his vineyard. Matthew 20:1

And when he had agreed with the labourers for a penny a day, he sent them into his vineyard. Matthew 20:2

And he went out about the third hour, and saw others standing idle in the marketplace, Matthew 20:3

And said unto them; Go ye also into the vineyard, and whatsoever is right I will give you. And they went their way. Matthew 20:4

Again he went out about the sixth and ninth hour, and did likewise. Matthew 20:5

And about the eleventh hour he went out, and found others standing idle, and saith unto them, Why stand ye here all the day idle? Matthew 20:6

They say unto him, Because no man hath hired us. He saith unto them, Go ye also into the vineyard; and whatsoever is right, that shall ye receive. Matthew 20:7

So when even was come, the lord of the vineyard saith unto his steward, Call the labourers, and give them their hire, beginning from the last unto the first. Matthew 20:8

For there is hope of a tree, if it be cut down, that it will sprout again, and that the tender branch thereof will not cease. Job 14:7

that it will sprout

If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Job 14:14

He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree. Job 19:10

And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots: Isaiah 11:1

He shall cause them that come of Jacob to take root: Israel shall blossom and bud, and fill the face of the world with fruit. Isaiah 27:6

Nevertheless leave the stump of his roots in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and let his portion be with the beasts in the grass of the earth: Daniel 4:15

And whereas the king saw a watcher and an holy one coming down from heaven, and saying, Hew the tree down, and destroy it; yet leave the stump of the roots thereof in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and let his portion be with the beasts of the field, till seven times pass over him; Daniel 4:23

And whereas the king saw a watcher and an holy one coming down from heaven, and saying, Hew the tree down, and destroy it; yet leave the stump of the roots thereof in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and let his portion be with the beasts of the field, till seven times pass over him; Daniel 4:23

This is the interpretation, O king, and this is the decree of the most High, which is come upon my lord the king: Daniel 4:24

That they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field, and they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and they shall wet thee with the dew of heaven, and seven times shall pass over thee, till thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will. Daniel 4:25

Though the root thereof wax old in the earth, and the stock thereof die in the ground; Job 14:8

die in the ground

Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out the dead. Isaiah 26:19

Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit. John 12:24

Thou fool, that which thou sowest is not quickened, except it die: 1 Corinthians 15:36

Yet through the scent of water it will bud, and bring forth boughs like a plant. Job 14:9

and bring

And say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; A great eagle with great wings, longwinged, full of feathers, which had divers colours, came unto Lebanon, and took the highest branch of the cedar: Ezekiel 17:3

He cropped off the top of his young twigs, and carried it into a land of traffic; he set it in a city of merchants. Ezekiel 17:4

He took also of the seed of the land, and planted it in a fruitful field; he placed it by great waters, and set it as a willow tree. Ezekiel 17:5

And it grew, and became a spreading vine of low stature, whose branches turned toward him, and the roots thereof were under him: so it became a vine, and brought forth branches, and shot forth sprigs. Ezekiel 17:6

There was also another great eagle with great wings and many feathers: and, behold, this vine did bend her roots toward him, and shot forth her branches toward him, that he might water it by the furrows of her plantation. Ezekiel 17:7

It was planted in a good soil by great waters, that it might bring forth branches, and that it might bear fruit, that it might be a goodly vine. Ezekiel 17:8

Say thou, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Shall it prosper? shall he not pull up the roots thereof, and cut off the fruit thereof, that it wither? it shall wither in all the leaves of her spring, even without great power or many people to pluck it up by the roots thereof. Ezekiel 17:9

Yea, behold, being planted, shall it prosper? shall it not utterly wither, when the east wind toucheth it? it shall wither in the furrows where it grew. Ezekiel 17:10

Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will also take of the highest branch of the high cedar, and will set it; I will crop off from the top of his young twigs a tender one, and will plant it upon an high mountain and eminent: Ezekiel 17:22

Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will also take of the highest branch of the high cedar, and will set it; I will crop off from the top of his young twigs a tender one, and will plant it upon an high mountain and eminent: Ezekiel 17:22

In the mountain of the height of Israel will I plant it: and it shall bring forth boughs, and bear fruit, and be a goodly cedar: and under it shall dwell all fowl of every wing; in the shadow of the branches thereof shall they dwell. Ezekiel 17:23

And all the trees of the field shall know that I the LORD have brought down the high tree, have exalted the low tree, have dried up the green tree, and have made the dry tree to flourish: I the LORD have spoken and have done it. Ezekiel 17:24

Thy mother is like a vine in thy blood, planted by the waters: she was fruitful and full of branches by reason of many waters. Ezekiel 19:10

And if some of the branches be broken off, and thou, being a wild olive tree, wert grafted in among them, and with them partakest of the root and fatness of the olive tree; Romans 11:17

Boast not against the branches. But if thou boast, thou bearest not the root, but the root thee. Romans 11:18

Thou wilt say then, The branches were broken off, that I might be grafted in. Romans 11:19

Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by faith. Be not highminded, but fear: Romans 11:20

For if God spared not the natural branches, take heed lest he also spare not thee. Romans 11:21

Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them which fell, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in his goodness: otherwise thou also shalt be cut off. Romans 11:22

And they also, if they abide not still in unbelief, shall be grafted in: for God is able to graft them in again. Romans 11:23

For if thou wert cut out of the olive tree which is wild by nature, and wert grafted contrary to nature into a good olive tree: how much more shall these, which be the natural branches, be grafted into their own olive tree? Romans 11:24

But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, and where is he? Job 14:10

man

Why died I not from the womb? why did I not give up the ghost when I came out of the belly? Job 3:11

Wherefore then hast thou brought me forth out of the womb? Oh that I had given up the ghost, and no eye had seen me! Job 10:18

But the eyes of the wicked shall fail, and they shall not escape, and their hope shall be as the giving up of the ghost. Job 11:20

If I wait, the grave is mine house: I have made my bed in the darkness. Job 17:13

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

And where is now my hope? as for my hope, who shall see it? Job 17:15

They shall go down to the bars of the pit, when our rest together is in the dust. Job 17:16

And when Jacob had made an end of commanding his sons, he gathered up his feet into the bed, and yielded up the ghost, and was gathered unto his people. Genesis 49:33

Jesus, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost. Matthew 27:50

Then fell she down straightway at his feet, and yielded up the ghost: and the young men came in, and found her dead, and, carrying her forth, buried her by her husband. Acts 5:10

where is he

So man lieth down, and riseth not: till the heavens be no more, they shall not awake, nor be raised out of their sleep. Job 14:12

O remember that my life is wind: mine eye shall no more see good. Job 7:7

The eye of him that hath seen me shall see me no more: thine eyes are upon me, and I am not. Job 7:8

As the cloud is consumed and vanisheth away: so he that goeth down to the grave shall come up no more. Job 7:9

He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more. Job 7:10

And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: Job 19:26

The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death. Proverbs 14:32

And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried; Luke 16:22

And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom. Luke 16:23

As the waters fail from the sea, and the flood decayeth and drieth up: Job 14:11

the flood

My brethren have dealt deceitfully as a brook, and as the stream of brooks they pass away; Job 6:15

Which are blackish by reason of the ice, and wherein the snow is hid: Job 6:16

What time they wax warm, they vanish: when it is hot, they are consumed out of their place. Job 6:17

The paths of their way are turned aside; they go to nothing, and perish. Job 6:18

Why is my pain perpetual, and my wound incurable, which refuseth to be healed? wilt thou be altogether unto me as a liar, and as waters that fail? Jeremiah 15:18

So man lieth down, and riseth not: till the heavens be no more, they shall not awake, nor be raised out of their sleep. Job 14:12

So man

Before I go whence I shall not return, even to the land of darkness and the shadow of death; Job 10:21

A land of darkness, as darkness itself; and of the shadow of death, without any order, and where the light is as darkness. Job 10:22

For I know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the house appointed for all living. Job 30:23

For that which befalleth the sons of men befalleth beasts; even one thing befalleth them: as the one dieth, so dieth the other; yea, they have all one breath; so that a man hath no preeminence above a beast: for all is vanity. Ecclesiastes 3:19

All go unto one place; all are of the dust, and all turn to dust again. Ecclesiastes 3:20

Who knoweth the spirit of man that goeth upward, and the spirit of the beast that goeth downward to the earth? Ecclesiastes 3:21

Also when they shall be afraid of that which is high, and fears shall be in the way, and the almond tree shall flourish, and the grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire shall fail: because man goeth to his long home, and the mourners go about the streets: Ecclesiastes 12:5

till the heavens

For I know that my redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: Job 19:25

And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: Job 19:26

Whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not another; though my reins be consumed within me. Job 19:27

They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed: Psalms 102:26

Lift up your eyes to the heavens, and look upon the earth beneath: for the heavens shall vanish away like smoke, and the earth shall wax old like a garment, and they that dwell therein shall die in like manner: but my salvation shall be for ever, and my righteousness shall not be abolished. Isaiah 51:6

For, behold, I create new heavens and a new earth: and the former shall not be remembered, nor come into mind. Isaiah 65:17

For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the LORD, so shall your seed and your name remain. Isaiah 66:22

Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away. Matthew 24:35

Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began. Acts 3:21

For the creature was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope, Romans 8:20

But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men. 2 Peter 3:7

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up. 2 Peter 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up. 2 Peter 3:10

Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness, 2 Peter 3:11

Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat? 2 Peter 3:12

Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness. 2 Peter 3:13

And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. Revelation 20:11

And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea. Revelation 21:1

awake

For now should I have lain still and been quiet, I should have slept: then had I been at rest, Job 3:13

And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away mine iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the morning, but I shall not be. Job 7:21

Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out the dead. Isaiah 26:19

And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt. Daniel 12:2

These things said he: and after that he saith unto them, Our friend Lazarus sleepeth; but I go, that I may awake him out of sleep. John 11:11

Then said his disciples, Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well. John 11:12

Howbeit Jesus spake of his death: but they thought that he had spoken of taking of rest in sleep. John 11:13

Wherefore he saith, Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give thee light. Ephesians 5:14

For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. 1 Thessalonians 4:14

For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. 1 Thessalonians 4:15

O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! Job 14:13

hide me

There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest. Job 3:17

There the prisoners rest together; they hear not the voice of the oppressor. Job 3:18

The small and great are there; and the servant is free from his master. Job 3:19

The righteous perisheth, and no man layeth it to heart: and merciful men are taken away, none considering that the righteous is taken away from the evil to come. Isaiah 57:1

He shall enter into peace: they shall rest in their beds, each one walking in his uprightness. Isaiah 57:2

until

And in that day thou shalt say, O LORD, I will praise thee: though thou wast angry with me, thine anger is turned away, and thou comfortedst me. Isaiah 12:1

Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast. Isaiah 26:20

For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain. Isaiah 26:21

appoint me

But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father. Mark 13:32

And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power. Acts 1:7

Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead. Acts 17:31

remember

And God remembered Noah, and every living thing, and all the cattle that was with him in the ark: and God made a wind to pass over the earth, and the waters asswaged; Genesis 8:1

Remember me, O LORD, with the favour that thou bearest unto thy people: O visit me with thy salvation; Psalms 106:4

And he said unto Jesus, Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom. Luke 23:42

If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Job 14:14

shall he live

For I know that my redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: Job 19:25

And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: Job 19:26

The hand of the LORD was upon me, and carried me out in the spirit of the LORD, and set me down in the midst of the valley which was full of bones, Ezekiel 37:1

And caused me to pass by them round about: and, behold, there were very many in the open valley; and, lo, they were very dry. Ezekiel 37:2

And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I answered, O Lord GOD, thou knowest. Ezekiel 37:3

Again he said unto me, Prophesy upon these bones, and say unto them, O ye dry bones, hear the word of the LORD. Ezekiel 37:4

Thus saith the Lord GOD unto these bones; Behold, I will cause breath to enter into you, and ye shall live: Ezekiel 37:5

And I will lay sinews upon you, and will bring up flesh upon you, and cover you with skin, and put breath in you, and ye shall live; and ye shall know that I am the LORD. Ezekiel 37:6

So I prophesied as I was commanded: and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and behold a shaking, and the bones came together, bone to his bone. Ezekiel 37:7

And when I beheld, lo, the sinews and the flesh came up upon them, and the skin covered them above: but there was no breath in them. Ezekiel 37:8

Then said he unto me, Prophesy unto the wind, prophesy, son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live. Ezekiel 37:9

So I prophesied as he commanded me, and the breath came into them, and they lived, and stood up upon their feet, an exceeding great army. Ezekiel 37:10

Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel: behold, they say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost: we are cut off for our parts. Ezekiel 37:11

Therefore prophesy and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, O my people, I will open your graves, and cause you to come up out of your graves, and bring you into the land of Israel. Ezekiel 37:12

And ye shall know that I am the LORD, when I have opened your graves, O my people, and brought you up out of your graves, Ezekiel 37:13

And shall put my spirit in you, and ye shall live, and I shall place you in your own land: then shall ye know that I the LORD have spoken it, and performed it, saith the LORD. Ezekiel 37:14

Jesus answered and said unto them, Ye do err, not knowing the scriptures, nor the power of God. Matthew 22:29

For in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but are as the angels of God in heaven. Matthew 22:30

But as touching the resurrection of the dead, have ye not read that which was spoken unto you by God, saying, Matthew 22:31

I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob? God is not the God of the dead, but of the living. Matthew 22:32

Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice, John 5:28

And shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation. John 5:29

Why should it be thought a thing incredible with you, that God should raise the dead? Acts 26:8

So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption: 1 Corinthians 15:42

It is sown in dishonour; it is raised in glory: it is sown in weakness; it is raised in power: 1 Corinthians 15:43

It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body. 1 Corinthians 15:44

For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. 1 Thessalonians 4:14

For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. 1 Thessalonians 4:15

For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: 1 Thessalonians 4:16

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. Revelation 20:13

all the days

Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass; Job 14:5

Is there not an appointed time to man upon earth? are not his days also like the days of an hireling? Job 7:1

After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations. Job 42:16

Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORD. Psalms 27:14

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. I waited patiently for the LORD; and he inclined unto me, and heard my cry. Psalms 40:1

He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings. Psalms 40:2

The LORD is good unto them that wait for him, to the soul that seeketh him. Lamentations 3:25

It is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the LORD. Lamentations 3:26

Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lord. Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain. James 5:7

Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh. James 5:8

will I wait

Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him. Job 13:15

Behold, I show you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, 1 Corinthians 15:51

In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. 1 Corinthians 15:52

Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself. Philippians 3:21

Thou shalt call, and I will answer thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands. Job 14:15

shalt call

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

He shall call to the heavens from above, and to the earth, that he may judge his people. Psalms 50:4

Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice. Psalms 50:5

Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. 1 Thessalonians 4:17

And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming. 1 John 2:28

thou wilt have

And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away mine iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the morning, but I shall not be. Job 7:21

Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked? Job 10:3

Thine hands have made me and fashioned me together round about; yet thou dost destroy me. Job 10:8

The LORD will perfect that which concerneth me: thy mercy, O LORD, endureth for ever: forsake not the works of thine own hands. Psalms 138:8

Wherefore let them that suffer according to the will of God commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator. 1 Peter 4:19

For now thou numberest my steps: dost thou not watch over my sin? Job 14:16

thou numberest

That thou inquirest after mine iniquity, and searchest after my sin? Job 10:6

If I sin, then thou markest me, and thou wilt not acquit me from mine iniquity. Job 10:14

Thou putttest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my feet. Job 13:27

Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps? Job 31:4

He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths. Job 33:11

For his eyes are upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings. Job 34:21

They gather themselves together, they hide themselves, they mark my steps, when they wait for my soul. Psalms 56:6

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. O LORD, thou hast searched me, and known me. Psalms 139:1

Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off. Psalms 139:2

Thou compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways. Psalms 139:3

For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, thou knowest it altogether. Psalms 139:4

For the ways of man are before the eyes of the LORD, and he pondereth all his goings. Proverbs 5:21

Great in counsel, and mighty in work: for thine eyes are open upon all the ways of the sons of men: to give every one according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings: Jeremiah 32:19

My transgression is sealed up in a bag, and thou sewest up mine iniquity. Job 14:17

sealed up

God layeth up his iniquity for his children: he rewardeth him, and he shall know it. Job 21:19

Is not this laid up in store with me, and sealed up among my treasures? Deuteronomy 32:34

The iniquity of Ephraim is bound up; his sin is hid. Hosea 13:12

And surely the mountain falling cometh to nought, and the rock is removed out of his place. Job 14:18

the mountain

Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands. Psalms 102:25

They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed: Psalms 102:26

Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, and meted out heaven with the span, and comprehended the dust of the earth in a measure, and weighed the mountains in scales, and the hills in a balance? Isaiah 40:12

Behold, I will make thee a new sharp threshing instrument having teeth: thou shalt thresh the mountains, and beat them small, and shalt make the hills as chaff. Isaiah 41:15

Thou shalt fan them, and the wind shall carry them away, and the whirlwind shall scatter them: and thou shalt rejoice in the LORD, and shalt glory in the Holy One of Israel. Isaiah 41:16

For the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but my kindness shall not depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of my peace be removed, saith the LORD that hath mercy on thee. Isaiah 54:10

Oh that thou wouldest rend the heavens, that thou wouldest come down, that the mountains might flow down at thy presence. Isaiah 64:1

I beheld the mountains, and, lo, they trembled, and all the hills moved lightly. Jeremiah 4:24

And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places. Revelation 6:14

And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood; Revelation 8:8

And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. Revelation 20:11

the rock

He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place? Job 18:4

And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent; Matthew 27:51

The waters wear the stones: thou washest away the things which grow out of the dust of the earth; and thou destroyest the hope of man. Job 14:19

washest

And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and every thing that is in the earth shall die. Genesis 6:17

And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man: Genesis 7:21

All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died. Genesis 7:22

And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark. Genesis 7:23

destroyest

He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree. Job 19:10

For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? Job 27:8

And in my prosperity I said, I shall never be moved. Psalms 30:6

LORD, by thy favour thou hast made my mountain to stand strong: thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled. Psalms 30:7

Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel: behold, they say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost: we are cut off for our parts. Ezekiel 37:11

And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. Luke 12:19

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

Thou prevailest for ever against him, and he passeth: thou changest his countenance, and sendest him away. Job 14:20

prevailest

There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it. Ecclesiastes 8:8

changest

If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Job 14:14

And when they lifted up their eyes afar off, and knew him not, they lifted up their voice, and wept; and they rent every one his mantle, and sprinkled dust upon their heads toward heaven. Job 2:12

Their visage is blacker than a coal; they are not known in the streets: their skin cleaveth to their bones; it is withered, it is become like a stick. Lamentations 4:8

His sons come to honour, and he knoweth it not; and they are brought low, but he perceiveth it not of them. Job 14:21

he knoweth it not

And about the time of her death the women that stood by her said unto her, Fear not; for thou hast borne a son. But she answered not, neither did she regard it. 1 Samuel 4:20

Surely every man walketh in a vain show: surely they are disquieted in vain: he heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who shall gather them. Psalms 39:6

Yea, I hated all my labour which I had taken under the sun: because I should leave it unto the man that shall be after me. Ecclesiastes 2:18

And who knoweth whether he shall be a wise man or a fool? yet shall he have rule over all my labour wherein I have laboured, and wherein I have showed myself wise under the sun. This is also vanity. Ecclesiastes 2:19

For the living know that they shall die: but the dead know not any thing, neither have they any more a reward; for the memory of them is forgotten. Ecclesiastes 9:5

And of thy sons that shall issue from thee, which thou shalt beget, shall they take away; and they shall be eunuchs in the palace of the king of Babylon. Isaiah 39:7

Then said Hezekiah to Isaiah, Good is the word of the LORD which thou hast spoken. He said moreover, For there shall be peace and truth in my days. Isaiah 39:8

Doubtless thou art our father, though Abraham be ignorant of us, and Israel acknowledge us not: thou, O LORD, art our father, our redeemer; thy name is from everlasting. Isaiah 63:16

But his flesh upon him shall have pain, and his soul within him shall mourn. Job 14:22

his flesh

My bone cleaveth to my skin and to my flesh, and I am escaped with the skin of my teeth. Job 19:20

Why do ye persecute me as God, and are not satisfied with my flesh? Job 19:22

And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: Job 19:26

He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong pain: Job 33:19

So that his life abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat. Job 33:20

His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; and his bones that were not seen stick out. Job 33:21

his soul

The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death. Proverbs 14:32

And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom. Luke 16:23

And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame. Luke 16:24

JOB 15.

Then answered Eliphaz the Temanite, and said, Job 15:1

Eliphaz

Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him. Job 2:11

Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said, Job 4:1

Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said, Job 22:1

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

So Eliphaz the Temanite and Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite went, and did according as the LORD commanded them: the LORD also accepted Job. Job 42:9

Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind? Job 15:2

a wise man

Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified? Job 11:2

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

What ye know, the same do I know also: I am not inferior unto you. Job 13:2

Who is a wise man and endued with knowledge among you? let him show out of a good conversation his works with meekness of wisdom. James 3:13

vain knowledge

Do ye imagine to reprove words, and the speeches of one that is desperate, which are as wind? Job 6:26

How long wilt thou speak these things? and how long shall the words of thy mouth be like a strong wind? Job 8:2

fill

Ephraim feedeth on wind, and followeth after the east wind: he daily increaseth lies and desolation; and they do make a covenant with the Assyrians, and oil is carried into Egypt. Hosea 12:1

Should he reason with unprofitable talk? or with speeches wherewith he can do no good? Job 15:3

he reason

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

I have heard many such things: miserable comforters are ye all. Job 16:2

Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest? Job 16:3

But Job answered and said, Job 26:1

How hast thou helped him that is without power? how savest thou the arm that hath no strength? Job 26:2

How hast thou counselled him that hath no wisdom? and how hast thou plentifully declared the thing as it is? Job 26:3

Your words have been stout against me, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, What have we spoken so much against thee? Malachi 3:13

Ye have said, It is vain to serve God: and what profit is it that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORD of hosts? Malachi 3:14

And now we call the proud happy; yea, they that work wickedness are set up; yea, they that tempt God are even delivered. Malachi 3:15

But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. Matthew 12:36

For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned. Matthew 12:37

Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man. Colossians 4:6

He is proud, knowing nothing, but doting about questions and strifes of words, whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, evil surmisings, 1 Timothy 6:4

Perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is godliness: from such withdraw thyself. 1 Timothy 6:5

Yea, thou castest off fear, and restrainest prayer before God. Job 15:4

castest off

But now it is come upon thee, and thou faintest; it toucheth thee, and thou art troubled. Job 4:5

Is not this thy fear, thy confidence, thy hope, and the uprightness of thy ways? Job 4:6

To him that is afflicted pity should be showed from his friend; but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty. Job 6:14

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David the servant of the LORD. The transgression of the wicked saith within my heart, that there is no fear of God before his eyes. Psalms 36:1

For he flattereth himself in his own eyes, until his iniquity be found to be hateful. Psalms 36:2

The words of his mouth are iniquity and deceit: he hath left off to be wise, and to do good. Psalms 36:3

It is time for thee, LORD, to work: for they have made void thy law. Psalms 119:126

And them that are turned back from the LORD; and those that have not sought the LORD, nor inquired for him. Zephaniah 1:6

Do we then make void the law through faith? God forbid: yea, we establish the law. Romans 3:31

I do not frustrate the grace of God: for if righteousness come by the law, then Christ is dead in vain. Galatians 2:21

restrainest

I would seek unto God, and unto God would I commit my cause: Job 5:8

Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon God? Job 27:10

So Saul died for his transgression which he committed against the LORD, even against the word of the LORD, which he kept not, and also for asking counsel of one that had a familiar spirit, to inquire of it; 1 Chronicles 10:13

And inquired not of the LORD: therefore he slew him, and turned the kingdom unto David the son of Jesse. 1 Chronicles 10:14

And they have not cried unto me with their heart, when they howled upon their beds: they assemble themselves for corn and wine, and they rebel against me. Hosea 7:14

And a man's uncle shall take him up, and he that burneth him, to bring out the bones out of the house, and shall say unto him that is by the sides of the house, Is there yet any with thee? and he shall say, No. Then shall he say, Hold thy tongue: for we may not make mention of the name of the LORD. Amos 6:10

And he spake a parable unto them to this end, that men ought always to pray, and not to faint; Luke 18:1

For thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity, and thou chooseth the tongue of the crafty. Job 15:5

uttereth

This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked. Job 9:22

If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the innocent. Job 9:23

The earth is given into the hand of the wicked: he covereth the faces of the judges thereof; if not, where, and who is he? Job 9:24

The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abundantly. Job 12:6

For from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts, adulteries, fornications, murders, Mark 7:21

Thefts, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness, an evil eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness: Mark 7:22

A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh. Luke 6:45

If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth not his tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is vain. James 1:26

thou chooseth

Thou givest thy mouth to evil, and thy tongue frameth deceit. Psalms 50:19

Thou sittest and speakest against thy brother; thou slanderest thine own mother's son. Psalms 50:20

Thy tongue deviseth mischiefs; like a sharp razor, working deceitfully. Psalms 52:2

Thou lovest evil more than good; and lying rather than to speak righteousness. Selah. Psalms 52:3

Thou lovest all devouring words, O thou deceitful tongue. Psalms 52:4

Who whet their tongue like a sword, and bend their bows to shoot their arrows, even bitter words: Psalms 64:3

Deliver my soul, O LORD, from lying lips, and from a deceitful tongue. Psalms 120:2

What shall be given unto thee? or what shall be done unto thee, thou false tongue? Psalms 120:3

And they bend their tongues like their bow for lies: but they are not valiant for the truth upon the earth; for they proceed from evil to evil, and they know not me, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 9:3

Take ye heed every one of his neighbour, and trust ye not in any brother: for every brother will utterly supplant, and every neighbour will walk with slanders. Jeremiah 9:4

And they will deceive every one his neighbour, and will not speak the truth: they have taught their tongue to speak lies, and weary themselves to commit iniquity. Jeremiah 9:5

Their tongue is as an arrow shot out; it speaketh deceit: one speaketh peaceably to his neighbour with his mouth, but in heart he layeth his wait. Jeremiah 9:8

Even so the tongue is a little member, and boasteth great things. Behold, how great a matter a little fire kindleth! James 3:5

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire of hell. James 3:6

For every kind of beasts, and of birds, and of serpents, and of things in the sea, is tamed, and hath been tamed of mankind: James 3:7

But the tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison. James 3:8

Thine own mouth condemneth thee, and not I: yea, thine own lips testify against thee. Job 15:6

own mouth

If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse. Job 9:20

So they shall make their own tongue to fall upon themselves: all that see them shall flee away. Psalms 64:8

For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned. Matthew 12:37

Then the high priest rent his clothes, saying, He hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy. Matthew 26:65

And he saith unto him, Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee, thou wicked servant. Thou knewest that I was an austere man, taking up that I laid not down, and reaping that I did not sow: Luke 19:22

thine own

Surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing, and I have heard the voice of thy words, saying, Job 33:8

I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me. Job 33:9

Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy, Job 33:10

He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths. Job 33:11

Behold, in this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is greater than man. Job 33:12

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

Should I lie against my right? my wound is incurable without transgression. Job 34:6

What man is like Job, who drinketh up scorning like water? Job 34:7

Which goeth in company with the workers of iniquity, and walketh with wicked men. Job 34:8

For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God. Job 34:9

Thinkest thou this to be right, that thou saidst, My righteousness is more than God's? Job 35:2

For thou saidst, What advantage will it be unto thee? and, What profit shall I have, if I be cleansed from my sin? Job 35:3

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. Job 42:3

Art thou the first man that was born? or wast thou made before the hills? Job 15:7

the first

With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father. Job 15:10

With the ancient is wisdom; and in length of days understanding. Job 12:12

And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORD. Genesis 4:1

or wast thou

Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding. Job 38:4

Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it? Job 38:5

Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof; Job 38:6

When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy? Job 38:7

Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? Job 38:8

When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it, Job 38:9

And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors, Job 38:10

And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? Job 38:11

Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; Job 38:12

That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? Job 38:13

It is turned as clay to the seal; and they stand as a garment. Job 38:14

And from the wicked their light is withholden, and the high arm shall be broken. Job 38:15

Hast thou entered into the springs of the sea? or hast thou walked in the search of the depth? Job 38:16

Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death? Job 38:17

Hast thou perceived the breadth of the earth? declare if thou knowest it all. Job 38:18

Where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is the place thereof, Job 38:19

That thou shouldest take it to the bound thereof, and that thou shouldest know the paths to the house thereof? Job 38:20

Knowest thou it, because thou wast then born? or because the number of thy days is great? Job 38:21

Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail, Job 38:22

Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war? Job 38:23

By what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon the earth? Job 38:24

Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder; Job 38:25

To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the wilderness, wherein there is no man; Job 38:26

To satisfy the desolate and waste ground; and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth? Job 38:27

Hath the rain a father? or who hath begotten the drops of dew? Job 38:28

Out of whose womb came the ice? and the hoary frost of heaven, who hath gendered it? Job 38:29

The waters are hid as with a stone, and the face of the deep is frozen. Job 38:30

Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion? Job 38:31

Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons? Job 38:32

Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven? canst thou set the dominion thereof in the earth? Job 38:33

Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee? Job 38:34

Canst thou send lightnings, that they may go, and say unto thee, Here we are? Job 38:35

Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given understanding to the heart? Job 38:36

Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven, Job 38:37

When the dust groweth into hardness, and the clods cleave fast together? Job 38:38

Wilt thou hunt the prey for the lion? or fill the appetite of the young lions, Job 38:39

When they couch in their dens, and abide in the covert to lie in wait? Job 38:40

Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto God, they wander for lack of meat. Job 38:41

Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God. Psalms 90:2

The LORD possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old. Proverbs 8:22

I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, or ever the earth was. Proverbs 8:23

When there were no depths, I was brought forth; when there were no fountains abounding with water. Proverbs 8:24

Before the mountains were settled, before the hills was I brought forth: Proverbs 8:25

Hast thou heard the secret of God? and dost thou restrain wisdom to thyself? Job 15:8

the secret

And that he would show thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity deserveth. Job 11:6

The secret things belong unto the LORD our God: but those things which are revealed belong unto us and to our children for ever, that we may do all the words of this law. Deuteronomy 29:29

The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will show them his covenant. Psalms 25:14

For the froward is abomination to the LORD: but his secret is with the righteous. Proverbs 3:32

For who hath stood in the counsel of the LORD, and hath perceived and heard his word? who hath marked his word, and heard it? Jeremiah 23:18

Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets. Amos 3:7

At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes. Matthew 11:25

He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given. Matthew 13:11

That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, I will open my mouth in parables; I will utter things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the world. Matthew 13:35

Henceforth I call you not servants; for the servant knoweth not what his lord doeth: but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of my Father I have made known unto you. John 15:15

For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Romans 11:34

Now to him that is of power to stablish you according to my gospel, and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the revelation of the mystery, which was kept secret since the world began, Romans 16:25

But now is made manifest, and by the scriptures of the prophets, according to the commandment of the everlasting God, made known to all nations for the obedience of faith: Romans 16:26

But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. 1 Corinthians 2:9

But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. 1 Corinthians 2:10

For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. 1 Corinthians 2:11

For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ. 1 Corinthians 2:16

thou restrain

No doubt but ye are the people, and wisdom shall die with you. Job 12:2

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips. Job 13:6

What knowest thou, that we know not? what understandest thou, which is not in us? Job 15:9

knowest

What ye know, the same do I know also: I am not inferior unto you. Job 13:2

How hast thou counselled him that hath no wisdom? and how hast thou plentifully declared the thing as it is? Job 26:3

To whom hast thou uttered words? and whose spirit came from thee? Job 26:4

Do ye look on things after the outward appearance? If any man trust to himself that he is Christ's, let him of himself think this again, that, as he is Christ's, even so are we Christ's. 2 Corinthians 10:7

For I suppose I was not a whit behind the very chiefest apostles. 2 Corinthians 11:5

I speak as concerning reproach, as though we had been weak. Howbeit whereinsoever any is bold, (I speak foolishly,) I am bold also. 2 Corinthians 11:21

I speak as concerning reproach, as though we had been weak. Howbeit whereinsoever any is bold, (I speak foolishly,) I am bold also. 2 Corinthians 11:21

Are they Hebrews? so am I. Are they Israelites? so am I. Are they the seed of Abraham? so am I. 2 Corinthians 11:22

Are they ministers of Christ? (I speak as a fool) I am more; in labours more abundant, in stripes above measure, in prisons more frequent, in deaths oft. 2 Corinthians 11:23

Of the Jews five times received I forty stripes save one. 2 Corinthians 11:24

Thrice was I beaten with rods, once was I stoned, thrice I suffered shipwreck, a night and a day I have been in the deep; 2 Corinthians 11:25

In journeyings often, in perils of waters, in perils of robbers, in perils by mine own countrymen, in perils by the heathen, in perils in the city, in perils in the wilderness, in perils in the sea, in perils among false brethren; 2 Corinthians 11:26

In weariness and painfulness, in watchings often, in hunger and thirst, in fastings often, in cold and nakedness. 2 Corinthians 11:27

Beside those things that are without, that which cometh upon me daily, the care of all the churches. 2 Corinthians 11:28

Who is weak, and I am not weak? who is offended, and I burn not? 2 Corinthians 11:29

If I must needs glory, I will glory of the things which concern mine infirmities. 2 Corinthians 11:30

With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father. Job 15:10

the gray-headed

For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers: Job 8:8

(For we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon earth are a shadow:) Job 8:9

Shall not they teach thee, and tell thee, and utter words out of their heart? Job 8:10

He removeth away the speech of the trusty, and taketh away the understanding of the aged. Job 12:20

And Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite answered and said, I am young, and ye are very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst not show you mine opinion. Job 32:6

I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom. Job 32:7

Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy father, and he will show thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee. Deuteronomy 32:7

The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness. Proverbs 16:31

Are the consolations of God small with thee? is there any secret thing with thee? Job 15:11

the consolations

I would seek unto God, and unto God would I commit my cause: Job 5:8

Which doeth great things and unsearchable; marvellous things without number: Job 5:9

Who giveth rain upon the earth, and sendeth waters upon the fields: Job 5:10

To set up on high those that be low; that those which mourn may be exalted to safety. Job 5:11

He disappointeth the devices of the crafty, so that their hands cannot perform their enterprise. Job 5:12

He taketh the wise in their own craftiness: and the counsel of the froward is carried headlong. Job 5:13

They meet with darkness in the daytime, and grope in the noonday as in the night. Job 5:14

But he saveth the poor from the sword, from their mouth, and from the hand of the mighty. Job 5:15

So the poor hath hope, and iniquity stoppeth her mouth. Job 5:16

Behold, happy is the man whom God correcteth: therefore despise not thou the chastening of the Almighty: Job 5:17

For he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth, and his hands make whole. Job 5:18

He shall deliver thee in six troubles: yea, in seven there shall no evil touch thee. Job 5:19

In famine he shall redeem thee from death: and in war from the power of the sword. Job 5:20

Thou shalt be hid from the scourge of the tongue: neither shalt thou be afraid of destruction when it cometh. Job 5:21

At destruction and famine thou shalt laugh: neither shalt thou be afraid of the beasts of the earth. Job 5:22

For thou shalt be in league with the stones of the field: and the beasts of the field shall be at peace with thee. Job 5:23

And thou shalt know that thy tabernacle shall be in peace; and thou shalt visit thy habitation, and shalt not sin. Job 5:24

Thou shalt know also that thy seed shall be great, and thine offspring as the grass of the earth. Job 5:25

Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season. Job 5:26

If thou prepare thine heart, and stretch out thine hands toward him; Job 11:13

If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles. Job 11:14

For then shalt thou lift up thy face without spot; yea, thou shalt be stedfast, and shalt not fear: Job 11:15

Because thou shalt forget thy misery, and remember it as waters that pass away: Job 11:16

And thine age shall be clearer than the noonday; thou shalt shine forth, thou shalt be as the morning. Job 11:17

And thou shalt be secure, because there is hope; yea, thou shalt dig about thee, and thou shalt take thy rest in safety. Job 11:18

Also thou shalt lie down, and none shall make thee afraid; yea, many shall make suit unto thee. Job 11:19

Blessed be God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, and the God of all comfort; 2 Corinthians 1:3

Who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of God. 2 Corinthians 1:4

For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also aboundeth by Christ. 2 Corinthians 1:5

Nevertheless God, that comforteth those that are cast down, comforted us by the coming of Titus; 2 Corinthians 7:6

is there

Hast thou heard the secret of God? and dost thou restrain wisdom to thyself? Job 15:8

What ye know, the same do I know also: I am not inferior unto you. Job 13:2

But Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah went near, and smote Micaiah on the cheek, and said, Which way went the spirit of the LORD from me to speak unto thee? 1 Kings 22:24

Why doth thine heart carry thee away? and what do thy eyes wink at, Job 15:12

thine heart

Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things God will bring thee into judgment. Ecclesiastes 11:9

For from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts, adulteries, fornications, murders, Mark 7:21

Thefts, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness, an evil eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness: Mark 7:22

But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land? Acts 5:3

Whiles it remained, was it not thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thine own power? why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart? thou hast not lied unto men, but unto God. Acts 5:4

Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray God, if perhaps the thought of thine heart may be forgiven thee. Acts 8:22

But every man is tempted, when he is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed. James 1:14

Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death. James 1:15

thy eyes

Are there not mockers with me? and doth not mine eye continue in their provocation? Job 17:2

Let not them that are mine enemies wrongfully rejoice over me: neither let them wink with the eye that hate me without a cause. Psalms 35:19

He winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his feet, he teacheth with his fingers; Proverbs 6:13

That thou turnest thy spirit against God, and lettest such words go out of thy mouth? Job 15:13

turnest

For he stretcheth out his hand against God, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty. Job 15:25

He runneth upon him, even on his neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers: Job 15:26

Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on his flanks. Job 15:27

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

Because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be. Romans 8:7

So then they that are in the flesh cannot please God. Romans 8:8

and lettest

Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked? Job 10:3

The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abundantly. Job 12:6

Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile. Psalms 34:13

Your words have been stout against me, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, What have we spoken so much against thee? Malachi 3:13

If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth not his tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is vain. James 1:26

For in many things we offend all. If any man offend not in word, the same is a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole body. James 3:2

Behold, we put bits in the horses' mouths, that they may obey us; and we turn about their whole body. James 3:3

Behold also the ships, which though they be so great, and are driven of fierce winds, yet are they turned about with a very small helm, whithersoever the governor listeth. James 3:4

Even so the tongue is a little member, and boasteth great things. Behold, how great a matter a little fire kindleth! James 3:5

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire of hell. James 3:6

What is man, that he should be clean? and he which is born of a woman, that he should be righteous? Job 15:14

is man

I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God? Job 9:2

Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean? not one. Job 14:4

How then can man be justified with God? or how can he be clean that is born of a woman? Job 25:4

Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not; yea, the stars are not pure in his sight. Job 25:5

How much less man, that is a worm? and the son of man, which is a worm? Job 25:6

If they sin against thee, (for there is no man that sinneth not,) and thou be angry with them, and deliver them to the enemy, so that they carry them away captives unto the land of the enemy, far or near; 1 Kings 8:46

If they sin against thee, (for there is no man which sinneth not,) and thou be angry with them, and deliver them over before their enemies, and they carry them away captives unto a land far off or near; 2 Chronicles 6:36

They are all gone aside, they are all together become filthy: there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Psalms 14:3

Behold, I was shapen in iniquity, and in sin did my mother conceive me. Psalms 51:5

Who can say, I have made my heart clean, I am pure from my sin? Proverbs 20:9

For there is not a just man upon earth, that doeth good, and sinneth not. Ecclesiastes 7:20

Lo, this only have I found, that God hath made man upright; but they have sought out many inventions. Ecclesiastes 7:29

That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. John 3:6

For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not. Romans 7:18

But the scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that believe. Galatians 3:22

Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience: Ephesians 2:2

Among whom also we all had our conversation in times past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind; and were by nature the children of wrath, even as others. Ephesians 2:3

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. 1 John 1:8

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. 1 John 1:9

If we say that we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and his word is not in us. 1 John 1:10

Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens are not clean in his sight. Job 15:15

he putteth

Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly: Job 4:18

Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not; yea, the stars are not pure in his sight. Job 25:5

Above it stood the seraphims: each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face, and with twain he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly. Isaiah 6:2

And one cried unto another, and said, Holy, holy, holy, is the LORD of hosts: the whole earth is full of his glory. Isaiah 6:3

And the posts of the door moved at the voice of him that cried, and the house was filled with smoke. Isaiah 6:4

Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts. Isaiah 6:5

How much more abominable and filthy is man, which drinketh iniquity like water? Job 15:16

abominable

How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth? Job 4:19

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, there is none that doeth good. Psalms 14:1

The LORD looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, and seek God. Psalms 14:2

They are all gone aside, they are all together become filthy: there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Psalms 14:3

Every one of them is gone back: they are altogether become filthy; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Psalms 53:3

And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; Romans 1:28

Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, Romans 1:29

Backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, Romans 1:30

What then? are we better than they? No, in no wise: for we have before proved both Jews and Gentiles, that they are all under sin; Romans 3:9

As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one: Romans 3:10

There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. Romans 3:11

They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Romans 3:12

Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: Romans 3:13

Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: Romans 3:14

Their feet are swift to shed blood: Romans 3:15

Destruction and misery are in their ways: Romans 3:16

And the way of peace have they not known: Romans 3:17

There is no fear of God before their eyes. Romans 3:18

Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law: that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God. Romans 3:19

For we ourselves also were sometimes foolish, disobedient, deceived, serving divers lusts and pleasures, living in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one another. Titus 3:3

drinketh

Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth, though he hide it under his tongue; Job 20:12

What man is like Job, who drinketh up scorning like water? Job 34:7

An ungodly witness scorneth judgment: and the mouth of the wicked devoureth iniquity. Proverbs 19:28

I will show thee, hear me; and that which I have seen I will declare; Job 15:17

hear me

Lo this, we have searched it, so it is; hear it, and know thou it for thy good. Job 5:27

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips. Job 13:6

Wherefore, Job, I pray thee, hear my speeches, and hearken to all my words. Job 33:1

Hear my words, O ye wise men; and give ear unto me, ye that have knowledge. Job 34:2

Suffer me a little, and I will show thee that I have yet to speak on God's behalf. Job 36:2

Which wise men have told from their fathers, and have not hid it: Job 15:18

from their

With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father. Job 15:10

For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers: Job 8:8

Now also when I am old and greyheaded, O God, forsake me not; until I have showed thy strength unto this generation, and thy power to every one that is to come. Psalms 71:18

Which we have heard and known, and our fathers have told us. Psalms 78:3

We will not hide them from their children, showing to the generation to come the praises of the LORD, and his strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done. Psalms 78:4

For he established a testimony in Jacob, and appointed a law in Israel, which he commanded our fathers, that they should make them known to their children: Psalms 78:5

That the generation to come might know them, even the children which should be born; who should arise and declare them to their children: Psalms 78:6

The living, the living, he shall praise thee, as I do this day: the father to the children shall make known thy truth. Isaiah 38:19

Unto whom alone the earth was given, and no stranger passed among them. Job 15:19

Unto whom

And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of one was Peleg; for in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's name was Joktan. Genesis 10:25

These are the families of the sons of Noah, after their generations, in their nations: and by these were the nations divided in the earth after the flood. Genesis 10:32

When the Most High divided to the nations their inheritance, when he separated the sons of Adam, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel. Deuteronomy 32:8

So shall ye know that I am the LORD your God dwelling in Zion, my holy mountain: then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her any more. Joel 3:17

The wicked man travaileth with pain all his days, and the number of years is hidden to the oppressor. Job 15:20

travaileth

For we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now. Romans 8:22

This is an evil among all things that are done under the sun, that there is one event unto all: yea, also the heart of the sons of men is full of evil, and madness is in their heart while they live, and after that they go to the dead. Ecclesiastes 9:3

the number

Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, Return, ye children of men. Psalms 90:3

For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night. Psalms 90:4

So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom. Psalms 90:12

And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. Luke 12:19

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God. Luke 12:21

Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl for your miseries that shall come upon you. James 5:1

Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are motheaten. James 5:2

Your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days. James 5:3

Behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth. James 5:4

Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and been wanton; ye have nourished your hearts, as in a day of slaughter. James 5:5

Ye have condemned and killed the just; and he doth not resist you. James 5:6

A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him. Job 15:21

dreadful sound

Terrors shall make him afraid on every side, and shall drive him to his feet. Job 18:11

And the LORD God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where art thou? Genesis 3:9

And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself. Genesis 3:10

And upon them that are left alive of you I will send a faintness into their hearts in the lands of their enemies; and the sound of a shaken leaf shall chase them; and they shall flee, as fleeing from a sword; and they shall fall when none pursueth. Leviticus 26:36

For the Lord had made the host of the Syrians to hear a noise of chariots, and a noise of horses, even the noise of a great host: and they said one to another, Lo, the king of Israel hath hired against us the kings of the Hittites, and the kings of the Egyptians, to come upon us. 2 Kings 7:6

I also will laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear cometh; Proverbs 1:26

When your fear cometh as desolation, and your destruction cometh as a whirlwind; when distress and anguish cometh upon you. Proverbs 1:27

in prosperity

And there was a day when his sons and his daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:13

And there came a messenger unto Job, and said, The oxen were plowing, and the asses feeding beside them: Job 1:14

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:18

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the hypocrite but for a moment? Job 20:5

Though his excellency mount up to the heavens, and his head reach unto the clouds; Job 20:6

Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where is he? Job 20:7

In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked shall come upon him. Job 20:22

In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked shall come upon him. Job 20:22

When he is about to fill his belly, God shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him while he is eating. Job 20:23

He shall flee from the iron weapon, and the bow of steel shall strike him through. Job 20:24

And upon them that are left alive of you I will send a faintness into their hearts in the lands of their enemies; and the sound of a shaken leaf shall chase them; and they shall flee, as fleeing from a sword; and they shall fall when none pursueth. Leviticus 26:36

And Abigail came to Nabal; and, behold, he held a feast in his house, like the feast of a king; and Nabal's heart was merry within him, for he was very drunken: wherefore she told him nothing, less or more, until the morning light. 1 Samuel 25:36

But it came to pass in the morning, when the wine was gone out of Nabal, and his wife had told him these things, that his heart died within him, and he became as a stone. 1 Samuel 25:37

And it came to pass about ten days after, that the LORD smote Nabal, that he died. 1 Samuel 25:38

Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction. Psalms 73:18

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lord, when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their image. Psalms 73:20

When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers of iniquity do flourish; it is that they shall be destroyed for ever: Psalms 92:7

And upon a set day Herod, arrayed in royal apparel, sat upon his throne, and made an oration unto them. Acts 12:21

And the people gave a shout, saying, It is the voice of a god, and not of a man. Acts 12:22

And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. Acts 12:23

For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 1 Thessalonians 5:3

the destroyer

Neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of the destroyer. 1 Corinthians 10:10

And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon. Revelation 9:11

He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword. Job 15:22

He believeth not

What is my strength, that I should hope? and what is mine end, that I should prolong my life? Job 6:11

If I had called, and he had answered me; yet would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice. Job 9:16

And while he yet talked with them, behold, the messenger came down unto him: and he said, Behold, this evil is of the LORD; what should I wait for the LORD any longer? 2 Kings 6:33

And they shall pass through it, hardly bestead and hungry: and it shall come to pass, that when they shall be hungry, they shall fret themselves, and curse their king and their God, and look upward. Isaiah 8:21

And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness. Isaiah 8:22

And he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself. Matthew 27:5

and he is

He shall flee from the iron weapon, and the bow of steel shall strike him through. Job 20:24

It is drawn, and cometh out of the body; yea, the glittering sword cometh out of his gall: terrors are upon him. Job 20:25

He wandereth abroad for bread, saying, Where is it? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand. Job 15:23

wandereth

For want and famine they were solitary; fleeing into the wilderness in former time desolate and waste. Job 30:3

Who cut up mallows by the bushes, and juniper roots for their meat. Job 30:4

When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth. Genesis 4:12

Let them wander up and down for meat, and grudge if they be not satisfied. Psalms 59:15

Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg; let them seek their bread also out of their desolate places. Psalms 109:10

We have given the hand to the Egyptians, and to the Assyrians, to be satisfied with bread. Lamentations 5:6

We gat our bread with the peril of our lives because of the sword of the wilderness. Lamentations 5:9

They were stoned, they were sawn asunder, were tempted, were slain with the sword: they wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins; being destitute, afflicted, tormented; Hebrews 11:37

(Of whom the world was not worthy:) they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth. Hebrews 11:38

the day

Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine. Job 18:5

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

His strength shall be hungerbitten, and destruction shall be ready at his side. Job 18:12

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

But if a man live many years, and rejoice in them all; yet let him remember the days of darkness; for they shall be many. All that cometh is vanity. Ecclesiastes 11:8

A day of darkness and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the mountains: a great people and a strong; there hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, even to the years of many generations. Joel 2:2

Shall not the day of the LORD be darkness, and not light? even very dark, and no brightness in it? Amos 5:20

That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness, Zephaniah 1:15

But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. Hebrews 10:27

Trouble and anguish shall make him afraid; they shall prevail against him, as a king ready to the battle. Job 15:24

anguish

Oh that my grief were thoroughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the balances together! Job 6:2

For now it would be heavier than the sand of the sea: therefore my words are swallowed up. Job 6:3

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

Trouble and anguish have taken hold on me: yet thy commandments are my delights. Psalms 119:143

When your fear cometh as desolation, and your destruction cometh as a whirlwind; when distress and anguish cometh upon you. Proverbs 1:27

I have commanded my sanctified ones, I have also called my mighty ones for mine anger, even them that rejoice in my highness. Isaiah 13:3

And he took with him Peter and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to be sorrowful and very heavy. Matthew 26:37

Then saith he unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful, even unto death: tarry ye here, and watch with me. Matthew 26:38

Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil, of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile; Romans 2:9

as a king

So shall thy poverty come as one that travelleth, and thy want as an armed man. Proverbs 6:11

So shall thy poverty come as one that travelleth; and thy want as an armed man. Proverbs 24:34

For he stretcheth out his hand against God, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty. Job 15:25

he stretcheth

And if ye will not be reformed by me by these things, but will walk contrary unto me; Leviticus 26:23

They set their mouth against the heavens, and their tongue walketh through the earth. Psalms 73:9

And they say, How doth God know? and is there knowledge in the most High? Psalms 73:11

Fury is not in me: who would set the briers and thorns against me in battle? I would go through them, I would burn them together. Isaiah 27:4

But hast lifted up thyself against the Lord of heaven; and they have brought the vessels of his house before thee, and thou, and thy lords, thy wives, and thy concubines, have drunk wine in them; and thou hast praised the gods of silver, and gold, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, which see not, nor hear, nor know: and the God in whose hand thy breath is, and whose are all thy ways, hast thou not glorified: Daniel 5:23

Your words have been stout against me, saith the LORD. Yet ye say, What have we spoken so much against thee? Malachi 3:13

And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks. Acts 9:5

Now about that time Herod the king stretched forth his hands to vex certain of the church. Acts 12:1

And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. Acts 12:23

strengtheneth

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

Deck thyself now with majesty and excellency; and array thyself with glory and beauty. Job 40:10

Cast abroad the rage of thy wrath: and behold every one that is proud, and abase him. Job 40:11

And Pharaoh said, Who is the LORD, that I should obey his voice to let Israel go? I know not the LORD, neither will I let Israel go. Exodus 5:2

And they said, The God of the Hebrews hath met with us: let us go, we pray thee, three days' journey into the desert, and sacrifice unto the LORD our God; lest he fall upon us with pestilence, or with the sword. Exodus 5:3

As yet exaltest thou thyself against my people, that thou wilt not let them go? Exodus 9:17

And the Philistines were afraid, for they said, God is come into the camp. And they said, Woe unto us! for there hath not been such a thing heretofore. 1 Samuel 4:7

Woe unto us! who shall deliver us out of the hand of these mighty Gods? these are the Gods that smote the Egyptians with all the plagues in the wilderness. 1 Samuel 4:8

Be strong, and quit yourselves like men, O ye Philistines, that ye be not servants unto the Hebrews, as they have been to you: quit yourselves like men, and fight. 1 Samuel 4:9

Wherefore then do ye harden your hearts, as the Egyptians and Pharaoh hardened their hearts? when he had wrought wonderfully among them, did they not let the people go, and they departed? 1 Samuel 6:6

Lo, this is the man that made not God his strength; but trusted in the abundance of his riches, and strengthened himself in his wickedness. Psalms 52:7

Associate yourselves, O ye people, and ye shall be broken in pieces; and give ear, all ye of far countries: gird yourselves, and ye shall be broken in pieces; gird yourselves, and ye shall be broken in pieces. Isaiah 8:9

Take counsel together, and it shall come to nought; speak the word, and it shall not stand: for God is with us. Isaiah 8:10

Wherefore it shall come to pass, that when the Lord hath performed his whole work upon mount Zion and on Jerusalem, I will punish the fruit of the stout heart of the king of Assyria, and the glory of his high looks. Isaiah 10:12

For he saith, By the strength of my hand I have done it, and by my wisdom; for I am prudent: and I have removed the bounds of the people, and have robbed their treasures, and I have put down the inhabitants like a valiant man: Isaiah 10:13

And my hand hath found as a nest the riches of the people: and as one gathereth eggs that are left, have I gathered all the earth; and there was none that moved the wing, or opened the mouth, or peeped. Isaiah 10:14

Who hath wrought and done it, calling the generations from the beginning? I the LORD, the first, and with the last; I am he. Isaiah 41:4

The isles saw it, and feared; the ends of the earth were afraid, drew near, and came. Isaiah 41:5

They helped every one his neighbour; and every one said to his brother, Be of good courage. Isaiah 41:6

So the carpenter encouraged the goldsmith, and he that smootheth with the hammer him that smote the anvil, saying, It is ready for the soldering: and he fastened it with nails, that it should not be moved. Isaiah 41:7

He runneth upon him, even on his neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers: Job 15:26

runneth

And in the time of his distress did he trespass yet more against the LORD: this is that king Ahaz. 2 Chronicles 28:22

Know ye not what I and my fathers have done unto all the people of other lands? were the gods of the nations of those lands any ways able to deliver their lands out of mine hand? 2 Chronicles 32:13

Who was there among all the gods of those nations that my fathers utterly destroyed, that could deliver his people out of mine hand, that your God should be able to deliver you out of mine hand? 2 Chronicles 32:14

Now therefore let not Hezekiah deceive you, nor persuade you on this manner, neither yet believe him: for no god of any nation or kingdom was able to deliver his people out of mine hand, and out of the hand of my fathers: how much less shall your God deliver you out of mine hand? 2 Chronicles 32:15

And his servants spake yet more against the LORD God, and against his servant Hezekiah. 2 Chronicles 32:16

He wrote also letters to rail on the LORD God of Israel, and to speak against him, saying, As the gods of the nations of other lands have not delivered their people out of mine hand, so shall not the God of Hezekiah deliver his people out of mine hand. 2 Chronicles 32:17

even on

I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. Job 16:12

Judah, thou art he whom thy brethren shall praise: thy hand shall be in the neck of thine enemies; thy father's children shall bow down before thee. Genesis 49:8

Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies; that I might destroy them that hate me. Psalms 18:40

Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on his flanks. Job 15:27

he covereth

But as for you all, do ye return, and come now: for I cannot find one wise man among you. Job 17:10

But Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked: thou art waxen fat, thou art grown thick, thou art covered with fatness; then he forsook God which made him, and lightly esteemed the Rock of his salvation. Deuteronomy 32:15

They are enclosed in their own fat: with their mouth they speak proudly. Psalms 17:10

Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish. Psalms 73:7

The wrath of God came upon them, and slew the fattest of them, and smote down the chosen men of Israel. Psalms 78:31

Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed. Isaiah 6:10

They are waxen fat, they shine: yea, they overpass the deeds of the wicked: they judge not the cause, the cause of the fatherless, yet they prosper; and the right of the needy do they not judge. Jeremiah 5:28

And he dwelleth in desolate cities, and in houses which no man inhabiteth, which are ready to become heaps. Job 15:28

desolate

With kings and counsellors of the earth, which built desolate places for themselves; Job 3:14

It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because it is none of his: brimstone shall be scattered upon his habitation. Job 18:15

Woe unto them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till there be no place, that they may be placed alone in the midst of the earth! Isaiah 5:8

In mine ears said the LORD of hosts, Of a truth many houses shall be desolate, even great and fair, without inhabitant. Isaiah 5:9

Yea, ten acres of vineyard shall yield one bath, and the seed of an homer shall yield an ephah. Isaiah 5:10

Who is a God like unto thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his heritage? he retaineth not his anger for ever, because he delighteth in mercy. Micah 7:18

which are ready

And I will make Jerusalem heaps, and a den of dragons; and I will make the cities of Judah desolate, without an inhabitant. Jeremiah 9:11

Micah the Morasthite prophesied in the days of Hezekiah king of Judah, and spake to all the people of Judah, saying, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Zion shall be plowed like a field, and Jerusalem shall become heaps, and the mountain of the house as the high places of a forest. Jeremiah 26:18

And Babylon shall become heaps, a dwellingplace for dragons, an astonishment, and an hissing, without an inhabitant. Jeremiah 51:37

Therefore shall Zion for your sake be plowed as a field, and Jerusalem shall become heaps, and the mountain of the house as the high places of the forest. Micah 3:12

He shall not be rich, neither shall his substance continue, neither shall he prolong the perfection thereof upon the earth. Job 15:29

neither shall

In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked shall come upon him. Job 20:22

When he is about to fill his belly, God shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him while he is eating. Job 20:23

He shall flee from the iron weapon, and the bow of steel shall strike him through. Job 20:24

It is drawn, and cometh out of the body; yea, the glittering sword cometh out of his gall: terrors are upon him. Job 20:25

All darkness shall be hid in his secret places: a fire not blown shall consume him; it shall go ill with him that is left in his tabernacle. Job 20:26

The heaven shall reveal his iniquity; and the earth shall rise up against him. Job 20:27

The increase of his house shall depart, and his goods shall flow away in the day of his wrath. Job 20:28

Hast thou marked the old way which wicked men have trodden? Job 22:15

Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: Job 22:16

Which said unto God, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do for them? Job 22:17

Yet he filled their houses with good things: but the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 22:18

The righteous see it, and are glad: and the innocent laugh them to scorn. Job 22:19

Whereas our substance is not cut down, but the remnant of them the fire consumeth. Job 22:20

Though he heap up silver as the dust, and prepare raiment as the clay; Job 27:16

He may prepare it, but the just shall put it on, and the innocent shall divide the silver. Job 27:17

Be not thou afraid when one is made rich, when the glory of his house is increased; Psalms 49:16

For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not descend after him. Psalms 49:17

And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. Luke 12:19

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God. Luke 12:21

And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward. Luke 16:2

There was a certain rich man, which was clothed in purple and fine linen, and fared sumptuously every day: Luke 16:19

There was a certain rich man, which was clothed in purple and fine linen, and fared sumptuously every day: Luke 16:19

And there was a certain beggar named Lazarus, which was laid at his gate, full of sores, Luke 16:20

And desiring to be fed with the crumbs which fell from the rich man's table: moreover the dogs came and licked his sores. Luke 16:21

And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried; Luke 16:22

For the sun is no sooner risen with a burning heat, but it withereth the grass, and the flower thereof falleth, and the grace of the fashion of it perisheth: so also shall the rich man fade away in his ways. James 1:11

Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl for your miseries that shall come upon you. James 5:1

Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are motheaten. James 5:2

Your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days. James 5:3

He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away. Job 15:30

depart

He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword. Job 15:22

Before I go whence I shall not return, even to the land of darkness and the shadow of death; Job 10:21

A land of darkness, as darkness itself; and of the shadow of death, without any order, and where the light is as darkness. Job 10:22

Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine. Job 18:5

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Matthew 8:12

Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Matthew 22:13

These are wells without water, clouds that are carried with a tempest; to whom the mist of darkness is reserved for ever. 2 Peter 2:17

Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever. Jude 1:13

the flame

All darkness shall be hid in his secret places: a fire not blown shall consume him; it shall go ill with him that is left in his tabernacle. Job 20:26

For Tophet is ordained of old; yea, for the king it is prepared; he hath made it deep and large: the pile thereof is fire and much wood; the breath of the LORD, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it. Isaiah 30:33

Behold, it is cast into the fire for fuel; the fire devoureth both the ends of it, and the midst of it is burned. Is it meet for any work? Ezekiel 15:4

Behold, when it was whole, it was meet for no work: how much less shall it be meet yet for any work, when the fire hath devoured it, and it is burned? Ezekiel 15:5

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; As the vine tree among the trees of the forest, which I have given to the fire for fuel, so will I give the inhabitants of Jerusalem. Ezekiel 15:6

And I will set my face against them; they shall go out from one fire, and another fire shall devour them; and ye shall know that I am the LORD, when I set my face against them. Ezekiel 15:7

And say to the forest of the south, Hear the word of the LORD; Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will kindle a fire in thee, and it shall devour every green tree in thee, and every dry tree: the flaming flame shall not be quenched, and all faces from the south to the north shall be burned therein. Ezekiel 20:47

And all flesh shall see that I the LORD have kindled it: it shall not be quenched. Ezekiel 20:48

Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels: Matthew 25:41

And if thy hand offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter into life maimed, than having two hands to go into hell, into the fire that never shall be quenched: Mark 9:43

Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. Mark 9:44

And if thy foot offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter halt into life, than having two feet to be cast into hell, into the fire that never shall be quenched: Mark 9:45

Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. Mark 9:46

And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out: it is better for thee to enter into the kingdom of God with one eye, than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire: Mark 9:47

Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. Mark 9:48

For every one shall be salted with fire, and every sacrifice shall be salted with salt. Mark 9:49

In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ: 2 Thessalonians 1:8

Who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of his power; 2 Thessalonians 1:9

by the breath

By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed. Job 4:9

But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked. Isaiah 11:4

And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. Revelation 19:15

Let not him that is deceived trust in vanity: for vanity shall be his recompense. Job 15:31

not him

With him is strength and wisdom: the deceived and the deceiver are his. Job 12:16

He feedeth on ashes: a deceived heart hath turned him aside, that he cannot deliver his soul, nor say, Is there not a lie in my right hand? Isaiah 44:20

For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nothing, he deceiveth himself. Galatians 6:3

Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. Galatians 6:7

Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience. Ephesians 5:6

trust

Trust not in oppression, and become not vain in robbery: if riches increase, set not your heart upon them. Psalms 62:10

None calleth for justice, nor any pleadeth for truth: they trust in vanity, and speak lies; they conceive mischief, and bring forth iniquity. Isaiah 59:4

They that observe lying vanities forsake their own mercy. Jonah 2:8

for vanity

Even as I have seen, they that plow iniquity, and sow wickedness, reap the same. Job 4:8

He that soweth iniquity shall reap vanity: and the rod of his anger shall fail. Proverbs 22:8

Because thou hast forgotten the God of thy salvation, and hast not been mindful of the rock of thy strength, therefore shalt thou plant pleasant plants, and shalt set it with strange slips: Isaiah 17:10

In the day shalt thou make thy plant to grow, and in the morning shalt thou make thy seed to flourish: but the harvest shall be a heap in the day of grief and of desperate sorrow. Isaiah 17:11

For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind: it hath no stalk: the bud shall yield no meal: if so be it yield, the strangers shall swallow it up. Hosea 8:7

For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. Galatians 6:8

It shall be accomplished before his time, and his branch shall not be green. Job 15:32

accomplished

Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: Job 22:16

But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days; but I will trust in thee. Psalms 55:23

Be not over much wicked, neither be thou foolish: why shouldest thou die before thy time? Ecclesiastes 7:17

and his branch

He is green before the sun, and his branch shooteth forth in his garden. Job 8:16

His roots are wrapped about the heap, and seeth the place of stones. Job 8:17

If he destroy him from his place, then it shall deny him, saying, I have not seen thee. Job 8:18

Behold, this is the joy of his way, and out of the earth shall others grow. Job 8:19

For there is hope of a tree, if it be cut down, that it will sprout again, and that the tender branch thereof will not cease. Job 14:7

Though the root thereof wax old in the earth, and the stock thereof die in the ground; Job 14:8

Yet through the scent of water it will bud, and bring forth boughs like a plant. Job 14:9

His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off. Job 18:16

His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street. Job 18:17

God shall likewise destroy thee for ever, he shall take thee away, and pluck thee out of thy dwelling place, and root thee out of the land of the living. Selah. Psalms 52:5

The righteous also shall see, and fear, and shall laugh at him: Psalms 52:6

Lo, this is the man that made not God his strength; but trusted in the abundance of his riches, and strengthened himself in his wickedness. Psalms 52:7

But I am like a green olive tree in the house of God: I trust in the mercy of God for ever and ever. Psalms 52:8

When the boughs thereof are withered, they shall be broken off: the women come, and set them on fire: for it is a people of no understanding: therefore he that made them will not have mercy on them, and he that formed them will show them no favour. Isaiah 27:11

It was planted in a good soil by great waters, that it might bring forth branches, and that it might bear fruit, that it might be a goodly vine. Ezekiel 17:8

Say thou, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Shall it prosper? shall he not pull up the roots thereof, and cut off the fruit thereof, that it wither? it shall wither in all the leaves of her spring, even without great power or many people to pluck it up by the roots thereof. Ezekiel 17:9

Yea, behold, being planted, shall it prosper? shall it not utterly wither, when the east wind toucheth it? it shall wither in the furrows where it grew. Ezekiel 17:10

Ephraim is smitten, their root is dried up, they shall bear no fruit: yea, though they bring forth, yet will I slay even the beloved fruit of their womb. Hosea 9:16

I will be as the dew unto Israel: he shall grow as the lily, and cast forth his roots as Lebanon. Hosea 14:5

His branches shall spread, and his beauty shall be as the olive tree, and his smell as Lebanon. Hosea 14:6

They that dwell under his shadow shall return; they shall revive as the corn, and grow as the vine: the scent thereof shall be as the wine of Lebanon. Hosea 14:7

If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned. John 15:6

He shall shake off his unripe grape as the vine, and shall cast off his flower as the olive. Job 15:33

shake off

The earth mourneth and languisheth: Lebanon is ashamed and hewn down: Sharon is like a wilderness; and Bashan and Carmel shake off their fruits. Isaiah 33:9

And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind. Revelation 6:13

and

Thou shalt plant vineyards, and dress them, but shalt neither drink of the wine, nor gather the grapes; for the worms shall eat them. Deuteronomy 28:39

Thou shalt have olive trees throughout all thy coasts, but thou shalt not anoint thyself with the oil; for thine olive shall cast his fruit. Deuteronomy 28:40

For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery. Job 15:34

the congregation

So are the paths of all that forget God; and the hypocrite's hope shall perish: Job 8:13

Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said, Job 20:1

For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? Job 27:8

But the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they cry not when he bindeth them. Job 36:13

The sinners in Zion are afraid; fearfulness hath surprised the hypocrites. Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? who among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings? Isaiah 33:14

He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil; Isaiah 33:15

And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Matthew 24:51

the tabernacles

If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles. Job 11:14

The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abundantly. Job 12:6

Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? Job 22:5

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. Job 22:7

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. Job 29:15

I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I searched out. Job 29:16

And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth. Job 29:17

And his sons walked not in his ways, but turned aside after lucre, and took bribes, and perverted judgment. 1 Samuel 8:3

Behold, here I am: witness against me before the LORD, and before his anointed: whose ox have I taken? or whose ass have I taken? or whom have I defrauded? whom have I oppressed? or of whose hand have I received any bribe to blind mine eyes therewith? and I will restore it you. 1 Samuel 12:3

The good man is perished out of the earth: and there is none upright among men: they all lie in wait for blood; they hunt every man his brother with a net. Micah 7:2

Forasmuch therefore as your trading is upon the poor, and ye take from him burdens of wheat: ye have built houses of hewn stone, but ye shall not dwell in them; ye have planted pleasant vineyards, but ye shall not drink wine of them. Amos 5:11

For I know your manifold transgressions, and your mighty sins: they afflict the just, they take a bribe, and they turn aside the poor in the gate from their right. Amos 5:12

They conceive mischief, and bring forth vanity, and their belly prepareth deceit. Job 15:35

conceive

Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and brought forth falsehood. Psalms 7:14

None calleth for justice, nor any pleadeth for truth: they trust in vanity, and speak lies; they conceive mischief, and bring forth iniquity. Isaiah 59:4

They hatch cockatrice' eggs, and weave the spider's web: he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper. Isaiah 59:5

Ye have plowed wickedness, ye have reaped iniquity; ye have eaten the fruit of lies: because thou didst trust in thy way, in the multitude of thy mighty men. Hosea 10:13

Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. Galatians 6:7

For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. Galatians 6:8

Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death. James 1:15

JOB 16.

I have heard many such things: miserable comforters are ye all. Job 16:2

heard

Can that which is unsavoury be eaten without salt? or is there any taste in the white of an egg? Job 6:6

How forcible are right words! but what doth your arguing reprove? Job 6:25

Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified? Job 11:2

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

How long will ye vex my soul, and break me in pieces with words? Job 19:2

These ten times have ye reproached me: ye are not ashamed that ye make yourselves strange to me. Job 19:3

How hast thou helped him that is without power? how savest thou the arm that hath no strength? Job 26:2

How hast thou counselled him that hath no wisdom? and how hast thou plentifully declared the thing as it is? Job 26:3

Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: James 1:19

miserable

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

For they persecute him whom thou hast smitten; and they talk to the grief of those whom thou hast wounded. Psalms 69:26

The one preach Christ of contention, not sincerely, supposing to add affliction to my bonds: Philippians 1:16

Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest? Job 16:3

vain words

Do ye imagine to reprove words, and the speeches of one that is desperate, which are as wind? Job 6:26

How long wilt thou speak these things? and how long shall the words of thy mouth be like a strong wind? Job 8:2

Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind? Job 15:2

what emboldeneth

I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my understanding causeth me to answer. Job 20:3

Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job. Job 32:3

Now Elihu had waited till Job had spoken, because they were elder than he. Job 32:4

When Elihu saw that there was no answer in the mouth of these three men, then his wrath was kindled. Job 32:5

And Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite answered and said, I am young, and ye are very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst not show you mine opinion. Job 32:6

And no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any man from that day forth ask him any more questions. Matthew 22:46

Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake. Titus 1:11

Sound speech, that cannot be condemned; that he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed, having no evil thing to say of you. Titus 2:8

I also could speak as ye do: if your soul were in my soul's stead, I could heap up words against you, and shake mine head at you. Job 16:4

if your soul

Oh that my grief were thoroughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the balances together! Job 6:2

For now it would be heavier than the sand of the sea: therefore my words are swallowed up. Job 6:3

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

Doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass? or loweth the ox over his fodder? Job 6:5

To him that is afflicted pity should be showed from his friend; but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty. Job 6:14

Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets. Matthew 7:12

Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep. Romans 12:15

And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured, all the members rejoice with it. 1 Corinthians 12:26

up words

Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified? Job 11:2

Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain; he multiplieth words without knowledge. Job 35:16

In the multitude of words there wanteth not sin: but he that refraineth his lips is wise. Proverbs 10:19

A fool also is full of words: a man cannot tell what shall be; and what shall be after him, who can tell him? Ecclesiastes 10:14

shake mine

This is the word that the LORD hath spoken concerning him; The virgin the daughter of Zion hath despised thee, and laughed thee to scorn; the daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her head at thee. 2 Kings 19:21

All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying, Psalms 22:7

Thou makest us a byword among the heathen, a shaking of the head among the people. Psalms 44:14

I became also a reproach unto them: when they looked upon me they shook their heads. Psalms 109:25

To make their land desolate, and a perpetual hissing; every one that passeth thereby shall be astonished, and wag his head. Jeremiah 18:16

All that pass by clap their hands at thee; they hiss and wag their head at the daughter of Jerusalem, saying, Is this the city that men call The perfection of beauty, The joy of the whole earth? Lamentations 2:15

And they that passed by reviled him, wagging their heads, Matthew 27:39

And saying, Thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days, save thyself. If thou be the Son of God, come down from the cross. Matthew 27:40

But I would strengthen you with my mouth, and the moving of my lips should assuage your grief. Job 16:5

But I would

Behold, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the weak hands. Job 4:3

Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees. Job 4:4

To him that is afflicted pity should be showed from his friend; but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty. Job 6:14

I chose out their way, and sat chief, and dwelt as a king in the army, as one that comforteth the mourners. Job 29:25

Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORD. Psalms 27:14

Ointment and perfume rejoice the heart: so doth the sweetness of a man's friend by hearty counsel. Proverbs 27:9

Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend. Proverbs 27:17

Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees. Isaiah 35:3

Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you. Isaiah 35:4

Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted. Galatians 6:1

Though I speak, my grief is not asswaged: and though I forbear, what am I eased? Job 16:6

my grief

My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul. Job 10:1

To the chief Musician, to Jeduthun, A Psalm of Asaph. I cried unto God with my voice, even unto God with my voice; and he gave ear unto me. Psalms 77:1

In the day of my trouble I sought the Lord: my sore ran in the night, and ceased not: my soul refused to be comforted. Psalms 77:2

I remembered God, and was troubled: I complained, and my spirit was overwhelmed. Selah. Psalms 77:3

Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I cannot speak. Psalms 77:4

I have considered the days of old, the years of ancient times. Psalms 77:5

I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with mine own heart: and my spirit made diligent search. Psalms 77:6

Will the Lord cast off for ever? and will he be favourable no more? Psalms 77:7

Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth his promise fail for evermore? Psalms 77:8

Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies? Selah. Psalms 77:9

I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted. Psalms 88:15

Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off. Psalms 88:16

They came round about me daily like water; they compassed me about together. Psalms 88:17

Lover and friend hast thou put far from me, and mine acquaintance into darkness. Psalms 88:18

But now he hath made me weary: thou hast made desolate all my company. Job 16:7

he hath

There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest. Job 3:17

So am I made to possess months of vanity, and wearisome nights are appointed to me. Job 7:3

I loathe it; I would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are vanity. Job 7:16

My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul. Job 10:1

I am weary with my groaning; all the night make I my bed to swim; I water my couch with my tears. Psalms 6:6

Mine eye is consumed because of grief; it waxeth old because of all mine enemies. Psalms 6:7

My son, despise not the chastening of the LORD; neither be weary of his correction: Proverbs 3:11

For whom the LORD loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delighteth. Proverbs 3:12

The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned. Isaiah 50:4

Therefore also will I make thee sick in smiting thee, in making thee desolate because of thy sins. Micah 6:13

hast made

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:18

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me; Job 29:5

When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers of oil; Job 29:6

When I went out to the gate through the city, when I prepared my seat in the street! Job 29:7

The young men saw me, and hid themselves: and the aged arose, and stood up. Job 29:8

The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their mouth. Job 29:9

The nobles held their peace, and their tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouth. Job 29:10

When the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me: Job 29:11

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. Job 29:15

I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I searched out. Job 29:16

And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth. Job 29:17

Then I said, I shall die in my nest, and I shall multiply my days as the sand. Job 29:18

My root was spread out by the waters, and the dew lay all night upon my branch. Job 29:19

My glory was fresh in me, and my bow was renewed in my hand. Job 29:20

Unto me men gave ear, and waited, and kept silence at my counsel. Job 29:21

After my words they spake not again; and my speech dropped upon them. Job 29:22

And they waited for me as for the rain; and they opened their mouth wide as for the latter rain. Job 29:23

If I laughed on them, they believed it not; and the light of my countenance they cast not down. Job 29:24

I chose out their way, and sat chief, and dwelt as a king in the army, as one that comforteth the mourners. Job 29:25

And thou hast filled me with wrinkles, which is a witness against me: and my leanness rising up in me beareth witness to my face. Job 16:8

is a witness

Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine indignation upon me; changes and war are against me. Job 10:17

I went out full, and the LORD hath brought me home again empty: why then call ye me Naomi, seeing the LORD hath testified against me, and the Almighty hath afflicted me? Ruth 1:21

That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish. Ephesians 5:27

my leanness

And he gave them their request; but sent leanness into their soul. Psalms 106:15

Therefore shall the Lord, the Lord of hosts, send among his fat ones leanness; and under his glory he shall kindle a burning like the burning of a fire. Isaiah 10:16

From the uttermost part of the earth have we heard songs, even glory to the righteous. But I said, My leanness, my leanness, woe unto me! the treacherous dealers have dealt treacherously; yea, the treacherous dealers have dealt very treacherously. Isaiah 24:16

He teareth me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me. Job 16:9

teareth me

For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou showest thyself marvellous upon me. Job 10:16

Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine indignation upon me; changes and war are against me. Job 10:17

He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place? Job 18:4

Now consider this, ye that forget God, lest I tear you in pieces, and there be none to deliver. Psalms 50:22

He was unto me as a bear lying in wait, and as a lion in secret places. Lamentations 3:10

For I will be unto Ephraim as a lion, and as a young lion to the house of Judah: I, even I, will tear and go away; I will take away, and none shall rescue him. Hosea 5:14

he gnasheth

With hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their teeth. Psalms 35:16

The wicked plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth. Psalms 37:12

All thine enemies have opened their mouth against thee: they hiss and gnash the teeth: they say, We have swallowed her up: certainly this is the day that we looked for; we have found, we have seen it. Lamentations 2:16

mine

Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and holdest me for thine enemy? Job 13:24

Thou puttest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my feet. Job 13:27

He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as one of his enemies. Job 19:11

Rejoice not against me, O mine enemy: when I fall, I shall arise; when I sit in darkness, the LORD shall be a light unto me. Micah 7:8

They have gaped upon me with their mouth; they have smitten me upon the cheek reproachfully; they have gathered themselves together against me. Job 16:10

gaped

They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion. Psalms 22:13

For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have enclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet. Psalms 22:16

I may tell all my bones: they look and stare upon me. Psalms 22:17

Yea, they opened their mouth wide against me, and said, Aha, aha, our eye hath seen it. Psalms 35:21

And the people stood beholding. And the rulers also with them derided him, saying, He saved others; let him save himself, if he be Christ, the chosen of God. Luke 23:35

And the soldiers also mocked him, coming to him, and offering him vinegar, Luke 23:36

they have smitten

But Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah went near, and smote Micaiah on the cheek, and said, Which way went the spirit of the LORD from me to speak unto thee? 1 Kings 22:24

Then Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah came near, and smote Micaiah upon the cheek, and said, Which way went the Spirit of the LORD from me to speak unto thee? 2 Chronicles 18:23

I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked off the hair: I hid not my face from shame and spitting. Isaiah 50:6

He giveth his cheek to him that smiteth him: he is filled full with reproach. Lamentations 3:30

Now gather thyself in troops, O daughter of troops: he hath laid siege against us: they shall smite the judge of Israel with a rod upon the cheek. Micah 5:1

Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote him with the palms of their hands, Matthew 26:67

And when he had thus spoken, one of the officers which stood by struck Jesus with the palm of his hand, saying, Answerest thou the high priest so? John 18:22

And the high priest Ananias commanded them that stood by him to smite him on the mouth. Acts 23:2

For ye suffer, if a man bring you into bondage, if a man devour you, if a man take of you, if a man exalt himself, if a man smite you on the face. 2 Corinthians 11:20

gathered

But in mine adversity they rejoiced, and gathered themselves together: yea, the objects gathered themselves together against me, and I knew it not; they did tear me, and ceased not: Psalms 35:15

They gather themselves together against the soul of the righteous, and condemn the innocent blood. Psalms 94:21

For of a truth against thy holy child Jesus, whom thou hast anointed, both Herod, and Pontius Pilate, with the Gentiles, and the people of Israel, were gathered together, Acts 4:27

God hath delivered me to the ungodly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked. Job 16:11

delivered me

And thou hast showed this day how that thou hast dealt well with me: forasmuch as when the LORD had delivered me into thine hand, thou killedst me not. 1 Samuel 24:18

And hast not shut me up into the hand of the enemy: thou hast set my feet in a large room. Psalms 31:8

For God hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all. Romans 11:32

to the ungodly

And there was a day when his sons and his daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:13

And there came a messenger unto Job, and said, The oxen were plowing, and the asses feeding beside them: Job 1:14

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:18

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown. Job 2:7

Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and brought forth falsehood. Psalms 7:14

Then delivered he him therefore unto them to be crucified. And they took Jesus, and led him away. John 19:16

And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure. 2 Corinthians 12:7

turned

Deliver me not over unto the will of mine enemies: for false witnesses are risen up against me, and such as breathe out cruelty. Psalms 27:12

I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. Job 16:12

at ease

And there were born unto him seven sons and three daughters. Job 1:2

His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the east. Job 1:3

I was not in safety, neither had I rest, neither was I quiet; yet trouble came. Job 3:26

When his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness; Job 29:3

Then I said, I shall die in my nest, and I shall multiply my days as the sand. Job 29:18

My root was spread out by the waters, and the dew lay all night upon my branch. Job 29:19

broken me

The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the fierce lion, and the teeth of the young lions, are broken. Job 4:10

Though thou hast sore broken us in the place of dragons, and covered us with the shadow of death. Psalms 44:19

My flesh and my skin hath he made old: he hath broken my bones. Lamentations 3:4

And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder. Matthew 21:44

by my neck

He runneth upon him, even on his neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers: Job 15:26

Who have for my life laid down their own necks: unto whom not only I give thanks, but also all the churches of the Gentiles. Romans 16:4

shaken

He hath turned aside my ways, and pulled me in pieces: he hath made me desolate. Lamentations 3:11

When they took hold of thee by thy hand, thou didst break, and rend all their shoulder: and when they leaned upon thee, thou brakest, and madest all their loins to be at a stand. Ezekiel 29:7

set me up

Am I a sea, or a whale, that thou settest a watch over me? Job 7:12

I have sinned; what shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of men? why hast thou set me as a mark against thee, so that I am a burden to myself?
Job 7:20

He hath bent his bow, and set me as a mark for the arrow. Lamentations 3:12

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

archers

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

The archers have sorely grieved him, and shot at him, and hated him: Genesis 49:23

If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready. Psalms 7:12

He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; he ordaineth his arrows against the persecutors. Psalms 7:13

he cleaveth

Whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not another; though my reins be consumed within me. Job 19:27

He hath caused the arrows of his quiver to enter into my reins. Lamentations 3:13

doth

Then should I yet have comfort; yea, I would harden myself in sorrow: let him not spare; for I have not concealed the words of the Holy One.
Job 6:10

The LORD will not spare him, but then the anger of the LORD and his jealousy shall smoke against that man, and all the curses that are written in this book shall lie upon him, and the LORD shall blot out his name from under heaven. Deuteronomy 29:20

Wherefore, as I live, saith the Lord GOD; Surely, because thou hast defiled my sanctuary with all thy detestable things, and with all thine abominations, therefore will I also diminish thee; neither shall mine eye spare, neither will I have any pity. Ezekiel 5:11

He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things? Romans 8:32

And spared not the old world, but saved Noah the eighth person, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood upon the world of the ungodly; 2 Peter 2:5

poureth

It is drawn, and cometh out of the body; yea, the glittering sword cometh out of his gall: terrors are upon him. Job 20:25

Mine eyes do fail with tears, my bowels are troubled, my liver is poured upon the earth, for the destruction of the daughter of my people; because the children and the sucklings swoon in the streets of the city. Lamentations 2:11

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

breaketh

Surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand against me all the day. Lamentations 3:3

My flesh and my skin hath he made old: he hath broken my bones. Lamentations 3:4

He hath builded against me, and compassed me with gall and travail. Lamentations 3:5

runneth

And he smote them hip and thigh with a great slaughter: and he went down and dwelt in the top of the rock Etam. Judges 15:8

Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts: all thy waves and thy billows are gone over me. Psalms 42:7

I have sewed sackcloth upon my skin, and defiled my horn in the dust. Job 16:15

sewed

And it came to pass, when Ahab heard those words, that he rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his flesh, and fasted, and lay in sackcloth, and went softly. 1 Kings 21:27

And in that day did the Lord GOD of hosts call to weeping, and to mourning, and to baldness, and to girding with sackcloth: Isaiah 22:12

defiled my horn

He hath cast me into the mire, and I am become like dust and ashes. Job 30:19

The adversaries of the LORD shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven shall he thunder upon them: the LORD shall judge the ends of the earth; and he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed. 1 Samuel 2:10

Let the enemy persecute my soul, and take it; yea, let him tread down my life upon the earth, and lay mine honour in the dust. Selah. Psalms 7:5

Lift not up your horn on high: speak not with a stiff neck. Psalms 75:5

All the horns of the wicked also will I cut off; but the horns of the righteous shall be exalted. Psalms 75:10

My face is foul with weeping, and on my eyelids is the shadow of death; Job 16:16

face

I am weary with my groaning; all the night make I my bed to swim; I water my couch with my tears. Psalms 6:6

Mine eye is consumed because of grief; it waxeth old because of all mine enemies. Psalms 6:7

Have mercy upon me, O LORD, for I am in trouble: mine eye is consumed with grief, yea, my soul and my belly. Psalms 31:9

When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long. Psalms 32:3

I am weary of my crying: my throat is dried: mine eyes fail while I wait for my God. Psalms 69:3

For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are burned as an hearth. Psalms 102:3

My heart is smitten, and withered like grass; so that I forget to eat my bread. Psalms 102:4

By reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cleave to my skin. Psalms 102:5

For I have eaten ashes like bread, and mingled my drink with weeping, Psalms 102:9

As many were astonished at thee; his visage was so marred more than any man, and his form more than the sons of men: Isaiah 52:14

For these things I weep; mine eye, mine eye runneth down with water, because the comforter that should relieve my soul is far from me: my children are desolate, because the enemy prevailed. Lamentations 1:16

on my eyelids

Mine eye also is dim by reason of sorrow, and all my members are as a shadow. Job 17:7

The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of hell gat hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow. Psalms 116:3

Then Jonah prayed unto the LORD his God out of the fish's belly, Jonah 2:1

And said, I cried by reason of mine affliction unto the LORD, and he heard me; out of the belly of hell cried I, and thou heardest my voice. Jonah 2:2

For thou hadst cast me into the deep, in the midst of the seas; and the floods compassed me about: all thy billows and thy waves passed over me. Jonah 2:3

Then I said, I am cast out of thy sight; yet I will look again toward thy holy temple. Jonah 2:4

The waters compassed me about, even to the soul: the depth closed me round about, the weeds were wrapped about my head. Jonah 2:5

I went down to the bottoms of the mountains; the earth with her bars was about me for ever: yet hast thou brought up my life from corruption, O LORD my God. Jonah 2:6

When my soul fainted within me I remembered the LORD: and my prayer came in unto thee, into thine holy temple. Jonah 2:7

They that observe lying vanities forsake their own mercy. Jonah 2:8

But I will sacrifice unto thee with the voice of thanksgiving; I will pay that that I have vowed. Salvation is of the LORD. Jonah 2:9

And the LORD spake unto the fish, and it vomited out Jonah upon the dry land. Jonah 2:10

And saith unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful unto death: tarry ye here, and watch. Mark 14:34

Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. Job 16:17

Not for

If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles. Job 11:14

The wicked man travaileth with pain all his days, and the number of years is hidden to the oppressor. Job 15:20

For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery. Job 15:34

Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully imagine against me. Job 21:27

For ye say, Where is the house of the prince? and where are the dwelling places of the wicked? Job 21:28

Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? Job 22:5

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. Job 22:7

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

My righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart shall not reproach me so long as I live. Job 27:6

Let mine enemy be as the wicked, and he that riseth up against me as the unrighteous. Job 27:7

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. Job 29:15

I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I searched out. Job 29:16

And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth. Job 29:17

I made a covenant with mine eyes; why then should I think upon a maid? Job 31:1

For what portion of God is there from above? and what inheritance of the Almighty from on high? Job 31:2

Is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the workers of iniquity? Job 31:3

Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps? Job 31:4

If I have walked with vanity, or if my foot hath hastened to deceit; Job 31:5

Let me be weighed in an even balance that God may know mine integrity. Job 31:6

If my step hath turned out of the way, and mine heart walked after mine eyes, and if any blot hath cleaved to mine hands; Job 31:7

Then let me sow, and let another eat; yea, let my offspring be rooted out. Job 31:8

If mine heart have been deceived by a woman, or if I have laid wait at my neighbour's door; Job 31:9

Then let my wife grind unto another, and let others bow down upon her. Job 31:10

For this is an heinous crime; yea, it is an iniquity to be punished by the judges. Job 31:11

For it is a fire that consumeth to destruction, and would root out all mine increase. Job 31:12

If I did despise the cause of my manservant or of my maidservant, when they contended with me; Job 31:13

What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him? Job 31:14

Did not he that made me in the womb make him? and did not one fashion us in the womb? Job 31:15

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

(For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) Job 31:18

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; Job 31:19

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; Job 31:20

If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when I saw my help in the gate: Job 31:21

Then let mine arm fall from my shoulder blade, and mine arm be broken from the bone. Job 31:22

For destruction from God was a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could not endure. Job 31:23

If I have made gold my hope, or have said to the fine gold, Thou art my confidence; Job 31:24

If I rejoiced because my wealth was great, and because mine hand had gotten much; Job 31:25

If I beheld the sun when it shined, or the moon walking in brightness; Job 31:26

And my heart hath been secretly enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my hand: Job 31:27

This also were an iniquity to be punished by the judge: for I should have denied the God that is above. Job 31:28

If I rejoiced at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up myself when evil found him: Job 31:29

Neither have I suffered my mouth to sin by wishing a curse to his soul. Job 31:30

If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied. Job 31:31

The stranger did not lodge in the street: but I opened my doors to the traveller. Job 31:32

If I covered my transgressions as Adam, by hiding mine iniquity in my bosom: Job 31:33

Did I fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families terrify me, that I kept silence, and went not out of the door? Job 31:34

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me. Job 31:36

I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I go near unto him. Job 31:37

If my land cry against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof complain; Job 31:38

If I have eaten the fruits thereof without money, or have caused the owners thereof to lose their life: Job 31:39

Let thistles grow instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley. The words of Job are ended. Job 31:40

O LORD my God, if I have done this; if there be iniquity in my hands; Psalms 7:3

If I have rewarded evil unto him that was at peace with me; (yea, I have delivered him that without cause is mine enemy:) Psalms 7:4

Let the enemy persecute my soul, and take it; yea, let him tread down my life upon the earth, and lay mine honour in the dust. Selah. Psalms 7:5

All this is come upon us; yet have we not forgotten thee, neither have we dealt falsely in thy covenant. Psalms 44:17

Our heart is not turned back, neither have our steps declined from thy way; Psalms 44:18

Though thou hast sore broken us in the place of dragons, and covered us with the shadow of death. Psalms 44:19

If we have forgotten the name of our God, or stretched out our hands to a strange god; Psalms 44:20

Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. Psalms 44:21

my prayer

If thou wouldest seek unto God betimes, and make thy supplication to the Almighty; Job 8:5

If thou wert pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous. Job 8:6

If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me: Psalms 66:18

But verily God hath heard me; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer. Psalms 66:19

The sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination to the LORD: but the prayer of the upright is his delight. Proverbs 15:8

I will therefore that men pray every where, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and doubting. 1 Timothy 2:8

O earth, cover not thou my blood, and let my cry have no place. Job 16:18

O earth

O earth, earth, earth, hear the word of the LORD. Jeremiah 22:29

cover not

And now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand; Genesis 4:11

And cover not their iniquity, and let not their sin be blotted out from before thee: for they have provoked thee to anger before the builders. Nehemiah 4:5

For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain. Isaiah 26:21

For her blood is in the midst of her; she set it upon the top of a rock; she poured it not upon the ground, to cover it with dust; Ezekiel 24:7

let my cry

Will God hear his cry when trouble cometh upon him? Job 27:9

If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me: Psalms 66:18

But verily God hath heard me; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer. Psalms 66:19

And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear: your hands are full of blood. Isaiah 1:15

Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall answer; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I am. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity; Isaiah 58:9

And if thou draw out thy soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in obscurity, and thy darkness be as the noon day: Isaiah 58:10

Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your lusts. James 4:3

Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God. James 4:4

Also now, behold, my witness is in heaven, and my record is on high. Job 16:19

my witness

And he said unto them, The LORD is witness against you, and his anointed is witness this day, that ye have not found ought in my hand. And they answered, He is witness. 1 Samuel 12:5

For God is my witness, whom I serve with my spirit in the gospel of his Son, that without ceasing I make mention of you always in my prayers; Romans 1:9

I say the truth in Christ, I lie not, my conscience also bearing me witness in the Holy Ghost, Romans 9:1

Moreover I call God for a record upon my soul, that to spare you I came not as yet unto Corinth. 2 Corinthians 1:23

The God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which is blessed for evermore, knoweth that I lie not. 2 Corinthians 11:31

Ye are witnesses, and God also, how holily and justly and unblameably we behaved ourselves among you that believe: 1 Thessalonians 2:10

on high

Dominion and fear are with him, he maketh peace in his high places. Job 25:2

Who is like unto the LORD our God, who dwelleth on high, Psalms 113:5

My friends scorn me: but mine eye poureth out tears unto God. Job 16:20

scorn me

I also could speak as ye do: if your soul were in my soul's stead, I could heap up words against you, and shake mine head at you. Job 16:4

I am as one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he answereth him: the just upright man is laughed to scorn. Job 12:4

He that is ready to slip with his feet is as a lamp despised in the thought of him that is at ease. Job 12:5

Are there not mockers with me? and doth not mine eye continue in their provocation? Job 17:2

poureth

For my love they are my adversaries: but I give myself unto prayer. Psalms 109:4

I poured out my complaint before him; I showed before him my trouble. Psalms 142:2

Yea, he had power over the angel, and prevailed: he wept, and made supplication unto him: he found him in Bethel, and there he spake with us; Hosea 12:4

Even the LORD God of hosts; the LORD is his memorial. Hosea 12:5

And they were filled with madness; and communed one with another what they might do to Jesus. Luke 6:11

And it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to God. Luke 6:12

Who in the days of his flesh, when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to save him from death, and was heard in that he feared; Hebrews 5:7

O that one might plead for a man with God, as a man pleadeth for his neighbour! Job 16:21

plead

Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me: Job 9:34

Then would I speak, and not fear him; but it is not so with me. Job 9:35

Surely I would speak to the Almighty, and I desire to reason with God. Job 13:3

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Moreover the LORD answered Job, and said, Job 40:1

Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it. Job 40:2

Then Job answered the LORD, and said, Job 40:3

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

That which hath been is named already, and it is known that it is man: neither may he contend with him that is mightier than he. Ecclesiastes 6:10

Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherd of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands? Isaiah 45:9

Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? Romans 9:20

When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall not return. Job 16:22

a few years

Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass; Job 14:5

If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Job 14:14

whence

As the cloud is consumed and vanisheth away: so he that goeth down to the grave shall come up no more. Job 7:9

He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more. Job 7:10

But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, and where is he? Job 14:10

Also when they shall be afraid of that which is high, and fears shall be in the way, and the almond tree shall flourish, and the grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire shall fail: because man goeth to his long home, and the mourners go about the streets: Ecclesiastes 12:5

JOB 17.

My breath is corrupt, my days are extinct, the graves are ready for me. Job 17:1

breath is corrupt

My breath is strange to my wife, though I entreated for the children's sake of mine own body. Job 19:17

my days

What is my strength, that I should hope? and what is mine end, that I should prolong my life? Job 6:11

After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations. Job 42:16

For I will not contend for ever, neither will I be always wroth: for the spirit should fail before me, and the souls which I have made. Isaiah 57:16

the graves

If I wait, the grave is mine house: I have made my bed in the darkness. Job 17:13

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

For my soul is full of troubles: and my life draweth nigh unto the grave. Psalms 88:3

I am counted with them that go down into the pit: I am as a man that hath no strength: Psalms 88:4

Free among the dead, like the slain that lie in the grave, whom thou rememberest no more: and they are cut off from thy hand. Psalms 88:5

I said in the cutting off of my days, I shall go to the gates of the grave: I am deprived of the residue of my years. Isaiah 38:10

I said, I shall not see the LORD, even the LORD, in the land of the living: I shall behold man no more with the inhabitants of the world. Isaiah 38:11

Mine age is departed, and is removed from me as a shepherd's tent: I have cut off like a weaver my life: he will cut me off with pining sickness: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me. Isaiah 38:12

I reckoned till morning, that, as a lion, so will he break all my bones: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me. Isaiah 38:13

Like a crane or a swallow, so did I chatter: I did mourn as a dove: mine eyes fail with looking upward: O LORD, I am oppressed; undertake for me. Isaiah 38:14

Are there not mockers with me? and doth not mine eye continue in their provocation? Job 17:2

mockers

I am as one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he answereth him: the just upright man is laughed to scorn. Job 12:4

Is it good that he should search you out? or as one man mocketh another, do ye so mock him? Job 13:9

My friends scorn me: but mine eye poureth out tears unto God. Job 16:20

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on. Job 21:3

I behaved myself as though he had been my friend or brother: I bowed down heavily, as one that mourneth for his mother. Psalms 35:14

But in mine adversity they rejoiced, and gathered themselves together: yea, the abjects gathered themselves together against me, and I knew it not; they did tear me, and ceased not: Psalms 35:15

With hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their teeth. Psalms 35:16

And they that passed by reviled him, wagging their heads, Matthew 27:39

And saying, Thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days, save thyself. If thou be the Son of God, come down from the cross. Matthew 27:40

Likewise also the chief priests mocking him, with the scribes and elders, said, Matthew 27:41

He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him. Matthew 27:42

He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of God. Matthew 27:43

The thieves also, which were crucified with him, cast the same in his teeth. Matthew 27:44

continue

His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth. Psalms 25:13

He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. Psalms 91:1

provocation

And her adversary also provoked her sore, for to make her fret, because the LORD had shut up her womb. 1 Samuel 1:6

And as he did so year by year, when she went up to the house of the LORD, so she provoked her; therefore she wept, and did not eat. 1 Samuel 1:7

Lay down now, put me in a surety with thee; who is he that will strike hands with me? Job 17:3

put me

Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both. Job 9:33

I will be surety for him; of my hand shalt thou require him: if I bring him not unto thee, and set him before thee, then let me bear the blame for ever: Genesis 43:9

For thy servant became surety for the lad unto my father, saying, If I bring him not unto thee, then I shall bear the blame to my father for ever. Genesis 44:32

He that is surety for a stranger shall smart for it: and he that hateth suretiship is sure. Proverbs 11:15

Take his garment that is surety for a stranger: and take a pledge of him for a strange woman. Proverbs 20:16

By so much was Jesus made a surety of a better testament. Hebrews 7:22

strike

So shall thy poverty come as one that travelleth, and thy want as an armed man. Proverbs 6:11

He that is surety for a stranger shall smart for it: and he that hateth suretiship is sure. Proverbs 11:15

A man void of understanding striketh hands, and becometh surety in the presence of his friend. Proverbs 17:18

Be not thou one of them that strike hands, or of them that are sureties for debts. Proverbs 22:26

For thou hast hid their heart from understanding: therefore shalt thou not exalt them. Job 17:4

For thou hast hid their heart from understanding: therefore shalt thou not exalt them.

And one told David, saying, Ahithophel is among the conspirators with Absalom. And David said, O LORD, I pray thee, turn the counsel of Ahithophel into foolishness. 2 Samuel 15:31

And Absalom and all the men of Israel said, The counsel of Hushai the Archite is better than the counsel of Ahithophel. For the LORD had appointed to defeat the good counsel of Ahithophel, to the intent that the LORD might bring evil upon Absalom. 2 Samuel 17:14

And it came to pass, as he talked with him, that the king said unto him, Art thou made of the king's counsel? forbear; why shouldst thou be smitten? Then the prophet forbore, and said, I know that God hath determined to destroy thee, because thou hast done this, and hast not hearkened unto my counsel. 2 Chronicles 25:16

The LORD hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit. Isaiah 19:14

At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes. Matthew 11:25

He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given. Matthew 13:11

(According as it is written, God hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear;) unto this day. Romans 11:8

Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? 1 Corinthians 1:20

He that speaketh flattery to his friends, even the eyes of his children shall fail. Job 17:5

He that

Let me not, I pray you, accept any man's person, neither let me give flattering titles unto man. Job 32:21

For I know not to give flattering titles; in so doing my maker would soon take me away. Job 32:22

They speak vanity every one with his neighbour: with flattering lips and with a double heart do they speak. Psalms 12:2

The LORD shall cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that speaketh proud things: Psalms 12:3

He that goeth about as a talebearer revealeth secrets: therefore meddle not with him that flattereth with his lips. Proverbs 20:19

A man that flattereth his neighbour spreadeth a net for his feet. Proverbs 29:5

For neither at any time used we flattering words, as ye know, nor a cloak of covetousness; God is witness: 1 Thessalonians 2:5

the eyes

Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; Exodus 20:5

And among these nations shalt thou find no ease, neither shall the sole of thy foot have rest: but the LORD shall give thee there a trembling heart, and failing of eyes, and sorrow of mind: Deuteronomy 28:65

Notwithstanding in thy days I will not do it for David thy father's sake: but I will rend it out of the hand of thy son. 1 Kings 11:12

As for us, our eyes as yet failed for our vain help: in our watching we have watched for a nation that could not save us. Lamentations 4:17

He hath made me also a byword of the people; and aforetime I was as a tabret. Job 17:6

a by-word

And now am I their song, yea, I am their byword. Job 30:9

Then will I cut off Israel out of the land which I have given them; and this house, which I have hallowed for my name, will I cast out of my sight; and Israel shall be a proverb and a byword among all people: 1 Kings 9:7

Thou makest us a byword among the heathen, a shaking of the head among the people. Psalms 44:14

as a tabret

Wherefore didst thou flee away secretly, and steal away from me; and didst not tell me, that I might have sent thee away with mirth, and with songs, with tabret, and with harp? Genesis 31:27

And the harp, and the viol, the tabret, and pipe, and wine, are in their feasts: but they regard not the work of the LORD, neither consider the operation of his hands. Isaiah 5:12

Mine eye also is dim by reason of sorrow, and all my members are as a shadow. Job 17:7

Mine eye

My face is foul with weeping, and on my eyelids is the shadow of death; Job 16:16

Mine eye is consumed because of grief; it waxeth old because of all mine enemies. Psalms 6:7

Have mercy upon me, O LORD, for I am in trouble: mine eye is consumed with grief, yea, my soul and my belly. Psalms 31:9

For my life is spent with grief, and my years with sighing: my strength faileth because of mine iniquity, and my bones are consumed. Psalms 31:10

For this our heart is faint; for these things our eyes are dim. Lamentations 5:17

shadow

I am gone like the shadow when it declineth: I am tossed up and down as the locust. Psalms 109:23

For who knoweth what is good for man in this life, all the days of his vain life which he spendeth as a shadow? for who can tell a man what shall be after him under the sun? Ecclesiastes 6:12

Upright men shall be astonished at this, and the innocent shall stir up himself against the hypocrite. Job 17:8

astonied

Behold, these are the ungodly, who prosper in the world; they increase in riches. Psalms 73:12

Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain, and washed my hands in innocency. Psalms 73:13

For all the day long have I been plagued, and chastened every morning. Psalms 73:14

If I say, I will speak thus; behold, I should offend against the generation of thy children. Psalms 73:15

If thou seest the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a province, marvel not at the matter: for he that is higher than the highest regardeth; and there be higher than they. Ecclesiastes 5:8

[Thou art] of purer eyes than to behold evil, and canst not look on iniquity: wherefore lookest thou upon them that deal treacherously, [and] holdest thy tongue when the wicked devoureth [the man that is] more righteous than he? Habakkuk 1:13

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

stir up

That the hypocrite reign not, lest the people be ensnared. Job 34:30

Then Paul and Barnabas waxed bold, and said, It was necessary that the word of God should first have been spoken to you: but seeing ye put it from you, and judge yourselves unworthy of everlasting life, lo, we turn to the Gentiles. Acts 13:46

The righteous also shall hold on his way, and he that hath clean hands shall be stronger and stronger. Job 17:9

hold on

They go from strength to strength, every one of them in Zion appeareth before God. Psalms 84:7

For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly. Psalms 84:11

But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day. Proverbs 4:18

A wise man feareth, and departeth from evil: but the fool rageth, and is confident. Proverbs 14:16

And an highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. Isaiah 35:8

No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there: Isaiah 35:9

And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away. Isaiah 35:10

Who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time. 1 Peter 1:5

They went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us. 1 John 2:19

clean

Said he not unto me, She is my sister? and she, even she herself said, He is my brother: in the integrity of my heart and innocency of my hands have I done this. Genesis 20:5

He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. Psalms 24:4

I will wash mine hands in innocency: so will I compass thine altar, O LORD: Psalms 26:6

Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain, and washed my hands in innocency. Psalms 73:13

And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear: your hands are full of blood. Isaiah 1:15

Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from before mine eyes; cease to do evil; Isaiah 1:16

And when they saw some of his disciples eat bread with defiled, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault. Mark 7:2

be stronger and stronger

He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth strength. Isaiah 40:29

Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: Isaiah 40:30

But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint. Isaiah 40:31

And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. 2 Corinthians 12:9

Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong. 2 Corinthians 12:10

But as for you all, do ye return, and come now: for I cannot find one wise man among you. Job 17:10

do ye return

Return, I pray you, let it not be iniquity; yea, return again, my righteousness is in it. Job 6:29

Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not. Malachi 3:18

for I

For thou hast hid their heart from understanding: therefore shalt thou not exalt them. Job 17:4

What knowest thou, that we know not? what understandest thou, which is not in us? Job 15:9

Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment. Job 32:9

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? 1 Corinthians 1:20

I speak to your shame. Is it so, that there is not a wise man among you? no, not one that shall be able to judge between his brethren? 1 Corinthians 6:5

My days are past, my purposes are broken off, even the thoughts of my heart. Job 17:11

My days

My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope. Job 7:6

Now my days are swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no good. Job 9:25

They are passed away as the swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth to the prey. Job 9:26

I said in the cutting off of my days, I shall go to the gates of the grave: I am deprived of the residue of my years. Isaiah 38:10

purposes

A man's heart deviseth his way: but the LORD directeth his steps. Proverbs 16:9

There are many devices in a man's heart; nevertheless the counsel of the LORD, that shall stand. Proverbs 19:21

Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest. Ecclesiastes 9:10

Take counsel together, and it shall come to nought; speak the word, and it shall not stand: for God is with us. Isaiah 8:10

Who is he that saith, and it cometh to pass, when the Lord commandeth it not? Lamentations 3:37

Now I would not have you ignorant, brethren, that oftentimes I purposed to come unto you, (but was let hitherto,) that I might have some fruit among you also, even as among other Gentiles. Romans 1:13

And in this confidence I was minded to come unto you before, that ye might have a second benefit; 2 Corinthians 1:15

And to pass by you into Macedonia, and to come again out of Macedonia unto you, and of you to be brought on my way toward Judaea. 2 Corinthians 1:16

When I therefore was thus minded, did I use lightness? or the things that I purpose, do I purpose according to the flesh, that with me there should be yea yea, and nay nay? 2 Corinthians 1:17

Go to now, ye that say, To day or to morrow we will go into such a city, and continue there a year, and buy and sell, and get gain: James 4:13

Whereas ye know not what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away. James 4:14

For that ye ought to say, If the Lord will, we shall live, and do this, or that. James 4:15

They change the night into day: the light is short because of darkness. Job 17:12

change

So am I made to possess months of vanity, and wearisome nights are appointed to me. Job 7:3

When I lie down, I say, When shall I arise, and the night be gone? and I am full of tossings to and fro unto the dawning of the day. Job 7:4

When I say, My bed shall comfort me, my couch shall ease my complaint; Job 7:13

Then thou scarest me with dreams, and terrifiest me through visions: Job 7:14

The murderer rising with the light killeth the poor and needy, and in the night is as a thief. Job 24:14

The eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the twilight, saying, No eye shall see me: and disguiseth his face. Job 24:15

In the dark they dig through houses, which they had marked for themselves in the daytime: they know not the light. Job 24:16

In the morning thou shalt say, Would God it were even! and at even thou shalt say, Would God it were morning! for the fear of thine heart wherewith thou shalt fear, and for the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see. Deuteronomy 28:67

If I wait, the grave is mine house: I have made my bed in the darkness. Job 17:13

If I wait

If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Job 14:14

Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORD. Psalms 27:14

The LORD is good unto them that wait for him, to the soul that seeketh him. Lamentations 3:25

It is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the LORD. Lamentations 3:26

the grave

My breath is corrupt, my days are extinct, the graves are ready for me. Job 17:1

Before I go whence I shall not return, even to the land of darkness and the shadow of death; Job 10:21

A land of darkness, as darkness itself; and of the shadow of death, without any order, and where the light is as darkness. Job 10:22

For I know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the house appointed for all living. Job 30:23

I have made

If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there: if I make my bed in hell, behold, thou art there. Psalms 139:8

He shall enter into peace: they shall rest in their beds, each one walking in his uprightness. Isaiah 57:2

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

corruption

Yet shall he be brought to the grave, and shall remain in the tomb. Job 21:32

The clods of the valley shall be sweet unto him, and every man shall draw after him, as there are innumerable before him. Job 21:33

For thou wilt not leave my soul in hell; neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption. Psalms 16:10

That he should still live for ever, and not see corruption. Psalms 49:9

Because thou wilt not leave my soul in hell, neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption. Acts 2:27

Thou hast made known to me the ways of life; thou shalt make me full of joy with thy countenance. Acts 2:28

Men and brethren, let me freely speak unto you of the patriarch David, that he is both dead and buried, and his sepulchre is with us unto this day. Acts 2:29

Therefore being a prophet, and knowing that God had sworn with an oath to him, that of the fruit of his loins, according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ to sit on his throne; Acts 2:30

He seeing this before spake of the resurrection of Christ, that his soul was not left in hell, neither his flesh did see corruption. Acts 2:31

And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, now no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, I will give you the sure mercies of David. Acts 13:34

Wherefore he saith also in another psalm, Thou shalt not suffer thine Holy One to see corruption. Acts 13:35

For David, after he had served his own generation by the will of God, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers, and saw corruption: Acts 13:36

But he, whom God raised again, saw no corruption. Acts 13:37

So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption: 1 Corinthians 15:42

For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. 1 Corinthians 15:53

So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. 1 Corinthians 15:54

to the worm

And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: Job 19:26

The womb shall forget him; the worm shall feed sweetly on him; he shall be no more remembered; and wickedness shall be broken as a tree. Job 24:20

Thy pomp is brought down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols: the worm is spread under thee, and the worms cover thee. Isaiah 14:11

And where is now my hope? as for my hope, who shall see it? Job 17:15

my hope

Is not this thy fear, thy confidence, thy hope, and the uprightness of thy ways? Job 4:6

What is my strength, that I should hope? and what is mine end, that I should prolong my life? Job 6:11

Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him. Job 13:15

He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree. Job 19:10

They shall go down to the bars of the pit, when our rest together is in the dust. Job 17:16

the bars of the pit

It shall devour the strength of his skin: even the firstborn of death shall devour his strength. Job 18:13

His confidence shall be rooted out of his tabernacle, and it shall bring him to the king of terrors. Job 18:14

He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing by the sword. Job 33:18

He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong pain: Job 33:19

So that his life abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat. Job 33:20

His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; and his bones that were not seen stick out. Job 33:21

Yea, his soul draweth near unto the grave, and his life to the destroyers. Job 33:22

If there be a messenger with him, an interpreter, one among a thousand, to show unto man his uprightness: Job 33:23

Then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit: I have found a ransom. Job 33:24

His flesh shall be fresher than a child's: he shall return to the days of his youth: Job 33:25

He shall pray unto God, and he will be favourable unto him: and he shall see his face with joy: for he will render unto man his righteousness. Job 33:26

He looketh upon men, and if any say, I have sinned, and perverted that which was right, and it profited me not; Job 33:27

He will deliver his soul from going into the pit, and his life shall see the light. Job 33:28

I am counted with them that go down into the pit: I am as a man that hath no strength: Psalms 88:4

Free among the dead, like the slain that lie in the grave, whom thou rememberest no more: and they are cut off from thy hand. Psalms 88:5

Thou hast laid me in the lowest pit, in darkness, in the deeps. Psalms 88:6

Thy wrath lieth hard upon me, and thou hast afflicted me with all thy waves. Selah. Psalms 88:7

Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me; thou hast made me an abomination unto them: I am shut up, and I cannot come forth. Psalms 88:8

Hear me speedily, O LORD: my spirit faileth: hide not thy face from me, lest I be like unto them that go down into the pit. Psalms 143:7

Behold, for peace I had great bitterness: but thou hast in love to my soul delivered it from the pit of corruption: for thou hast cast all my sins behind thy back. Isaiah 38:17

For the grave cannot praise thee, death can not celebrate thee: they that go down into the pit cannot hope for thy truth. Isaiah 38:18

I went down to the bottoms of the mountains; the earth with her bars was about me for ever: yet hast thou brought up my life from corruption, O LORD my God. Jonah 2:6

rest

There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest. Job 3:17

There the prisoners rest together; they hear not the voice of the oppressor. Job 3:18

The small and great are there; and the servant is free from his master. Job 3:19

Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole house of Israel: behold, they say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost: we are cut off for our parts. Ezekiel 37:11

But we had the sentence of death in ourselves, that we should not trust in ourselves, but in God which raiseth the dead: 2 Corinthians 1:9

JOB 18.

Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said, Job 18:1

Bildad

Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him. Job 2:11

Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said, Job 8:1

Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said, Job 25:1

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job. Job 42:8

So Eliphaz the Temanite and Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite went, and did according as the LORD commanded them: the LORD also accepted Job. Job 42:9

How long will it be ere ye make an end of words? mark, and afterwards we will speak. Job 18:2

How long

How long wilt thou speak these things? and how long shall the words of thy mouth be like a strong wind? Job 8:2

Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified? Job 11:2

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips. Job 13:6

I have heard many such things: miserable comforters are ye all. Job 16:2

Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest? Job 16:3

mark

Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it. Job 3:5

As for that night, let darkness seize upon it; let it not be joined unto the days of the year, let it not come into the number of the months. Job 3:6

There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest. Job 3:17

Hear diligently my speech, and let this be your consolations. Job 21:2

Wherefore, Job, I pray thee, hear my speeches, and hearken to all my words. Job 33:1

He that answereth a matter before he heareth it, it is folly and shame unto him. Proverbs 18:13

Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: James 1:19

Wherefore are we counted as beasts, and reputed vile in your sight? Job 18:3

Wherefore

But ask now the beasts, and they shall teach thee; and the fowls of the air, and they shall tell thee: Job 12:7

Or speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee: and the fishes of the sea shall declare unto thee. Job 12:8

For thou hast hid their heart from understanding: therefore shalt thou not exalt them. Job 17:4

But as for you all, do ye return, and come now: for I cannot find one wise man among you. Job 17:10

So foolish was I, and ignorant: I was as a beast before thee. Psalms 73:22

I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are beasts. Ecclesiastes 3:18

Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love; in honour preferring one another; Romans 12:10

He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place? Job 18:4

teareth

For wrath killeth the foolish man, and envy slayeth the silly one. Job 5:2

Wherefore do I take my flesh in my teeth, and put my life in mine hand? Job 13:14

He teareth me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me. Job 16:9

And God said to Jonah, Doest thou well to be angry for the gourd? And he said, I do well to be angry, even unto death. Jonah 4:9

And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not. Mark 9:18

And, lo, a spirit taketh him, and he suddenly crieth out; and it teareth him that he foameth again, and bruising him hardly departeth from him. Luke 9:39

shall the

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

Then said he unto me, The iniquity of the house of Israel and Judah is exceeding great, and the land is full of blood, and the city full of perverseness: for they say, The LORD hath forsaken the earth, and the LORD seeth not. Ezekiel 9:9

the rock

And surely the mountain falling cometh to nought, and the rock is removed out of his place. Job 14:18

For the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but my kindness shall not depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of my peace be removed, saith the LORD that hath mercy on thee. Isaiah 54:10

Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away. Matthew 24:35

Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine. Job 18:5

the light

That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the hypocrite but for a moment? Job 20:5

The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know not at what they stumble. Proverbs 4:19

The light of the righteous rejoiceth: but the lamp of the wicked shall be put out. Proverbs 13:9

Whoso curseth his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness. Proverbs 20:20

For there shall be no reward to the evil man; the candle of the wicked shall be put out. Proverbs 24:20

spark

Behold, all ye that kindle a fire, that compass yourselves about with sparks: walk in the light of your fire, and in the sparks that ye have kindled. This shall ye have of mine hand; ye shall lie down in sorrow. Isaiah 50:11

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

candle

How oft is the candle of the wicked put out! and how oft cometh their destruction upon them! God distributeth sorrows in his anger. Job 21:17

For thou wilt light my candle: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness. Psalms 18:28

And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived. Revelation 18:23

The steps of his strength shall be straitened, and his own counsel shall cast him down. Job 18:7

steps

In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked shall come upon him. Job 20:22

Even so would he have removed thee out of the strait into a broad place, where there is no straitness; and that which should be set on thy table should be full of fatness. Job 36:16

Thou hast enlarged my steps under me, that my feet did not slip. Psalms 18:36

When thou goest, thy steps shall not be straitened; and when thou runnest, thou shalt not stumble. Proverbs 4:12

his own

He disappointeth the devices of the crafty, so that their hands cannot perform their enterprise. Job 5:12

He taketh the wise in their own craftiness: and the counsel of the froward is carried headlong. Job 5:13

And one told David, saying, Ahithophel is among the conspirators with Absalom. And David said, O LORD, I pray thee, turn the counsel of Ahithophel into foolishness. 2 Samuel 15:31

And Absalom and all the men of Israel said, The counsel of Hushai the Archite is better than the counsel of Ahithophel. For the LORD had appointed to defeat the good counsel of Ahithophel, to the intent that the LORD might bring evil upon Absalom. 2 Samuel 17:14

The LORD bringeth the counsel of the heathen to nought: he maketh the devices of the people of none effect. Psalms 33:10

They would none of my counsel: they despised all my reproof. Proverbs 1:30

Therefore shall they eat of the fruit of their own way, and be filled with their own devices. Proverbs 1:31

For the turning away of the simple shall slay them, and the prosperity of fools shall destroy them. Proverbs 1:32

It shall be also carried unto Assyria for a present to king Jareb: Ephraim shall receive shame, and Israel shall be ashamed of his own counsel. Hosea 10:6

For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness. 1 Corinthians 3:19

For he is cast into a net by his own feet, and he walketh upon a snare. Job 18:8

he is cast

Therefore snares are round about thee, and sudden fear troubleth thee; Job 22:10

If it please the king, let it be written that they may be destroyed: and I will pay ten thousand talents of silver to the hands of those that have the charge of the business, to bring it into the king's treasuries. Esther 3:9

And Haman told Zeresh his wife and all his friends every thing that had befallen him. Then said his wise men and Zeresh his wife unto him, If Mordecai be of the seed of the Jews, before whom thou hast begun to fall, thou shalt not prevail against him, but shalt surely fall before him. Esther 6:13

Then the king Ahasuerus answered and said unto Esther the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so? Esther 7:5

So they hanged Haman on the gallows that he had prepared for Mordecai. Then was the king's wrath pacified. Esther 7:10

The heathen are sunk down in the pit that they made: in the net which they hid is their own foot taken. Psalms 9:15

Let destruction come upon him at unawares; and let his net that he hath hid catch himself: into that very destruction let him fall. Psalms 35:8

His own iniquities shall take the wicked himself, and he shall be holden with the cords of his sins. Proverbs 5:22

In the transgression of an evil man there is a snare: but the righteous doth sing and rejoice. Proverbs 29:6

Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will therefore spread out my net over thee with a company of many people; and they shall bring thee up in my net. Ezekiel 32:3

Moreover he must have a good report of them which are without; lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil. 1 Timothy 3:7

But they that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition. 1 Timothy 6:9

And that they may recover themselves out of the snare of the devil, who are taken captive by him at his will. 2 Timothy 2:26

The gin shall take him by the heel, and the robber shall prevail against him. Job 18:9

The gin

And he shall be for a sanctuary; but for a stone of stumbling and for a rock of offence to both the houses of Israel, for a gin and for a snare to the inhabitants of Jerusalem. Isaiah 8:14

And many among them shall stumble, and fall, and be broken, and be snared, and be taken. Isaiah 8:15

robber

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

Whose harvest the hungry eateth up, and taketh it even out of the thorns, and the robber swalloweth up their substance. Job 5:5

The snare is laid for him in the ground, and a trap for him in the way. Job 18:10

snare

Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup. Psalms 11:6

My net also will I spread upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare: and I will bring him to Babylon to the land of the Chaldeans; yet shall he not see it, though he shall die there. Ezekiel 12:13

And David saith, Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, and a stumblingblock, and a recompense unto them: Romans 11:9

Terrors shall make him afraid on every side, and shall drive him to his feet. Job 18:11

Terrors

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him. Job 15:21

It is drawn, and cometh out of the body; yea, the glittering sword cometh out of his gall: terrors are upon him. Job 20:25

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

Go not forth into the field, nor walk by the way; for the sword of the enemy and fear is on every side. Jeremiah 6:25

And it came to pass on the morrow, that Pashur brought forth Jeremiah out of the stocks. Then said Jeremiah unto him, The LORD hath not called thy name Pashur, but Magormissabib. Jeremiah 20:3

For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will make thee a terror to thyself, and to all thy friends: and they shall fall by the sword of their enemies, and thine eyes shall behold it: and I will give all Judah into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall carry them captive into Babylon, and shall slay them with the sword. Jeremiah 20:4

Wherefore have I seen them dismayed and turned away back? and their mighty ones are beaten down, and are fled apace, and look not back: for fear was round about, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 46:5

Their tents and their flocks shall they take away: they shall take to themselves their curtains, and all their vessels, and their camels; and they shall cry unto them, Fear is on every side. Jeremiah 49:29

Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are made manifest unto God; and I trust also are made manifest in your consciences. 2 Corinthians 5:11

And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; Revelation 6:15

And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: Revelation 6:16

to his feet

And upon them that are left alive of you I will send a faintness into their hearts in the lands of their enemies; and the sound of a shaken leaf shall chase them; and they shall flee, as fleeing from a sword; and they shall fall when none pursueth. Leviticus 26:36

For the Lord had made the host of the Syrians to hear a noise of chariots, and a noise of horses, even the noise of a great host: and they said one to another, Lo, the king of Israel hath hired against us the kings of the Hittites, and the kings of the Egyptians, to come upon us. 2 Kings 7:6

Wherefore they arose and fled in the twilight, and left their tents, and their horses, and their asses, even the camp as it was, and fled for their life. 2 Kings 7:7

There were they in great fear, where no fear was: for God hath scattered the bones of him that encampeth against thee: thou hast put them to shame, because God hath despised them. Psalms 53:5

The wicked flee when no man pursueth: but the righteous are bold as a lion. Proverbs 28:1

His strength shall be hungerbitten, and destruction shall be ready at his side. Job 18:12

hunger-bitten

He wandereth abroad for bread, saying, Where is it? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand. Job 15:23

Trouble and anguish shall make him afraid; they shall prevail against him, as a king ready to the battle. Job 15:24

They that were full have hired out themselves for bread; and they that were hungry ceased: so that the barren hath born seven; and she that hath many children is waxed feeble. 1 Samuel 2:5

And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left in thine house shall come and crouch to him for a piece of silver and a morsel of bread, and shall say, Put me, I pray thee, into one of the priests' offices, that I may eat a piece of bread. 1 Samuel 2:36

The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not want any good thing. Psalms 34:10

Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them seek their bread also out of their desolate places. Psalms 109:10

destruction

If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready. Psalms 7:12

He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; he ordaineth his arrows against the persecutors. Psalms 7:13

Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and brought forth falsehood. Psalms 7:14

For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 1 Thessalonians 5:3

And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not. 2 Peter 2:3

It shall devour the strength of his skin: even the firstborn of death shall devour his strength. Job 18:13

strength

They shall go down to the bars of the pit, when our rest together is in the dust. Job 17:16

I went down to the bottoms of the mountains; the earth with her bars was about me for ever: yet hast thou brought up my life from corruption, O LORD my God. Jonah 2:6

the firstborn

Reuben, thou art my firstborn, my might, and the beginning of my strength, the excellency of dignity, and the excellency of power: Genesis 49:3

And the firstborn of the poor shall feed, and the needy shall lie down in safety: and I will kill thy root with famine, and he shall slay thy remnant. Isaiah 14:30

And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth. Revelation 6:8

His confidence shall be rooted out of his tabernacle, and it shall bring him to the king of terrors. Job 18:14

confidence

Whose hope shall be cut off, and whose trust shall be a spider's web. Job 8:14

But the eyes of the wicked shall fail, and they shall not escape, and their hope shall be as the giving up of the ghost. Job 11:20

The wicked shall see it, and be grieved; he shall gnash with his teeth, and melt away: the desire of the wicked shall perish. Psalms 112:10

The hope of the righteous shall be gladness: but the expectation of the wicked shall perish. Proverbs 10:28

And every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand: Matthew 7:26

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it. Matthew 7:27

the king

For the morning is to them even as the shadow of death: if one know them, they are in the terrors of the shadow of death. Job 24:17

He beholdeth all high things: he is a king over all the children of pride. Job 41:34

My heart is sore pained within me: and the terrors of death are fallen upon me. Psalms 55:4

The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death. Proverbs 14:32

O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? 1 Corinthians 15:55

The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law. 1 Corinthians 15:56

And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage. Hebrews 2:15

It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because it is none of his: brimstone shall be scattered upon his habitation. Job 18:15

dwell

His strength shall be hungerbitten, and destruction shall be ready at his side. Job 18:12

It shall devour the strength of his skin: even the firstborn of death shall devour his strength. Job 18:13

I will bring it forth, saith the LORD of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house, and shall consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof. Zechariah 5:4

because

That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall not swallow it down: according to his substance shall the restitution be, and he shall not rejoice therein. Job 20:18

Because he hath oppressed and hath forsaken the poor; because he hath violently taken away an house which he builded not; Job 20:19

Surely he shall not feel quietness in his belly, he shall not save of that which he desired. Job 20:20

There shall none of his meat be left; therefore shall no man look for his goods. Job 20:21

If my land cry against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof complain; Job 31:38

If I have eaten the fruits thereof without money, or have caused the owners thereof to lose their life: Job 31:39

Woe unto him that buildeth his house by unrighteousness, and his chambers by wrong; that useth his neighbour's service without wages, and giveth him not for his work; Jeremiah 22:13

Shall not all these take up a parable against him, and a taunting proverb against him, and say, Woe to him that increaseth [that which is] not his! how long? and to him that ladeth himself with thick clay! Habakkuk 2:6

Shall they not rise up suddenly that shall bite thee, and awake that shall vex thee, and thou shalt be for booties unto them? Habakkuk 2:7

Because thou hast spoiled many nations, all the remnant of the people shall spoil thee; because of men's blood, and [for] the violence of the land, of the city, and of all that dwell therein. Habakkuk 2:8

Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil! Habakkuk 2:9

Thou hast consulted shame to thy house by cutting off many people, and hast sinned [against] thy soul. Habakkuk 2:10

For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall answer it. Habakkuk 2:11

brimstone

Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven; Genesis 19:24

And that the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the LORD overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath: Deuteronomy 29:23

Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup. Psalms 11:6

And the streams thereof shall be turned into pitch, and the dust thereof into brimstone, and the land thereof shall become burning pitch. Isaiah 34:9

It shall not be quenched night nor day; the smoke thereof shall go up for ever: from generation to generation it shall lie waste; none shall pass through it for ever and ever. Isaiah 34:10

And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone. Revelation 19:20

But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death. Revelation 21:8

His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off. Job 18:16

roots

My root was spread out by the waters, and the dew lay all night upon my branch. Job 29:19

Therefore as the fire devoureth the stubble, and the flame consumeth the chaff, so their root shall be as rottenness, and their blossom shall go up as dust: because they have cast away the law of the LORD of hosts, and despised the word of the Holy One of Israel. Isaiah 5:24

Ephraim is smitten, their root is dried up, they shall bear no fruit: yea, though they bring forth, yet will I slay even the beloved fruit of their womb. Hosea 9:16

Yet destroyed I the Amorite before them, whose height was like the height of the cedars, and he was strong as the oaks; yet I destroyed his fruit from above, and his roots from beneath. Amos 2:9

For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch. Malachi 4:1

shall his branch

I have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his habitation. Job 5:3

His children are far from safety, and they are crushed in the gate, neither is there any to deliver them. Job 5:4

He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away. Job 15:30

His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street. Job 18:17

His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street.

Your remembrances are like unto ashes, your bodies to bodies of clay. Job 13:12

The face of the LORD is against them that do evil, to cut off the remembrance of them from the earth. Psalms 34:16

They have said, Come, and let us cut them off from being a nation; that the name of Israel may be no more in remembrance. Psalms 83:4

Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out. Psalms 109:13

But the wicked shall be cut off from the earth, and the transgressors shall be rooted out of it. Proverbs 2:22

The memory of the just is blessed: but the name of the wicked shall rot. Proverbs 10:7

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

He shall be driven

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

A land of darkness, as darkness itself; and of the shadow of death, without any order, and where the light is as darkness. Job 10:22

If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles. Job 11:14

And they shall pass through it, hardly bestead and hungry: and it shall come to pass, that when they shall be hungry, they shall fret themselves, and curse their king and their God, and look upward. Isaiah 8:21

And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness. Isaiah 8:22

Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever. Jude 1:13

chased

He shall fly away as a dream, and shall not be found: yea, he shall be chased away as a vision of the night. Job 20:8

The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death. Proverbs 14:32

The nations shall rush like the rushing of many waters: but God shall rebuke them, and they shall flee far off, and shall be chased as the chaff of the mountains before the wind, and like a rolling thing before the whirlwind. Isaiah 17:13

And behold at eveningtide trouble; and before the morning he is not. This is the portion of them that spoil us, and the lot of them that rob us. Isaiah 17:14

The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds' claws. Daniel 4:33

And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling was with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and that he appointeth over it whomsoever he will. Daniel 5:21

He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings. Job 18:19

neither

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away for their transgression; Job 8:4

He had also seven sons and three daughters. Job 42:13

And he called the name of the first, Jemima; and the name of the second, Kezia; and the name of the third, Kerenhappuch. Job 42:14

And in all the land were no women found so fair as the daughters of Job: and their father gave them inheritance among their brethren. Job 42:15

After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations. Job 42:16

Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out. Psalms 109:13

Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their fathers; that they do not rise, nor possess the land, nor fill the face of the world with cities. Isaiah 14:21

For I will rise up against them, saith the LORD of hosts, and cut off from Babylon the name, and remnant, and son, and nephew, saith the LORD. Isaiah 14:22

Thus saith the LORD, Write ye this man childless, a man that shall not prosper in his days: for no man of his seed shall prosper, sitting upon the throne of David, and ruling any more in Judah. Jeremiah 22:30

nor any

All darkness shall be hid in his secret places: a fire not blown shall consume him; it shall go ill with him that is left in his tabernacle. Job 20:26

The heaven shall reveal his iniquity; and the earth shall rise up against him. Job 20:27

The increase of his house shall depart, and his goods shall flow away in the day of his wrath. Job 20:28

Woe unto them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till there be no place, that they may be placed alone in the midst of the earth! Isaiah 5:8

In mine ears said the LORD of hosts, Of a truth many houses shall be desolate, even great and fair, without inhabitant. Isaiah 5:9

They that come after him shall be astonished at his day, as they that went before were affrighted. Job 18:20

astonied

And that the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the LORD overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath: Deuteronomy 29:23

Even all nations shall say, Wherefore hath the LORD done thus unto this land? what meaneth the heat of this great anger? Deuteronomy 29:24

And at this house, which is high, every one that passeth by it shall be astonished, and shall hiss; and they shall say, Why hath the LORD done thus unto this land, and to this house? 1 Kings 9:8

To make their land desolate, and a perpetual hissing; every one that passeth thereby shall be astonished, and wag his head. Jeremiah 18:16

his day

The Lord shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming. Psalms 37:13

Remember, O LORD, the children of Edom in the day of Jerusalem; who said, Raze it, raze it, even to the foundation thereof. Psalms 137:7

And thou, profane wicked prince of Israel, whose day is come, when iniquity shall have an end, Ezekiel 21:25

In the day that thou stoodest on the other side, in the day that the strangers carried away captive his forces, and foreigners entered into his gates, and cast lots upon Jerusalem, even thou wast as one of them. Obadiah 1:11

But thou shouldest not have looked on the day of thy brother in the day that he became a stranger; neither shouldest thou have rejoiced over the children of Judah in the day of their destruction; neither shouldest thou have spoken proudly in the day of distress. Obadiah 1:12

Thou shouldest not have entered into the gate of my people in the day of their calamity; yea, thou shouldest not have looked on their affliction in the day of their calamity, nor have laid hands on their substance in the day of their calamity; Obadiah 1:13

Neither shouldest thou have stood in the crossway, to cut off those of his that did escape; neither shouldest thou have delivered up those of his that did remain in the day of distress. Obadiah 1:14

For the day of the LORD is near upon all the heathen: as thou hast done, it shall be done unto thee: thy reward shall return upon thine own head. Obadiah 1:15

Saying, If thou hadst known, even thou, at least in this thy day, the things which belong unto thy peace! but now they are hid from thine eyes. Luke 19:42

And shall lay thee even with the ground, and thy children within thee; and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon another; because thou knewest not the time of thy visitation. Luke 19:44

went

And when they lifted up their eyes afar off, and knew him not, they lifted up their voice, and wept; and they rent every one his mantle, and sprinkled dust upon their heads toward heaven. Job 2:12

So they sat down with him upon the ground seven days and seven nights, and none spake a word unto him: for they saw that his grief was very great. Job 2:13

He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me. Job 19:13

My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me. Job 19:14

They that dwell in mine house, and my maids, count me for a stranger: I am an alien in their sight. Job 19:15

I called my servant, and he gave me no answer; I entreated him with my mouth. Job 19:16

My breath is strange to my wife, though I entreated for the children's sake of mine own body. Job 19:17

Yea, young children despised me; I arose, and they spake against me. Job 19:18

All my inward friends abhorred me: and they whom I loved are turned against me. Job 19:19

Surely such are the dwellings of the wicked, and this is the place of him that knoweth not God. Job 18:21

knoweth

Therefore they say unto God, Depart from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. Job 21:14

And Pharaoh said, Who is the LORD, that I should obey his voice to let Israel go? I know not the LORD, neither will I let Israel go. Exodus 5:2

And also all that generation were gathered unto their fathers: and there arose another generation after them, which knew not the LORD, nor yet the works which he had done for Israel. Judges 2:10

Now the sons of Eli were sons of Belial; they knew not the LORD. 1 Samuel 2:12

And thou, Solomon my son, know thou the God of thy father, and serve him with a perfect heart and with a willing mind: for the LORD searcheth all hearts, and understandeth all the imaginations of the thoughts: if thou seek him, he will be found of thee; but if thou forsake him, he will cast thee off for ever. 1 Chronicles 28:9

Pour out thy wrath upon the heathen that have not known thee, and upon the kingdoms that have not called upon thy name. Psalms 79:6

And they bend their tongues like their bow for lies: but they are not valiant for the truth upon the earth; for they proceed from evil to evil, and they know not me, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 9:3

Pour out thy fury upon the heathen that know thee not, and upon the families that call not on thy name: for they have eaten up Jacob, and devoured him, and consumed him, and have made his habitation desolate. Jeremiah 10:25

And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; Romans 1:28

Not in the lust of concupiscence, even as the Gentiles which know not God: 1 Thessalonians 4:5

In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ: 2 Thessalonians 1:8

They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate. Titus 1:16

JOB 19.

How long will ye vex my soul, and break me in pieces with words? Job 19:2

How long

How long wilt thou speak these things? and how long shall the words of thy mouth be like a strong wind? Job 8:2

How long will it be ere ye make an end of words? mark, and afterwards we will speak. Job 18:2

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. How long wilt thou forget me, O LORD? for ever? how long wilt thou hide thy face from me? Psalms 13:1

And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth? Revelation 6:10

vex

As God liveth, who hath taken away my judgment; and the Almighty, who hath vexed my soul; Job 27:2

And it came to pass, when she pressed him daily with her words, and urged him, so that his soul was vexed unto death; Judges 16:16

Have mercy upon me, O LORD; for I am weak: O LORD, heal me; for my bones are vexed. Psalms 6:2

My soul is also sore vexed: but thou, O LORD, how long? Psalms 6:3

As with a sword in my bones, mine enemies reproach me; while they say daily unto me, Where is thy God? Psalms 42:10

And delivered just Lot, vexed with the filthy conversation of the wicked: 2 Peter 2:7

(For that righteous man dwelling among them, in seeing and hearing, vexed his righteous soul from day to day with their unlawful deeds;) 2 Peter 2:8

break me

The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords. Psalms 55:21

Behold, they belch out with their mouth: swords are in their lips: for who, say they, doth hear? Psalms 59:7

Who whet their tongue like a sword, and bend their bows to shoot their arrows, even bitter words: Psalms 64:3

There is that speaketh like the piercings of a sword: but the tongue of the wise is health. Proverbs 12:18

Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof. Proverbs 18:21

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire of hell. James 3:6

For every kind of beasts, and of birds, and of serpents, and of things in the sea, is tamed, and hath been tamed of mankind: James 3:7

But the tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison. James 3:8

These ten times have ye reproached me: ye are not ashamed that ye make yourselves strange to me. Job 19:3

ten times

And your father hath deceived me, and changed my wages ten times; but God suffered him not to hurt me. Genesis 31:7

And when I have broken the staff of your bread, ten women shall bake your bread in one oven, and they shall deliver you your bread again by weight: and ye shall eat, and not be satisfied. Leviticus 26:26

Because all those men which have seen my glory, and my miracles, which I did in Egypt and in the wilderness, and have tempted me now these ten times, and have not hearkened to my voice; Numbers 14:22

And it came to pass, that when the Jews which dwelt by them came, they said unto us ten times, From all places whence ye shall return unto us they will be upon you. Nehemiah 4:12

And in all matters of wisdom and understanding, that the king inquired of them, he found them ten times better than all the magicians and astrologers that were in all his realm. Daniel 1:20

ye reproached

Is not this thy fear, thy confidence, thy hope, and the uprightness of thy ways? Job 4:6

Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off? Job 4:7

Even as I have seen, they that plow iniquity, and sow wickedness, reap the same. Job 4:8

By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed. Job 4:9

The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the fierce lion, and the teeth of the young lions, are broken. Job 4:10

The old lion perisheth for lack of prey, and the stout lion's whelps are scattered abroad. Job 4:11

I have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his habitation. Job 5:3

His children are far from safety, and they are crushed in the gate, neither is there any to deliver them. Job 5:4

If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away for their transgression; Job 8:4

If thou wouldest seek unto God betimes, and make thy supplication to the Almighty; Job 8:5

If thou wert pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous. Job 8:6

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles. Job 11:14

Yea, thou castest off fear, and restrainest prayer before God. Job 15:4

For thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity, and thou chooseth the tongue of the crafty. Job 15:5

Thine own mouth condemneth thee, and not I: yea, thine own lips testify against thee. Job 15:6

Are the consolations of God small with thee? is there any secret thing with thee? Job 15:11

Why doth thine heart carry thee away? and what do thy eyes wink at, Job 15:12

He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place? Job 18:4

Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine. Job 18:5

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

The steps of his strength shall be straitened, and his own counsel shall cast him down. Job 18:7

For he is cast into a net by his own feet, and he walketh upon a snare. Job 18:8

The gin shall take him by the heel, and the robber shall prevail against him. Job 18:9

The snare is laid for him in the ground, and a trap for him in the way. Job 18:10

Terrors shall make him afraid on every side, and shall drive him to his feet. Job 18:11

His strength shall be hungerbitten, and destruction shall be ready at his side. Job 18:12

It shall devour the strength of his skin: even the firstborn of death shall devour his strength. Job 18:13

His confidence shall be rooted out of his tabernacle, and it shall bring him to the king of terrors. Job 18:14

It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because it is none of his: brimstone shall be scattered upon his habitation. Job 18:15

His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off. Job 18:16

His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street. Job 18:17

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings. Job 18:19

They that come after him shall be astonished at his day, as they that went before were affrighted. Job 18:20

Surely such are the dwellings of the wicked, and this is the place of him that knoweth not God. Job 18:21

make yourselves strange to me

My breath is strange to my wife, though I entreated for the children's sake of mine own body. Job 19:17

And Joseph saw his brethren, and he knew them, but made himself strange unto them, and spake roughly unto them; and he said unto them, Whence come ye? And they said, From the land of Canaan to buy food. Genesis 42:7

I am become a stranger unto my brethren, and an alien unto my mother's children. Psalms 69:8

And be it indeed that I have erred, mine error remaineth with myself. Job 19:4

I have erred

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

For thou hast said, My doctrine is pure, and I am clean in thine eyes. Job 11:4

But oh that God would speak, and open his lips against thee; Job 11:5

And that he would show thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity deserveth. Job 11:6

mine

And David spake unto the LORD when he saw the angel that smote the people, and said, Lo, I have sinned, and I have done wickedly: but these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, be against me, and against my father's house. 2 Samuel 24:17

If thou be wise, thou shalt be wise for thyself: but if thou scornest, thou alone shalt bear it. Proverbs 9:12

Behold, all souls are mine; as the soul of the father, so also the soul of the son is mine: the soul that sinneth, it shall die. Ezekiel 18:4

For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad. 2 Corinthians 5:10

For every man shall bear his own burden. Galatians 6:5

If indeed ye will magnify yourselves against me, and plead against me my reproach: Job 19:5

magnify

Let them be ashamed and brought to confusion together that rejoice at mine hurt: let them be clothed with shame and dishonour that magnify themselves against me. Psalms 35:26

For I said, Hear me, lest otherwise they should rejoice over me: when my foot slippeth, they magnify themselves against me. Psalms 38:16

By this I know that thou favourest me, because mine enemy doth not triumph over me. Psalms 41:11

For it was not an enemy that reproached me; then I could have borne it: neither was it he that hated me that did magnify himself against me; then I would have hid myself from him: Psalms 55:12

Rejoice not against me, O mine enemy: when I fall, I shall arise; when I sit in darkness, the LORD shall be a light unto me. Micah 7:8

This shall they have for their pride, because they have reproached and magnified themselves against the people of the LORD of hosts. Zephaniah 2:10

The LORD also shall save the tents of Judah first, that the glory of the house of David and the glory of the inhabitants of Jerusalem do not magnify themselves against Judah. Zechariah 12:7

plead

And her adversary also provoked her sore, for to make her fret, because the LORD had shut up her womb. 1 Samuel 1:6

And they said unto me, The remnant that are left of the captivity there in the province are in great affliction and reproach: the wall of Jerusalem also is broken down, and the gates thereof are burned with fire. Nehemiah 1:3

And in that day seven women shall take hold of one man, saying, We will eat our own bread, and wear our own apparel: only let us be called by thy name, to take away our reproach. Isaiah 4:1

Thus hath the Lord dealt with me in the days wherein he looked on me, to take away my reproach among men. Luke 1:25

And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things? Luke 13:2

I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. Luke 13:3

Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were sinners above all men that dwelt in Jerusalem? Luke 13:4

And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind? John 9:2

They answered and said unto him, Thou wast altogether born in sins, and dost thou teach us? And they cast him out. John 9:34

Know now that God hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with his net. Job 19:6

God

I have sinned; what shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of men? why hast thou set me as a mark against thee, so that I am a burden to myself? Job 7:20

God hath delivered me to the ungodly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked. Job 16:11

I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. Job 16:12

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

But thou hast cast off, and put us to shame; and goest not forth with our armies. Psalms 44:9

Thou makest us to turn back from the enemy: and they which hate us spoil for themselves. Psalms 44:10

Thou hast given us like sheep appointed for meat; and hast scattered us among the heathen. Psalms 44:11

Thou sellest thy people for nought, and dost not increase thy wealth by their price. Psalms 44:12

Thou makest us a reproach to our neighbours, a scorn and a derision to them that are round about us. Psalms 44:13

Thou makest us a byword among the heathen, a shaking of the head among the people. Psalms 44:14

For thou, O God, hast proved us: thou hast tried us, as silver is tried. Psalms 66:10

Thou broughtest us into the net; thou laidst affliction upon our loins. Psalms 66:11

Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place. Psalms 66:12

compassed

For he is cast into a net by his own feet, and he walketh upon a snare. Job 18:8

The gin shall take him by the heel, and the robber shall prevail against him. Job 18:9

The snare is laid for him in the ground, and a trap for him in the way. Job 18:10

Is it nothing to you, all ye that pass by? behold, and see if there be any sorrow like unto my sorrow, which is done unto me, wherewith the LORD hath afflicted me in the day of his fierce anger. Lamentations 1:12

From above hath he sent fire into my bones, and it prevaieth against them: he hath spread a net for my feet, he hath turned me back: he hath made me desolate and faint all the day. Lamentations 1:13

My net also will I spread upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare: and I will bring him to Babylon to the land of the Chaldeans; yet shall he not see it, though he shall die there. Ezekiel 12:13

Thus saith the Lord GOD; I will therefore spread out my net over thee with a company of many people; and they shall bring thee up in my net. Ezekiel 32:3

When they shall go, I will spread my net upon them; I will bring them down as the fowls of the heaven; I will chastise them, as their congregation hath heard. Hosea 7:12

Behold, I cry out of wrong, but I am not heard: I cry aloud, but there is no judgment. Job 19:7

I cry

Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked? Job 10:3

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou showest thyself marvellous upon me. Job 10:16

Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine indignation upon me; changes and war are against me. Job 10:17

Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. Job 16:17

O earth, cover not thou my blood, and let my cry have no place. Job 16:18

Also now, behold, my witness is in heaven, and my record is on high. Job 16:19

Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully imagine against me. Job 21:27

O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent. Psalms 22:2

For since I spake, I cried out, I cried violence and spoil; because the word of the LORD was made a reproach unto me, and a derision, daily. Jeremiah 20:8

Also when I cry and shout, he shutteth out my prayer. Lamentations 3:8

O LORD, how long shall I cry, and thou wilt not hear! [even] cry out unto thee [of] violence, and thou wilt not save! Habakkuk 1:2

Why dost thou show me iniquity, and cause [me] to behold grievance? for spoiling and violence [are] before me: and there are [that] raise up strife and contention. Habakkuk 1:3

no judgment

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him. Job 13:15

He also shall be my salvation: for an hypocrite shall not come before him. Job 13:16

Hear diligently my speech, and my declaration with your ears. Job 13:17

Behold now, I have ordered my cause; I know that I shall be justified. Job 13:18

Who is he that will plead with me? for now, if I hold my tongue, I shall give up the ghost. Job 13:19

Only do not two things unto me: then will I not hide myself from thee. Job 13:20

Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. Job 13:21

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

How many are mine iniquities and sins? make me to know my transgression and my sin. Job 13:23

O that one might plead for a man with God, as a man pleadeth for his neighbour! Job 16:21

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me. Job 31:36

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths. Job 19:8

fenced

Why is light given to a man whose way is hid, and whom God hath hedged in? Job 3:23

Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me; thou hast made me an abomination unto them: I am shut up, and I cannot come forth. Psalms 88:8

He hath hedged me about, that I cannot get out: he hath made my chain heavy. Lamentations 3:7

He hath enclosed my ways with hewn stone, he hath made my paths crooked. Lamentations 3:9

Therefore, behold, I will hedge up thy way with thorns, and make a wall, that she shall not find her paths. Hosea 2:6

set

And when they cried unto the LORD, he put darkness between you and the Egyptians, and brought the sea upon them, and covered them; and your eyes have seen what I have done in Egypt: and ye dwelt in the wilderness a long season. Joshua 24:7

The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know not at what they stumble. Proverbs 4:19

Who is among you that feareth the LORD, that obeyeth the voice of his servant, that walketh in darkness, and hath no light? let him trust in the name of the LORD, and stay upon his God. Isaiah 50:10

Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. Jeremiah 13:16

Wherefore their way shall be unto them as slippery ways in the darkness: they shall be driven on, and fall therein: for I will bring evil upon them, even the year of their visitation, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 23:12

Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life. John 8:12

He hath stripped me of my glory, and taken the crown from my head. Job 19:9

stripped

When I went out to the gate through the city, when I prepared my seat in the street! Job 29:7

The young men saw me, and hid themselves: and the aged arose, and stood up. Job 29:8

The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their mouth. Job 29:9

The nobles held their peace, and their tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouth. Job 29:10

When the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me: Job 29:11

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

My glory was fresh in me, and my bow was renewed in my hand. Job 29:20

Unto me men gave ear, and waited, and kept silence at my counsel. Job 29:21

But now they that are younger than I have me in derision, whose fathers I would have disdained to have set with the dogs of my flock. Job 30:1

Be not thou afraid when one is made rich, when the glory of his house is increased; Psalms 49:16

For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not descend after him. Psalms 49:17

Thou hast made his glory to cease, and cast his throne down to the ground. Psalms 89:44

But ye shall be named the Priests of the LORD: men shall call you the Ministers of our God: ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves. Isaiah 61:6

As for Ephraim, their glory shall fly away like a bird, from the birth, and from the womb, and from the conception. Hosea 9:11

He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree. Job 19:10

destroyed

And there was a day when his sons and his daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:13

And there came a messenger unto Job, and said, The oxen were plowing, and the asses feeding beside them: Job 1:14

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: Job 1:18

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown. Job 2:7

But unto thee have I cried, O LORD; and in the morning shall my prayer prevent thee. Psalms 88:13

LORD, why castest thou off my soul? why hidest thou thy face from me? Psalms 88:14

I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted. Psalms 88:15

Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off. Psalms 88:16

They came round about me daily like water; they compassed me about together. Psalms 88:17

Lover and friend hast thou put far from me, and mine acquaintance into darkness. Psalms 88:18

The Lord was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Israel, he hath swallowed up all her palaces: he hath destroyed his strong holds, and hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning and lamentation. Lamentations 2:5

And he hath violently taken away his tabernacle, as if it were of a garden: he hath destroyed his places of the assembly: the LORD hath caused the solemn feasts and sabbaths to be forgotten in Zion, and hath despised in the indignation of his anger the king and the priest. Lamentations 2:6

We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 2 Corinthians 4:8

Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed; 2 Corinthians 4:9

I am gone

My days are past, my purposes are broken off, even the thoughts of my heart. Job 17:11

My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like grass. Psalms 102:11

mine hope

What is my strength, that I should hope? and what is mine end, that I should prolong my life? Job 6:11

So are the paths of all that forget God; and the hypocrite's hope shall perish: Job 8:13

Whose hope shall be cut off, and whose trust shall be a spider's web. Job 8:14

He shall lean upon his house, but it shall not stand: he shall hold it fast, but it shall not endure. Job 8:15

He is green before the sun, and his branch shooteth forth in his garden. Job 8:16

His roots are wrapped about the heap, and seeth the place of stones. Job 8:17

If he destroy him from his place, then it shall deny him, saying, I have not seen thee. Job 8:18

And where is now my hope? as for my hope, who shall see it? Job 17:15

The womb shall forget him; the worm shall feed sweetly on him; he shall be no more remembered; and wickedness shall be broken as a tree. Job 24:20

I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree. Psalms 37:35

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found. Psalms 37:36

He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as one of his enemies. Job 19:11

kindled

For a fire is kindled in mine anger, and shall burn unto the lowest hell, and shall consume the earth with her increase, and set on fire the foundations of the mountains. Deuteronomy 32:22

How long, LORD? wilt thou hide thyself for ever? shall thy wrath burn like fire? Psalms 89:46

For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled. Psalms 90:7

he counteth

Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and holdest me for thine enemy? Job 13:24

He teareth me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me. Job 16:9

Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy, Job 33:10

The Lord was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Israel, he hath swallowed up all her palaces: he hath destroyed his strong holds, and hath increased in the daughter of Judah mourning and lamentation. Lamentations 2:5

His troops come together, and raise up their way against me, and encamp round about my tabernacle. Job 19:12

His

God hath delivered me to the ungodly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked. Job 16:11

O Assyrian, the rod of mine anger, and the staff in their hand is mine indignation. Isaiah 10:5

I will send him against an hypocritical nation, and against the people of my wrath will I give him a charge, to take the spoil, and to take the prey, and to tread them down like the mire of the streets. Isaiah 10:6

But I will put it into the hand of them that afflict thee; which have said to thy soul, Bow down, that we may go over: and thou hast laid thy body as the ground, and as the street, to them that went over. Isaiah 51:23

raise

Upon my right hand rise the youth; they push away my feet, and they raise up against me the ways of their destruction. Job 30:12

He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me. Job 19:13

put my brethren

I was a reproach among all mine enemies, but especially among my neighbours, and a fear to mine acquaintance: they that did see me without fled from me. Psalms 31:11

My lovers and my friends stand aloof from my sore; and my kinsmen stand afar off. Psalms 38:11

I am become a stranger unto my brethren, and an alien unto my mother's children. Psalms 69:8

Reproach hath broken my heart; and I am full of heaviness: and I looked for some to take pity, but there was none; and for comforters, but I found none. Psalms 69:20

Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me; thou hast made me an abomination unto them: I am shut up, and I cannot come forth. Psalms 88:8

Lover and friend hast thou put far from me, and mine acquaintance into darkness. Psalms 88:18

But all this was done, that the scriptures of the prophets might be fulfilled. Then all the disciples forsook him, and fled. Matthew 26:56

At my first answer no man stood with me, but all men forsook me: I pray God that it may not be laid to their charge. 2 Timothy 4:16

estranged

For now ye are nothing; ye see my casting down, and are afraid. Job 6:21

Did I say, Bring unto me? or, Give a reward for me of your substance? Job 6:22

Or, Deliver me from the enemy's hand? or, Redeem me from the hand of the mighty? Job 6:23

My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me. Job 19:14

kinsfolk

My lovers and my friends stand aloof from my sore; and my kinsmen stand afar off. Psalms 38:11

A man that hath friends must show himself friendly: and there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother. Proverbs 18:24

Trust ye not in a friend, put ye not confidence in a guide: keep the doors of thy mouth from her that lieth in thy bosom. Micah 7:5

For the son dishonoureth the father, the daughter riseth up against her mother, the daughter in law against her mother in law; a man's enemies are the men of his own house. Micah 7:6

And the brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the father the child: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death. Matthew 10:21

familiar

And the counsel of Ahithophel, which he counselled in those days, was as if a man had inquired at the oracle of God: so was all the counsel of Ahithophel both with David and with Absalom. 2 Samuel 16:23

For it was not an enemy that reproached me; then I could have borne it: neither was it he that hated me that did magnify himself against me; then I would have hid myself from him: Psalms 55:12

But it was thou, a man mine equal, my guide, and mine acquaintance. Psalms 55:13

We took sweet counsel together, and walked unto the house of God in company. Psalms 55:14

For I heard the defaming of many, fear on every side. Report, say they, and we will report it. All my familiars watched for my halting, saying, Peradventure he will be enticed, and we shall prevail against him, and we shall take our revenge on him. Jeremiah 20:10

I speak not of you all: I know whom I have chosen: but that the scripture may be fulfilled, He that eateth bread with me hath lifted up his heel against me. John 13:18

They that dwell in mine house, and my maids, count me for a stranger: I am an alien in their sight. Job 19:15

count me

If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied. Job 31:31

The stranger did not lodge in the street: but I opened my doors to the traveller. Job 31:32

Have mercy upon us, O LORD, have mercy upon us: for we are exceedingly filled with contempt. Psalms 123:3

I called my servant, and he gave me no answer; I entreated him with my mouth. Job 19:16

my servant

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:19

My breath is strange to my wife, though I entreated for the children's sake of mine own body. Job 19:17

breath

Then said his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine integrity? curse God, and die. Job 2:9

But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips. Job 2:10

My breath is corrupt, my days are extinct, the graves are ready for me. Job 17:1

Yea, young children despised me; I arose, and they spake against me. Job 19:18

Yea

But now they that are younger than I have me in derision, whose fathers I would have disdained to have set with the dogs of my flock. Job 30:1

Upon my right hand rise the youth; they push away my feet, and they raise up against me the ways of their destruction. Job 30:12

And he went up from thence unto Bethel: and as he was going up by the way, there came forth little children out of the city, and mocked him, and said unto him, Go up, thou bald head; go up, thou bald head. 2 Kings 2:23

And the people shall be oppressed, every one by another, and every one by his neighbour: the child shall behave himself proudly against the ancient, and the base against the honourable. Isaiah 3:5

All my inward friends abhorred me: and they whom I loved are turned against me. Job 19:19

my inward friends

Yea, mine own familiar friend, in whom I trusted, which did eat of my bread, hath lifted up his heel against me. Psalms 41:9

For it was not an enemy that reproached me; then I could have borne it: neither was it he that hated me that did magnify himself against me; then I would have hid myself from him: Psalms 55:12

But it was thou, a man mine equal, my guide, and mine acquaintance. Psalms 55:13

We took sweet counsel together, and walked unto the house of God in company. Psalms 55:14

He hath put forth his hands against such as be at peace with him: he hath broken his covenant. Psalms 55:20

they whom

To him that is afflicted pity should be showed from his friend; but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty. Job 6:14

My brethren have dealt deceitfully as a brook, and as the stream of brooks they pass away; Job 6:15

For my love they are my adversaries: but I give myself unto prayer. Psalms 109:4

And they have rewarded me evil for good, and hatred for my love. Psalms 109:5

But Jesus said unto him, Judas, betrayest thou the Son of man with a kiss? Luke 22:48

My bone cleaveth to my skin and to my flesh, and I am escaped with the skin of my teeth. Job 19:20

bone

My skin is black upon me, and my bones are burned with heat. Job 30:30

He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong pain: Job 33:19

So that his life abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat. Job 33:20

His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; and his bones that were not seen stick out. Job 33:21

Yea, his soul draweth near unto the grave, and his life to the destroyers. Job 33:22

I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels. Psalms 22:14

My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death. Psalms 22:15

For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have enclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet. Psalms 22:16

I may tell all my bones: they look and stare upon me. Psalms 22:17

When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long. Psalms 32:3

For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned into the drought of summer. Selah. Psalms 32:4

There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine anger; neither is there any rest in my bones because of my sin. Psalms 38:3

For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are burned as an hearth. Psalms 102:3

By reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cleave to my skin. Psalms 102:5

Their visage is blacker than a coal; they are not known in the streets: their skin cleaveth to their bones; it is withered, it is become like a stick. Lamentations 4:8

and I am

And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life. Job 2:4

But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 2:5

And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, he is in thine hand; but save his life. Job 2:6

My flesh is clothed with worms and clods of dust; my skin is broken, and become loathsome. Job 7:5

My flesh and my skin hath he made old: he hath broken my bones. Lamentations 3:4

Our skin was black like an oven because of the terrible famine. Lamentations 5:10

Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me. Job 19:21

have pity

To him that is afflicted pity should be showed from his friend; but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty. Job 6:14

Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep. Romans 12:15

And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured, all the members rejoice with it. 1 Corinthians 12:26

Remember them that are in bonds, as bound with them; and them which suffer adversity, as being yourselves also in the body. Hebrews 13:3

the hand

But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 1:11

But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 2:5

But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips. Job 2:10

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore. Psalms 38:2

Why do ye persecute me as God, and are not satisfied with my flesh? Job 19:22

persecute

For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou showest thyself marvellous upon me. Job 10:16

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

For they persecute him whom thou hast smitten; and they talk to the grief of those whom thou hast wounded. Psalms 69:26

and are not

But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 2:5

If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied. Job 31:31

But I will put it into the hand of them that afflict thee; which have said to thy soul, Bow down, that we may go over: and thou hast laid thy body as the ground, and as the street, to them that went over. Isaiah 51:23

Who also eat the flesh of my people, and flay their skin from off them; and they break their bones, and chop them in pieces, as for the pot, and as flesh within the caldron. Micah 3:3

Oh that my words were now written! oh that they were printed in a book! Job 19:23

my words

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Moreover the LORD said unto me, Take thee a great roll, and write in it with a man's pen concerning Mahershalalhashbaz. Isaiah 8:1

Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book, that it may be for the time to come for ever and ever: Isaiah 30:8

That they were graven with an iron pen and lead in the rock for ever! Job 19:24

graven

With the work of an engraver in stone, like the engravings of a signet, shalt thou engrave the two stones with the names of the children of Israel: thou shalt make them to be set in ouches of gold. Exodus 28:11

And thou shalt put the two stones upon the shoulders of the ephod for stones of memorial unto the children of Israel: and Aaron shall bear their names before the LORD upon his two shoulders for a memorial. Exodus 28:12

And the stones shall be with the names of the children of Israel, twelve, according to their names, like the engravings of a signet; every one with his name shall they be according to the twelve tribes. Exodus 28:21

And the tables were the work of God, and the writing was the writing of God, graven upon the tables. Exodus 32:16

And it shall be on the day when ye shall pass over Jordan unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, that thou shalt set thee up great stones, and plaster them with plaster: Deuteronomy 27:2

And thou shalt write upon them all the words of this law, when thou art passed over, that thou mayest go in unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, a land that floweth with milk and honey; as the LORD God of thy fathers hath promised thee. Deuteronomy 27:3

And thou shalt write upon the stones all the words of this law very plainly. Deuteronomy 27:8

The sin of Judah is written with a pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond: it is graven upon the table of their heart, and upon the horns of your altars; Jeremiah 17:1

For I know that my redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: Job 19:25

I know

If there be a messenger with him, an interpreter, one among a thousand, to show unto man his uprightness: Job 33:23

Then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit: I have found a ransom. Job 33:24

Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O LORD, my strength, and my redeemer. Psalms 19:14

For thy Maker is thine husband; the LORD of hosts is his name; and thy Redeemer the Holy One of Israel; The God of the whole earth shall he be called. Isaiah 54:5

And the Redeemer shall come to Zion, and unto them that turn from transgression in Jacob, saith the LORD. Isaiah 59:20

As for me, this is my covenant with them, saith the LORD; My spirit that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not depart out of thy mouth, nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor out of the mouth of thy seed's seed, saith the LORD, from henceforth and for ever. Isaiah 59:21

In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace; Ephesians 1:7

he shall

And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel. Genesis 3:15

And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because thou hast obeyed my voice. Genesis 22:18

For the Father judgeth no man, but hath committed all judgment unto the Son: John 5:22

That all men should honour the Son, even as they honour the Father. He that honoureth not the Son honoureth not the Father which hath sent him. John 5:23

Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. John 5:24

Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live. John 5:25

For as the Father hath life in himself; so hath he given to the Son to have life in himself; John 5:26

And hath given him authority to execute judgment also, because he is the Son of man. John 5:27

Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice, John 5:28

And shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation. John 5:29

And Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints, Jude 1:14

And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: Job 19:26

And though, etc

As for me, I will behold thy face in righteousness: I shall be satisfied, when I awake, with thy likeness. Psalms 17:15

in my flesh

Therefore my heart is glad, and my glory rejoiceth: my flesh also shall rest in hope. Psalms 16:9

Thou wilt show me the path of life: in thy presence is fulness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. Psalms 16:11

Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. Matthew 5:8

For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. 1 Corinthians 13:12

For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. 1 Corinthians 15:53

Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself. Philippians 3:21

Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. 1 John 3:2

Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen. Revelation 1:7

Whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not another; though my reins be consumed within me. Job 19:27

I shall

I shall see him, but not now: I shall behold him, but not nigh: there shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth. Numbers 24:17

Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out the dead. Isaiah 26:19

But ye should say, Why persecute we him, seeing the root of the matter is found in me? Job 19:28

Why

Why do ye persecute me as God, and are not satisfied with my flesh? Job 19:22

For they persecute him whom thou hast smitten; and they talk to the grief of those whom thou hast wounded. Psalms 69:26

seeing, etc

And all Israel shall mourn for him, and bury him: for he only of Jeroboam shall come to the grave, because in him there is found some good thing toward the LORD God of Israel in the house of Jeroboam. 1 Kings 14:13

Be ye afraid of the sword: for wrath bringeth the punishments of the sword, that ye may know there is a judgment. Job 19:29

ye afraid

Will ye speak wickedly for God? and talk deceitfully for him? Job 13:7

Will ye accept his person? will ye contend for God? Job 13:8

Is it good that he should search you out? or as one man mocketh another, do ye so mock him? Job 13:9

He will surely reprove you, if ye do secretly accept persons. Job 13:10

Shall not his excellency make you afraid? and his dread fall upon you? Job 13:11

Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. Romans 13:1

Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation. Romans 13:2

For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same: Romans 13:3

For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil. Romans 13:4

that ye may

The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance: he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked. Psalms 58:10

So that a man shall say, Verily there is a reward for the righteous: verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth. Psalms 58:11

Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things God will bring thee into judgment. Ecclesiastes 11:9

Judge not, that ye be not judged. Matthew 7:1

For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again. Matthew 7:2

Speak not evil one of another, brethren. He that speaketh evil of his brother, and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of the law, and judgeth the law: but if thou judge the law, thou art not a doer of the law, but a judge. James 4:11

There is one lawgiver, who is able to save and to destroy: who art thou that judgest another? James 4:12

JOB 20.

Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said, Job 20:1

Zophar

Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him. Job 2:11

Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said, Job 11:1

So Eliphaz the Temanite and Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite went, and did according as the LORD commanded them: the LORD also accepted Job. Job 42:9

Therefore do my thoughts cause me to answer, and for this I make haste. Job 20:2

my thoughts

I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my understanding causeth me to answer. Job 20:3

If we assay to commune with thee, wilt thou be grieved? but who can withhold himself from speaking? Job 4:2

Who is he that will plead with me? for now, if I hold my tongue, I shall give up the ghost. Job 13:19

Lest ye should say, We have found out wisdom: God thrusteth him down, not man. Job 32:13

Now he hath not directed his words against me: neither will I answer him with your speeches. Job 32:14

They were amazed, they answered no more: they left off speaking. Job 32:15

When I had waited, (for they spake not, but stood still, and answered no more;) Job 32:16

I said, I will answer also my part, I also will show mine opinion. Job 32:17

For I am full of matter, the spirit within me constraineth me. Job 32:18

Behold, my belly is as wine which hath no vent; it is ready to burst like new bottles. Job 32:19

I will speak, that I may be refreshed: I will open my lips and answer. Job 32:20

I was dumb with silence, I held my peace, even from good; and my sorrow was stirred. Psalms 39:2

My heart was hot within me, while I was musing the fire burned: then spake I with my tongue, Psalms 39:3

Then I said, I will not make mention of him, nor speak any more in his name. But his word was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my bones, and I was weary with forbearing, and I could not stay. Jeremiah 20:9

For I bear them record that they have a zeal of God, but not according to knowledge. Romans 10:2

and for

For I said in my haste, I am cut off from before thine eyes: nevertheless thou heardest the voice of my supplications when I cried unto thee. Psalms 31:22

I said in my haste, All men are liars. Psalms 116:11

He that is slow to wrath is of great understanding: but he that is hasty of spirit exalteth folly. Proverbs 14:29

Seest thou a man that is hasty in his words? there is more hope of a fool than of him. Proverbs 29:20

Be not hasty in thy spirit to be angry: for anger resteth in the bosom of fools. Ecclesiastes 7:9

And she came in straightway with haste unto the king, and asked, saying, I will that thou give me by and by in a charger the head of John the Baptist. Mark 6:25

Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: James 1:19

I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my understanding causeth me to answer. Job 20:3

the check

Be ye afraid of the sword: for wrath bringeth the punishments of the sword, that ye may know there is a judgment. Job 19:29

the spirit

Therefore do my thoughts cause me to answer, and for this I make haste. Job 20:2

I will teach you by the hand of God: that which is with the Almighty will I not conceal. Job 27:11

My words shall be of the uprightness of my heart: and my lips shall utter knowledge clearly. Job 33:3

My mouth shall speak of wisdom; and the meditation of my heart shall be of understanding. Psalms 49:3

I will open my mouth in a parable: I will utter dark sayings of old: Psalms 78:2

Which we have heard and known, and our fathers have told us. Psalms 78:3

We will not hide them from their children, showing to the generation to come the praises of the LORD, and his strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done. Psalms 78:4

For he established a testimony in Jacob, and appointed a law in Israel, which he commanded our fathers, that they should make them known to their children: Psalms 78:5

Knowest thou not this of old, since man was placed upon earth, Job 20:4

thou not

For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers: Job 8:8

(For we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon earth are a shadow:) Job 8:9

With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father. Job 15:10

I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom. Job 32:7

man

And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth. Genesis 1:28

And God blessed Noah and his sons, and said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth. Genesis 9:1

And the fear of you and the dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into your hand are they delivered. Genesis 9:2

Every moving thing that liveth shall be meat for you; even as the green herb have I given you all things. Genesis 9:3

The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's: but the earth hath he given to the children of men. Psalms 115:16

That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the hypocrite but for a moment? Job 20:5

the triumphing

I have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his habitation. Job 5:3

He shall not be rich, neither shall his substance continue, neither shall he prolong the perfection thereof upon the earth. Job 15:29

He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away. Job 15:30

Let not him that is deceived trust in vanity: for vanity shall be his recompense. Job 15:31

It shall be accomplished before his time, and his branch shall not be green. Job 15:32

He shall shake off his unripe grape as the vine, and shall cast off his flower as the olive. Job 15:33

For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery. Job 15:34

Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine. Job 18:5

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

This is the portion of a wicked man with God, and the heritage of oppressors, which they shall receive of the Almighty. Job 27:13

If his children be multiplied, it is for the sword: and his offspring shall not be satisfied with bread. Job 27:14

Those that remain of him shall be buried in death: and his widows shall not weep. Job 27:15

Though he heap up silver as the dust, and prepare raiment as the clay; Job 27:16

He may prepare it, but the just shall put it on, and the innocent shall divide the silver. Job 27:17

He buildeth his house as a moth, and as a booth that the keeper maketh. Job 27:18

The rich man shall lie down, but he shall not be gathered: he openeth his eyes, and he is not. Job 27:19

Terrors take hold on him as waters, a tempest stealeth him away in the night. Job 27:20

The east wind carrieth him away, and he departeth: and as a storm hurleth him out of his place. Job 27:21

For God shall cast upon him, and not spare: he would fain flee out of his hand. Job 27:22

Men shall clap their hands at him, and shall hiss him out of his place. Job 27:23

The enemy said, I will pursue, I will overtake, I will divide the spoil; my lust shall be satisfied upon them; I will draw my sword, my hand shall destroy them. Exodus 15:9

Thou didst blow with thy wind, the sea covered them: they sank as lead in the mighty waters. Exodus 15:10

But the Philistines took him, and put out his eyes, and brought him down to Gaza, and bound him with fetters of brass; and he did grind in the prison house. Judges 16:21

Howbeit the hair of his head began to grow again after he was shaven. Judges 16:22

Then the lords of the Philistines gathered them together for to offer a great sacrifice unto Dagon their god, and to rejoice: for they said, Our god hath delivered Samson our enemy into our hand. Judges 16:23

And when the people saw him, they praised their god: for they said, Our god hath delivered into our hands our enemy, and the destroyer of our country, which slew many of us. Judges 16:24

And it came to pass, when their hearts were merry, that they said, Call for Samson, that he may make us sport. And they called for Samson out of the prison house; and he made them sport: and they set him between the pillars. Judges 16:25

And Samson said unto the lad that held him by the hand, Suffer me that I may feel the pillars whereupon the house standeth, that I may lean upon them. Judges 16:26

Now the house was full of men and women; and all the lords of the Philistines were there; and there were upon the roof about three thousand men and women, that beheld while Samson made sport. Judges 16:27

And Samson called unto the LORD, and said, O Lord GOD, remember me, I pray thee, and strengthen me, I pray thee, only this once, O God, that I may be at once avenged of the Philistines for my two eyes. Judges 16:28

And Samson took hold of the two middle pillars upon which the house stood, and on which it was borne up, of the one with his right hand, and of the other with his left. Judges 16:29

And Samson said, Let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed himself with all his might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that were therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than they which he slew in his life. Judges 16:30

And Haman told them of the glory of his riches, and the multitude of his children, and all the things wherein the king had promoted him, and how he had advanced him above the princes and servants of the king. Esther 5:11

Haman said moreover, Yea, Esther the queen did let no man come in with the king unto the banquet that she had prepared but myself; and to morrow am I invited unto her also with the king. Esther 5:12

So they hanged Haman on the gallows that he had prepared for Mordecai. Then was the king's wrath pacified. Esther 7:10

I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree. Psalms 37:35

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found. Psalms 37:36

Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction. Psalms 73:18

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lord, when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their image. Psalms 73:20

And the people gave a shout, saying, It is the voice of a god, and not of a man. Acts 12:22

And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. Acts 12:23

the joy

Behold, this is the joy of his way, and out of the earth shall others grow. Job 8:19

For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? Job 27:8

Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. Matthew 7:21

But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it; Matthew 13:20

Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended. Matthew 13:21

But let every man prove his own work, and then shall he have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in another. Galatians 6:4

But now ye rejoice in your boastings: all such rejoicing is evil. James 4:16

Though his excellency mount up to the heavens, and his head reach unto the clouds; Job 20:6

his excellency

And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven; and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth. Genesis 11:4

For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: Isaiah 14:13

I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. Isaiah 14:14

The tree grew, and was strong, and the height thereof reached unto heaven, and the sight thereof to the end of all the earth: Daniel 4:11

It is thou, O king, that art grown and become strong: for thy greatness is grown, and reacheth unto heaven, and thy dominion to the end of the earth. Daniel 4:22

Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down: Amos 9:2

The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, whose habitation is high; that saith in his heart, Who shall bring me down to the ground? Obadiah 1:3

Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the LORD. Obadiah 1:4

And thou, Capernaum, which art exalted unto heaven, shalt be brought down to hell: for if the mighty works, which have been done in thee, had been done in Sodom, it would have remained until this day. Matthew 11:23

Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where is he? Job 20:7

perish

Therefore, behold, I will bring evil upon the house of Jeroboam, and will cut off from Jeroboam him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Israel, and will take away the remnant of the house of Jeroboam, as a man taketh away dung, till it be all gone. 1 Kings 14:10

And the carcase of Jezebel shall be as dung upon the face of the field in the portion of Jezreel; so that they shall not say, This is Jezebel. 2 Kings 9:37

Which perished at Endor: they became as dung for the earth. Psalms 83:10

And they shall spread them before the sun, and the moon, and all the host of heaven, whom they have loved, and whom they have served, and after whom they have walked, and whom they have sought, and whom they have worshipped: they shall not be gathered, nor be buried; they shall be for dung upon the face of the earth. Jeremiah 8:2

shall say

But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, and where is he? Job 14:10

He shall fly away as a dream, and shall not be found: yea, he shall be chased away as a vision of the night. Job 20:8

fly away

As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lord, when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their image. Psalms 73:20

And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he did fly upon the wings of the wind. Psalms 18:10

Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up. Psalms 90:5

And the multitude of all the nations that fight against Ariel, even all that fight against her and her munition, and that distress her, shall be as a dream of a night vision. Isaiah 29:7

It shall even be as when an hungry man dreameth, and, behold, he eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, he is faint, and his soul hath appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mount Zion. Isaiah 29:8

The eye also which saw him shall see him no more; neither shall his place any more behold him. Job 20:9

The eye

Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where is he? Job 20:7

The eye of him that hath seen me shall see me no more: thine eyes are upon me, and I am not. Job 7:8

He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more. Job 7:10

If he destroy him from his place, then it shall deny him, saying, I have not seen thee. Job 8:18

All the while my breath is in me, and the spirit of God is in my nostrils; Job 27:3

For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be: yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it shall not be. Psalms 37:10

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found. Psalms 37:36

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth. Psalms 103:15

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more. Psalms 103:16

His children shall seek to please the poor, and his hands shall restore their goods. Job 20:10

His children, etc

A poor man that oppresseth the poor is like a sweeping rain which leaveth no food. Proverbs 28:3

seek

Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them seek their bread also out of their desolate places. Psalms 109:10

his hands

That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall not swallow it down: according to his substance shall the restitution be, and he shall not rejoice therein. Job 20:18

And the LORD gave the people favour in the sight of the Egyptians, so that they lent unto them such things as they required. And they spoiled the Egyptians. Exodus 12:36

If a man shall steal an ox, or a sheep, and kill it, or sell it; he shall restore five oxen for an ox, and four sheep for a sheep. Exodus 22:1

If the sun be risen upon him, there shall be blood shed for him; for he should make full restitution; if he have nothing, then he shall be sold for his theft. Exodus 22:3

For if thou refuse to let them go, and wilt hold them still, Exodus 9:2

And he shall restore the lamb fourfold, because he did this thing, and because he had no pity. 2 Samuel 12:6

But if he be found, he shall restore sevenfold; he shall give all the substance of his house. Proverbs 6:31

And Zacchaeus stood, and said unto the Lord; Behold, Lord, the half of my goods I give to the poor; and if I have taken any thing from any man by false accusation, I restore him fourfold. Luke 19:8

His bones are full of the sin of his youth, which shall lie down with him in the dust. Job 20:11

bones

For thou writest bitter things against me, and makest me to possess the iniquities of my youth. Job 13:26

My bone cleaveth to my skin and to my flesh, and I am escaped with the skin of my teeth. Job 19:20

Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, O LORD. Psalms 25:7

And thou mourn at the last, when thy flesh and thy body are consumed, Proverbs 5:11

And say, How have I hated instruction, and my heart despised reproof; Proverbs 5:12

And have not obeyed the voice of my teachers, nor inclined mine ear to them that instructed me! Proverbs 5:13

His own iniquities shall take the wicked himself, and he shall be holden with the cords of his sins. Proverbs 5:22

He shall die without instruction; and in the greatness of his folly he shall go astray. Proverbs 5:23

And they shall not lie with the mighty that are fallen of the uncircumcised, which are gone down to hell with their weapons of war: and they have laid their swords under their heads, but their iniquities shall be upon their bones, though they were the terror of the mighty in the land of the living. Ezekiel 32:27

which shall lie

They shall lie down alike in the dust, and the worms shall cover them. Job 21:26

The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death. Proverbs 14:32

In thy filthiness is lewdness: because I have purged thee, and thou wast not purged, thou shalt not be purged from thy filthiness any more, till I have caused my fury to rest upon thee. Ezekiel 24:13

Then said Jesus again unto them, I go my way, and ye shall seek me, and shall die in your sins: whither I go, ye cannot come. John 8:21

I said therefore unto you, that ye shall die in your sins: for if ye believe not that I am he, ye shall die in your sins. John 8:24

That he may take part of this ministry and apostleship, from which Judas by transgression fell, that he might go to his own place. Acts 1:25

Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth, though he hide it under his tongue; Job 20:12

wickedness

How much more abominable and filthy is man, which drinketh iniquity like water? Job 15:16

And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat. Genesis 3:6

Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in secret is pleasant. Proverbs 9:17

But he knoweth not that the dead are there; and that her guests are in the depths of hell. Proverbs 9:18

Bread of deceit is sweet to a man; but afterwards his mouth shall be filled with gravel. Proverbs 20:17

Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things God will bring thee into judgment. Ecclesiastes 11:9

he hide

His mouth is full of cursing and deceit and fraud: under his tongue is mischief and vanity. Psalms 10:7

As he loved cursing, so let it come unto him: as he delighted not in blessing, so let it be far from him. Psalms 109:17

As he clothed himself with cursing like as with his garment, so let it come into his bowels like water, and like oil into his bones. Psalms 109:18

Though he spare it, and forsake it not; but keep it still within his mouth: Job 20:13

spare it

And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell. Matthew 5:29

And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell. Matthew 5:30

And if thy hand offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter into life maimed, than having two hands to go into hell, into the fire that never shall be quenched: Mark 9:43

Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. Mark 9:44

And if thy foot offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter halt into life, than having two feet to be cast into hell, into the fire that never shall be quenched: Mark 9:45

Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. Mark 9:46

And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out: it is better for thee to enter into the kingdom of God with one eye, than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire: Mark 9:47

Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched. Mark 9:48

For every one shall be salted with fire, and every sacrifice shall be salted with salt. Mark 9:49

For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live. Romans 8:13

Yet his meat in his bowels is turned, it is the gall of asps within him. Job 20:14

his meat

And it came to pass in an eveningtide, that David arose from off his bed, and walked upon the roof of the king's house: and from the roof he saw a woman washing herself; and the woman was very beautiful to look upon. 2 Samuel 11:2

And David sent and inquired after the woman. And one said, Is not this Bathsheba, the daughter of Eliam, the wife of Uriah the Hittite? 2 Samuel 11:3

And David sent messengers, and took her; and she came in unto him, and he lay with her; for she was purified from her uncleanness: and she returned unto her house. 2 Samuel 11:4

And the woman conceived, and sent and told David, and said, I am with child. 2 Samuel 11:5

Now therefore the sword shall never depart from thine house; because thou hast despised me, and hast taken the wife of Uriah the Hittite to be thy wife. 2 Samuel 12:10

Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will raise up evil against thee out of thine own house, and I will take thy wives before thine eyes, and give them unto thy neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this sun. 2 Samuel 12:11

When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long. Psalms 32:3

For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned into the drought of summer. Selah. Psalms 32:4

A Psalm of David, to bring to remembrance. O LORD, rebuke me not in thy wrath: neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure. Psalms 38:1

For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore. Psalms 38:2

There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine anger; neither is there any rest in my bones because of my sin. Psalms 38:3

For mine iniquities are gone over mine head: as an heavy burden they are too heavy for me. Psalms 38:4

My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness. Psalms 38:5

I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day long. Psalms 38:6

For my loins are filled with a loathsome disease: and there is no soundness in my flesh. Psalms 38:7

I am feeble and sore broken: I have roared by reason of the disquietness of my heart. Psalms 38:8

Make me to hear joy and gladness; that the bones which thou hast broken may rejoice. Psalms 51:8

Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities. Psalms 51:9

Therefore shall they eat of the fruit of their own way, and be filled with their own devices. Proverbs 1:31

Be not among winebibbers; among riotous eaters of flesh: Proverbs 23:20

For the drunkard and the glutton shall come to poverty: and drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags. Proverbs 23:21

Who hath woe? who hath sorrow? who hath contentions? who hath babbling? who hath wounds without cause? who hath redness of eyes? Proverbs 23:29

Who hath woe? who hath sorrow? who hath contentions? who hath babbling? who hath wounds without cause? who hath redness of eyes? Proverbs 23:29

They that tarry long at the wine; they that go to seek mixed wine. Proverbs 23:30

Look not thou upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his colour in the cup, when it moveth itself aright. Proverbs 23:31

At the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder. Proverbs 23:32

Thine eyes shall behold strange women, and thine heart shall utter perverse things. Proverbs 23:33

Yea, thou shalt be as he that lieth down in the midst of the sea, or as he that lieth upon the top of a mast. Proverbs 23:34

They have stricken me, shalt thou say, and I was not sick; they have beaten me, and I felt it not: when shall I awake? I will seek it yet again. Proverbs 23:35

Thine own wickedness shall correct thee, and thy backslidings shall reprove thee: know therefore and see that it is an evil thing and bitter, that thou hast forsaken the LORD thy God, and that my fear is not in thee, saith the Lord GOD of hosts. Jeremiah 2:19

If ye will not hear, and if ye will not lay it to heart, to give glory unto my name, saith the LORD of hosts, I will even send a curse upon you, and I will curse your blessings: yea, I have cursed them already, because ye do not lay it to heart. Malachi 2:2

the gall

He shall suck the poison of asps: the viper's tongue shall slay him. Job 20:16

They shall be burnt with hunger, and devoured with burning heat, and with bitter destruction: I will also send the teeth of beasts upon them, with the poison of serpents of the dust. Deuteronomy 32:24

Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: Romans 3:13

He hath swallowed down riches, and he shall vomit them up again: God shall cast them out of his belly. Job 20:15

swallowed

The morsel which thou hast eaten shalt thou vomit up, and lose thy sweet words. Proverbs 23:8

Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders, Matthew 27:3

Saying, I have sinned in that I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What is that to us? see thou to that. Matthew 27:4

He shall suck the poison of asps: the viper's tongue shall slay him. Job 20:16

the poison

Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: Romans 3:13

the viper's

The burden of the beasts of the south: into the land of trouble and anguish, from whence come the young and old lion, the viper and fiery flying serpent, they will carry their riches upon the shoulders of young asses, and their treasures upon the bunches of camels, to a people that shall not profit them. Isaiah 30:6

But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come? Matthew 3:7

And when Paul had gathered a bundle of sticks, and laid them on the fire, there came a viper out of the heat, and fastened on his hand. Acts 28:3

And when the barbarians saw the venomous beast hang on his hand, they said among themselves, No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped the sea, yet vengeance suffereth not to live. Acts 28:4

And he shook off the beast into the fire, and felt no harm. Acts 28:5

Howbeit they looked when he should have swollen, or fallen down dead suddenly: but after they had looked a great while, and saw no harm come to him, they changed their minds, and said that he was a god. Acts 28:6

He shall not see the rivers, the floods, the brooks of honey and butter. Job 20:17

shall not see

Surely they shall not see the land which I swear unto their fathers, neither shall any of them that provoked me see it: Numbers 14:23

Then a lord on whose hand the king leaned answered the man of God, and said, Behold, if the LORD would make windows in heaven, might this thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof. 2 Kings 7:2

For he shall be like the heath in the desert, and shall not see when good cometh; but shall inhabit the parched places in the wilderness, in a salt land and not inhabited. Jeremiah 17:6

Blessed is the man that trusteth in the LORD, and whose hope the LORD is. Jeremiah 17:7

For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green; and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding fruit. Jeremiah 17:8

And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame. Luke 16:24

the rivers

They shall be abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy house; and thou shalt make them drink of the river of thy pleasures. Psalms 36:8

For with thee is the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light. Psalms 36:9

When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, I the LORD will hear them, I the God of Israel will not forsake them. Isaiah 41:17

For he shall be like the heath in the desert, and shall not see when good cometh; but shall inhabit the parched places in the wilderness, in a salt land and not inhabited. Jeremiah 17:6

And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb. Revelation 22:1

of honey

He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock; Deuteronomy 32:13

Butter of kine, and milk of sheep, with fat of lambs, and rams of the breed of Bashan, and goats, with the fat of kidneys of wheat; and thou didst drink the pure blood of the grape. Deuteronomy 32:14

And honey, and butter, and sheep, and cheese of kine, for David, and for the people that were with him, to eat: for they said, The people is hungry, and weary, and thirsty, in the wilderness. 2 Samuel 17:29

He should have fed them also with the finest of the wheat: and with honey out of the rock should I have satisfied thee. Psalms 81:16

Butter and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good. Isaiah 7:15

And it shall come to pass, for the abundance of milk that they shall give he shall eat butter: for butter and honey shall every one eat that is left in the land. Isaiah 7:22

That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall not swallow it down: according to his substance shall the restitution be, and he shall not rejoice therein. Job 20:18

shall he restore

His children shall seek to please the poor, and his hands shall restore their goods. Job 20:10

He hath swallowed down riches, and he shall vomit them up again: God shall cast them out of his belly. Job 20:15

swallow

That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the hypocrite but for a moment? Job 20:5

Let us swallow them up alive as the grave; and whole, as those that go down into the pit: Proverbs 1:12

Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath swallowed me up like a dragon, he hath filled his belly with my delicates, he hath cast me out. Jeremiah 51:34

And I will punish Bel in Babylon, and I will bring forth out of his mouth that which he hath swallowed up: and the nations shall not flow together any more unto him: yea, the wall of Babylon shall fall. Jeremiah 51:44

All thine enemies have opened their mouth against thee: they hiss and gnash the teeth: they say, We have swallowed her up: certainly this is the day that we looked for; we have found, we have seen it. Lamentations 2:16

For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind: it hath no stalk: the bud shall yield no meal: if so be it yield, the strangers shall swallow it up. Hosea 8:7

Israel is swallowed up: now shall they be among the Gentiles as a vessel wherein is no pleasure. Hosea 8:8

Hear this, O ye that swallow up the needy, even to make the poor of the land to fail, Amos 8:4

Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall receive the greater damnation. Matthew 23:14

Ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel. Matthew 23:24

and he shall

If I rejoiced because my wealth was great, and because mine hand had gotten much; Job 31:25

If I rejoiced at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up myself when evil found him: Job 31:29

The new wine mourneth, the vine languisheth, all the merryhearted do sigh. Isaiah 24:7

The mirth of tabrets ceaseth, the noise of them that rejoice endeth, the joy of the harp ceaseth. Isaiah 24:8

They shall not drink wine with a song; strong drink shall be bitter to them that drink it. Isaiah 24:9

The city of confusion is broken down: every house is shut up, that no man may come in. Isaiah 24:10

There is a crying for wine in the streets; all joy is darkened, the mirth of the land is gone. Isaiah 24:11

What hath my beloved to do in mine house, seeing she hath wrought lewdness with many, and the holy flesh is passed from thee? when thou doest evil, then thou rejoicest. Jeremiah 11:15

The LORD called thy name, A green olive tree, fair, and of goodly fruit: with the noise of a great tumult he hath kindled fire upon it, and the branches of it are broken. Jeremiah 11:16

Woe unto him that buildeth his house by unrighteousness, and his chambers by wrong; that useth his neighbour's service without wages, and giveth him not for his work; Jeremiah 22:13

But thine eyes and thine heart are not but for thy covetousness, and for to shed innocent blood, and for oppression, and for violence, to do it. Jeremiah 22:17

The time is come, the day draweth near: let not the buyer rejoice, nor the seller mourn: for wrath is upon all the multitude thereof. Ezekiel 7:12

Rejoice not, O Israel, for joy, as other people: for thou hast gone a whoring from thy God, thou hast loved a reward upon every cornfloor. Hosea 9:1

Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double minded. James 4:8

Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. James 4:9

Because he hath oppressed and hath forsaken the poor; because he hath violently taken away an house which he builded not; Job 20:19

Because

Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully imagine against me. Job 21:27

For ye say, Where is the house of the prince? and where are the dwelling places of the wicked? Job 21:28

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

Some remove the landmarks; they violently take away flocks, and feed thereof. Job 24:2

They drive away the ass of the fatherless, they take the widow's ox for a pledge. Job 24:3

They turn the needy out of the way: the poor of the earth hide themselves together. Job 24:4

Behold, as wild asses in the desert, go they forth to their work; rising betimes for a prey: the wilderness yieldeth food for them and for their children. Job 24:5

They reap every one his corn in the field: and they gather the vintage of the wicked. Job 24:6

They cause the naked to lodge without clothing, that they have no covering in the cold. Job 24:7

They are wet with the showers of the mountains, and embrace the rock for want of a shelter. Job 24:8

They pluck the fatherless from the breast, and take a pledge of the poor. Job 24:9

They cause him to go naked without clothing, and they take away the sheaf from the hungry; Job 24:10

Which make oil within their walls, and tread their winepresses, and suffer thirst. Job 24:11

Men groan from out of the city, and the soul of the wounded crieth out: yet God layeth not folly to them. Job 24:12

If I did despise the cause of my manservant or of my maidservant, when they contended with me; Job 31:13

What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him? Job 31:14

Did not he that made me in the womb make him? and did not one fashion us in the womb? Job 31:15

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

(For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) Job 31:18

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; Job 31:19

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; Job 31:20

If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when I saw my help in the gate: Job 31:21

Then let mine arm fall from my shoulder blade, and mine arm be broken from the bone. Job 31:22

If my land cry against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof complain; Job 31:38

If I have eaten the fruits thereof without money, or have caused the owners thereof to lose their life: Job 31:39

By reason of the multitude of oppressions they make the oppressed to cry: they cry out by reason of the arm of the mighty. Job 35:9

Behold, here I am: witness against me before the LORD, and before his anointed: whose ox have I taken? or whose ass have I taken? or whom have I defrauded? whom have I oppressed? or of whose hand have I received any bribe to blind mine eyes therewith? and I will restore it you. 1 Samuel 12:3

And they said, Thou hast not defrauded us, nor oppressed us, neither hast thou taken ought of any man's hand. 1 Samuel 12:4

To judge the fatherless and the oppressed, that the man of the earth may no more oppress. Psalms 10:18

For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him. Psalms 12:5

He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth his Maker: but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the poor. Proverbs 14:31

Rob not the poor, because he is poor: neither oppress the afflicted in the gate: Proverbs 22:22

For the LORD will plead their cause, and spoil the soul of those that spoiled them. Proverbs 22:23

So I returned, and considered all the oppressions that are done under the sun: and behold the tears of such as were oppressed, and they had no comforter; and on the side of their oppressors there was power; but they had no comforter. Ecclesiastes 4:1

If thou seest the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a province, marvel not at the matter: for he that is higher than the highest regardeth; and there be higher than they. Ecclesiastes 5:8

The people of the land have used oppression, and exercised robbery, and have vexed the poor and needy: yea, they have oppressed the stranger wrongfully. Ezekiel 22:29

Hear this word, ye kine of Bashan, that are in the mountain of Samaria, which oppress the poor, which crush the needy, which say to their masters, Bring, and let us drink. Amos 4:1

The Lord GOD hath sworn by his holiness, that, lo, the days shall come upon you, that he will take you away with hooks, and your posterity with fishhooks. Amos 4:2

And ye shall go out at the breaches, every cow at that which is before her; and ye shall cast them into the palace, saith the LORD. Amos 4:3

But ye have despised the poor. Do not rich men oppress you, and draw you before the judgment seats? James 2:6

For he shall have judgment without mercy, that hath showed no mercy; and mercy rejoiceth against judgment. James 2:13

Behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth. James 5:4

oppressed

The fruit of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a nation which thou knowest not eat up; and thou shalt be only oppressed and crushed away: Deuteronomy 28:33

To crush under his feet all the prisoners of the earth, Lamentations 3:34

he hath violently

It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because it is none of his: brimstone shall be scattered upon his habitation. Job 18:15

Some remove the landmarks; they violently take away flocks, and feed thereof. Job 24:2

And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, Hast thou killed, and also taken possession? And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, In the place where dogs licked the blood of Naboth shall dogs lick thy blood, even thine. 1 Kings 21:19

For the vineyard of the LORD of hosts is the house of Israel, and the men of Judah his pleasant plant: and he looked for judgment, but behold oppression; for righteousness, but behold a cry. Isaiah 5:7

Woe unto them that join house to house, that lay field to field, till there be no place, that they may be placed alone in the midst of the earth! Isaiah 5:8

And they covet fields, and take them by violence; and houses, and take them away: so they oppress a man and his house, even a man and his heritage. Micah 2:2

The women of my people have ye cast out from their pleasant houses; from their children have ye taken away my glory for ever. Micah 2:9

Surely he shall not feel quietness in his belly, he shall not save of that which he desired. Job 20:20

Surely

There is a sore evil which I have seen under the sun, namely, riches kept for the owners thereof to their hurt. Ecclesiastes 5:13

But those riches perish by evil travail: and he begetteth a son, and there is nothing in his hand. Ecclesiastes 5:14

But the wicked are like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest, whose waters cast up mire and dirt. Isaiah 57:20

There is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked. Isaiah 57:21

There shall none of his meat be left; therefore shall no man look for his goods. Job 20:21

none of his meat be left

He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings. Job 18:19

As the partridge sitteth on eggs, and hatcheth them not; so he that getteth riches, and not by right, shall leave them in the midst of his days, and at his end shall be a fool. Jeremiah 17:11

And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame. Luke 16:24

But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented. Luke 16:25

In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked shall come upon him. Job 20:22

the fulness

He shall not be rich, neither shall his substance continue, neither shall he prolong the perfection thereof upon the earth. Job 15:29

The steps of his strength shall be straitened, and his own counsel shall cast him down. Job 18:7

Behold, thou hast made my days as an handbreadth; and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:5

Yea, I hated all my labour which I had taken under the sun: because I should leave it unto the man that shall be after me. Ecclesiastes 2:18

And who knoweth whether he shall be a wise man or a fool? yet shall he have rule over all my labour wherein I have laboured, and wherein I have showed myself wise under the sun. This is also vanity. Ecclesiastes 2:19

Therefore I went about to cause my heart to despair of all the labour which I took under the sun. Ecclesiastes 2:20

How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow. Revelation 18:7

every hand

And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

God hath delivered me to the ungodly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked. Job 16:11

And the LORD sent against him bands of the Chaldees, and bands of the Syrians, and bands of the Moabites, and bands of the children of Ammon, and sent them against Judah to destroy it, according to the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servants the prophets. 2 Kings 24:2

I will send him against an hypocritical nation, and against the people of my wrath will I give him a charge, to take the spoil, and to take the prey, and to tread them down like the mire of the streets. Isaiah 10:6

wicked

There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest. Job 3:17

When he is about to fill his belly, God shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him while he is eating. Job 20:23

he is about

And while the flesh was yet between their teeth, ere it was chewed, the wrath of the LORD was kindled against the people, and the LORD smote the people with a very great plague. Numbers 11:33

They were not estranged from their lust. But while their meat was yet in their mouths, Psalms 78:30

The wrath of God came upon them, and slew the fattest of them, and smote down the chosen men of Israel. Psalms 78:31

If ye will not hear, and if ye will not lay it to heart, to give glory unto my name, saith the LORD of hosts, I will even send a curse upon you, and I will curse your blessings: yea, I have cursed them already, because ye do not lay it to heart. Malachi 2:2

And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits? Luke 12:17

And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods. Luke 12:18

And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. Luke 12:19

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

rain it

Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven; Genesis 19:24

And Moses stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORD rained hail upon the land of Egypt. Exodus 9:23

Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup. Psalms 11:6

They were not estranged from their lust. But while their meat was yet in their mouths, Psalms 78:30

The wrath of God came upon them, and slew the fattest of them, and smote down the chosen men of Israel. Psalms 78:31

My heart panted, fearfulness affrighted me: the night of my pleasure hath he turned into fear unto me. Isaiah 21:4

He shall flee from the iron weapon, and the bow of steel shall strike him through. Job 20:24

flee from

But the rest fled to Aphek, into the city; and there a wall fell upon twenty and seven thousand of the men that were left. And Benhadad fled, and came into the city, into an inner chamber. 1 Kings 20:30

And it shall come to pass, that he who fleeth from the noise of the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that cometh up out of the midst of the pit shall be taken in the snare: for the windows from on high are open, and the foundations of the earth do shake. Isaiah 24:18

Fear, and the pit, and the snare, shall be upon thee, O inhabitant of Moab, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 48:43

He that fleeth from the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that getteth up out of the pit shall be taken in the snare: for I will bring upon it, even upon Moab, the year of their visitation, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 48:44

As if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met him; or went into the house, and leaned his hand on the wall, and a serpent bit him. Amos 5:19

I saw the Lord standing upon the altar: and he said, Smite the lintel of the door, that the posts may shake: and cut them in the head, all of them; and I will slay the last of them with the sword: he that fleeth of them shall not flee away, and he that escapeth of them shall not be delivered. Amos 9:1

Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down: Amos 9:2

And though they hide themselves in the top of Carmel, I will search and take them out thence; and though they be hid from my sight in the bottom of the sea, thence will I command the serpent, and he shall bite them: Amos 9:3

the bow

He teacheth my hands to war; so that a bow of steel is broken by mine arms. 2 Samuel 22:35

strike him

Till a dart strike through his liver; as a bird hasteth to the snare, and knoweth not that it is for his life. Proverbs 7:23

It is drawn, and cometh out of the body; yea, the glittering sword cometh out of his gall: terrors are upon him. Job 20:25

drawn

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

If I whet my glittering sword, and mine hand take hold on judgment; I will render vengeance to mine enemies, and will reward them that hate me. Deuteronomy 32:41

Then said Joab, I may not tarry thus with thee. And he took three darts in his hand, and thrust them through the heart of Absalom, while he was yet alive in the midst of the oak. 2 Samuel 18:14

If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready. Psalms 7:12

terrors

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him. Job 15:21

Terrors shall make him afraid on every side, and shall drive him to his feet. Job 18:11

Terrors take hold on him as waters, a tempest stealeth him away in the night. Job 27:20

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted. Psalms 88:15

And it came to pass on the morrow, that Pashur brought forth Jeremiah out of the stocks. Then said Jeremiah unto him, The LORD hath not called thy name Pashur, but Magormissabib. Jeremiah 20:3

For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will make thee a terror to thyself, and to all thy friends: and they shall fall by the sword of their enemies, and thine eyes shall behold it: and I will give all Judah into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall carry them captive into Babylon, and shall slay them with the sword. Jeremiah 20:4

Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are made manifest unto God; and I trust also are made manifest in your consciences. 2 Corinthians 5:11

All darkness shall be hid in his secret places: a fire not blown shall consume him; it shall go ill with him that is left in his tabernacle. Job 20:26

darkness

Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine. Job 18:5

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness. Isaiah 8:22

But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Matthew 8:12

Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever. Jude 1:13

a fire

Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger: the LORD shall swallow them up in his wrath, and the fire shall devour them. Psalms 21:9

Sharp arrows of the mighty, with coals of juniper. Psalms 120:4

For Tophet is ordained of old; yea, for the king it is prepared; he hath made it deep and large: the pile thereof is fire and much wood; the breath of the LORD, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it. Isaiah 30:33

Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire. Matthew 3:12

it shall go

He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings. Job 18:19

Let his children be fatherless, and his wife a widow. Psalms 109:9

Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them seek their bread also out of their desolate places. Psalms 109:10

Let the extortioner catch all that he hath; and let the strangers spoil his labour. Psalms 109:11

Let there be none to extend mercy unto him: neither let there be any to favour his fatherless children. Psalms 109:12

Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out. Psalms 109:13

Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered with the LORD; and let not the sin of his mother be blotted out. Psalms 109:14

Let them be before the LORD continually, that he may cut off the memory of them from the earth. Psalms 109:15

Thou shalt not be joined with them in burial, because thou hast destroyed thy land, and slain thy people: the seed of evildoers shall never be renowned. Isaiah 14:20

Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their fathers; that they do not rise, nor possess the land, nor fill the face of the world with cities. Isaiah 14:21

For I will rise up against them, saith the LORD of hosts, and cut off from Babylon the name, and remnant, and son, and nephew, saith the LORD. Isaiah 14:22

The heaven shall reveal his iniquity; and the earth shall rise up against him. Job 20:27

heaven

If we have forgotten the name of our God, or stretched out our hands to a strange god; Psalms 44:20

Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. Psalms 44:21

Because they have committed villany in Israel, and have committed adultery with their neighbours' wives, and have spoken lying words in my name, which I have not commanded them; even I know, and am a witness, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 29:23

And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger from his right, and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 3:5

For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known. Luke 12:2

Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops. Luke 12:3

In the day when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my gospel. Romans 2:16

Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God. 1 Corinthians 4:5

earth

O earth, cover not thou my blood, and let my cry have no place. Job 16:18

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain. Isaiah 26:21

The increase of his house shall depart, and his goods shall flow away in the day of his wrath. Job 20:28

increase

His children shall seek to please the poor, and his hands shall restore their goods. Job 20:10

That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall not swallow it down: according to his substance shall the restitution be, and he shall not rejoice therein. Job 20:18

That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall not swallow it down: according to his substance shall the restitution be, and he shall not rejoice therein. Job 20:18

Because he hath oppressed and hath forsaken the poor; because he hath violently taken away an house which he builded not; Job 20:19

Surely he shall not feel quietness in his belly, he shall not save of that which he desired. Job 20:20

There shall none of his meat be left; therefore shall no man look for his goods. Job 20:21

In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked shall come upon him. Job 20:22

Whose harvest the hungry eateth up, and taketh it even out of the thorns, and the robber swalloweth up their substance. Job 5:5

If his children be multiplied, it is for the sword: and his offspring shall not be satisfied with bread. Job 27:14

Those that remain of him shall be buried in death: and his widows shall not weep. Job 27:15

Though he heap up silver as the dust, and prepare raiment as the clay; Job 27:16

He may prepare it, but the just shall put it on, and the innocent shall divide the silver. Job 27:17

He buildeth his house as a moth, and as a booth that the keeper maketh. Job 27:18

The rich man shall lie down, but he shall not be gathered: he openeth his eyes, and he is not. Job 27:19

Behold, the days come, that all that is in thine house, and that which thy fathers have laid up in store unto this day, shall be carried into Babylon: nothing shall be left, saith the LORD. 2 Kings 20:17

For in one hour so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, Revelation 18:17

and his goods

Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death. Proverbs 11:4

Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORD'S wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land. Zephaniah 1:18

For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? Matthew 16:26

Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl for your miseries that shall come upon you. James 5:1

Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are motheaten. James 5:2

Your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days. James 5:3

This is the portion of a wicked man from God, and the heritage appointed unto him by God. Job 20:29

the portion

Surely such are the dwellings of the wicked, and this is the place of him that knoweth not God. Job 18:21

This is the portion of a wicked man with God, and the heritage of oppressors, which they shall receive of the Almighty. Job 27:13

For what portion of God is there from above? and what inheritance of the Almighty from on high? Job 31:2

Is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the workers of iniquity? Job 31:3

The LORD will not spare him, but then the anger of the LORD and his jealousy shall smoke against that man, and all the curses that are written in this book shall lie upon him, and the LORD shall blot out his name from under heaven. Deuteronomy 29:20

And the LORD shall separate him unto evil out of all the tribes of Israel, according to all the curses of the covenant that are written in this book of the law: Deuteronomy 29:21

So that the generation to come of your children that shall rise up after you, and the stranger that shall come from a far land, shall say, when they see the plagues of that land, and the sicknesses which the LORD hath laid upon it; Deuteronomy 29:22

And that the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the LORD overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath: Deuteronomy 29:23

Even all nations shall say, Wherefore hath the LORD done thus unto this land? what meaneth the heat of this great anger? Deuteronomy 29:24

Then men shall say, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORD God of their fathers, which he made with them when he brought them forth out of the land of Egypt: Deuteronomy 29:25

For they went and served other gods, and worshipped them, gods whom they knew not, and whom he had not given unto them: Deuteronomy 29:26

And the anger of the LORD was kindled against this land, to bring upon it all the curses that are written in this book: Deuteronomy 29:27

And the LORD rooted them out of their land in anger, and in wrath, and in great indignation, and cast them into another land, as it is this day. Deuteronomy 29:28

The LORD trieth the righteous: but the wicked and him that loveth violence his soul hateth. Psalms 11:5

Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup. Psalms 11:6

And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Matthew 24:51

appointed unto him by God

Out of the mouth of the most High proceedeth not evil and good? Lamentations 3:38

JOB 21.

Hear diligently my speech, and let this be your consolations. Job 21:2

Hear

Surely I would speak to the Almighty, and I desire to reason with God. Job 13:3

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

How long will it be ere ye make an end of words? mark, and afterwards we will speak. Job 18:2

Wherefore, Job, I pray thee, hear my speeches, and hearken to all my words. Job 33:1

Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I will speak. Job 33:31

Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I will speak. Job 33:31

If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee. Job 33:32

If not, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I shall teach thee wisdom. Job 33:33

Hear my words, O ye wise men; and give ear unto me, ye that have knowledge. Job 34:2

And when they told it to Jotham, he went and stood in the top of mount Gerizim, and lifted up his voice, and cried, and said unto them, Hearken unto me, ye men of Shechem, that God may hearken unto you. Judges 9:7

Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labour for that which satisfieth not? hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye that which is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness. Isaiah 55:2

Therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed to the things which we have heard, lest at any time we should let them slip. Hebrews 2:1

let this be

Are the consolations of God small with thee? is there any secret thing with thee? Job 15:11

I have heard many such things: miserable comforters are ye all. Job 16:2

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on. Job 21:3

that I may

Hold your peace, let me alone, that I may speak, and let come on me what will. Job 13:13

Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I will speak. Job 33:31

If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee. Job 33:32

If not, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I shall teach thee wisdom. Job 33:33

mock on

I am as one mocked of his neighbour, who calleth upon God, and he answereth him: the just upright man is laughed to scorn. Job 12:4

He that is ready to slip with his feet is as a lamp despised in the thought of him that is at ease. Job 12:5

Is it good that he should search you out? or as one man mocketh another, do ye so mock him? Job 13:9

They have gaped upon me with their mouth; they have smitten me upon the cheek reproachfully; they have gathered themselves together against me. Job 16:10

My friends scorn me: but mine eye poureth out tears unto God. Job 16:20

Are there not mockers with me? and doth not mine eye continue in their provocation? Job 17:2

As for me, is my complaint to man? and if it were so, why should not my spirit be troubled? Job 21:4

is my complaint

Therefore I will not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul. Job 7:11

Am I a sea, or a whale, that thou settest a watch over me? Job 7:12

When I say, My bed shall comfort me, my couch shall ease my complaint; Job 7:13

Then thou scarest me with dreams, and terrifiest me through visions: Job 7:14

So that my soul chooseth strangling, and death rather than my life. Job 7:15

I loathe it; I would not live alway: let me alone; for my days are vanity. Job 7:16

What is man, that thou shouldest magnify him? and that thou shouldest set thine heart upon him? Job 7:17

And that thou shouldest visit him every morning, and try him every moment? Job 7:18

How long wilt thou not depart from me, nor let me alone till I swallow down my spittle? Job 7:19

I have sinned; what shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of men? why hast thou set me as a mark against thee, so that I am a burden to myself? Job 7:20

And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away mine iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the morning, but I shall not be. Job 7:21

My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul. Job 10:1

I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; show me wherefore thou contendest with me. Job 10:2

Count not thine handmaid for a daughter of Belial: for out of the abundance of my complaint and grief have I spoken hitherto. 1 Samuel 1:16

To the chief Musician upon Aijeleth Shahar, A Psalm of David. My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring? Psalms 22:1

O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent. Psalms 22:2

But thou art holy, O thou that inhabitest the praises of Israel. Psalms 22:3

I remembered God, and was troubled: I complained, and my spirit was overwhelmed. Selah. Psalms 77:3

Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I cannot speak. Psalms 77:4

I have considered the days of old, the years of ancient times. Psalms 77:5

I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with mine own heart: and my spirit made diligent search. Psalms 77:6

Will the Lord cast off for ever? and will he be favourable no more? Psalms 77:7

Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth his promise fail for evermore? Psalms 77:8

Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies? Selah. Psalms 77:9

A Prayer of the afflicted, when he is overwhelmed, and poureth out his complaint before the LORD. Hear my prayer, O LORD, and let my cry come unto thee. Psalms 102:1

I poured out my complaint before him; I showed before him my trouble. Psalms 142:2

When my spirit was overwhelmed within me, then thou knewest my path. In the way wherein I walked have they privily laid a snare for me. Psalms 142:3

Then saith he unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful, even unto death: tarry ye here, and watch with me. Matthew 26:38

if it were

And as the king of Israel was passing by upon the wall, there cried a woman unto him, saying, Help, my lord, O king. 2 Kings 6:26

And he said, If the LORD do not help thee, whence shall I help thee? out of the barnfloor, or out of the winepress? 2 Kings 6:27

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God. Psalms 42:11

troubled

And Moses spake so unto the children of Israel: but they hearkened not unto Moses for anguish of spirit, and for cruel bondage. Exodus 6:9

Mark me, and be astonished, and lay your hand upon your mouth. Job 21:5

be astonished

And when they lifted up their eyes afar off, and knew him not, they lifted up their voice, and wept; and they rent every one his mantle, and sprinkled dust upon their heads toward heaven. Job 2:12

Upright men shall be astonished at this, and the innocent shall stir up himself against the hypocrite. Job 17:8

My bone cleaveth to my skin and to my flesh, and I am escaped with the skin of my teeth. Job 19:20

Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me. Job 19:21

lay your

The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their mouth. Job 29:9

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

And they said unto him, Hold thy peace, lay thine hand upon thy mouth, and go with us, and be to us a father and a priest: is it better for thee to be a priest unto the house of one man, or that thou be a priest unto a tribe and a family in Israel? Judges 18:19

I was dumb, I opened not my mouth; because thou didst it. Psalms 39:9

If thou hast done foolishly in lifting up thyself, or if thou hast thought evil, lay thine hand upon thy mouth. Proverbs 30:32

Therefore the prudent shall keep silence in that time; for it is an evil time. Amos 5:13

The nations shall see and be confounded at all their might: they shall lay their hand upon their mouth, their ears shall be deaf. Micah 7:16

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

Even when I remember I am afraid, and trembling taketh hold on my flesh. Job 21:6

Even when

I remembered God, and was troubled: I complained, and my spirit was overwhelmed. Selah. Psalms 77:3

I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted. Psalms 88:15

My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; and I am afraid of thy judgments. Psalms 119:120

Remembering mine affliction and my misery, the wormwood and the gall. Lamentations 3:19

My soul hath them still in remembrance, and is humbled in me. Lamentations 3:20

When I heard, my belly trembled; my lips quivered at the voice: rottenness entered into my bones, and I trembled in myself, that I might rest in the day of trouble: when he cometh up unto the people, he will invade them with his troops. Habakkuk 3:16

Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power? Job 21:7

Wherefore

The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abundantly. Job 12:6

They are enclosed in their own fat: with their mouth they speak proudly. Psalms 17:10

For I was envious at the foolish, when I saw the prosperity of the wicked. Psalms 73:3

For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm. Psalms 73:4

They are not in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men. Psalms 73:5

Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment. Psalms 73:6

Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish. Psalms 73:7

They are corrupt, and speak wickedly concerning oppression: they speak loftily. Psalms 73:8

They set their mouth against the heavens, and their tongue walketh through the earth. Psalms 73:9

Therefore his people return hither: and waters of a full cup are wrung out to them. Psalms 73:10

And they say, How doth God know? and is there knowledge in the most High? Psalms 73:11

Behold, these are the ungodly, who prosper in the world; they increase in riches. Psalms 73:12

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their reins. Jeremiah 12:2

But thou, O LORD, knowest me: thou hast seen me, and tried mine heart toward thee: pull them out like sheep for the slaughter, and prepare them for the day of slaughter. Jeremiah 12:3

They take up all of them with the angle, they catch them in their net, and gather them in their drag: therefore they rejoice and are glad. Habakkuk 1:15

Therefore they sacrifice unto their net, and burn incense unto their drag; because by them their portion [is] fat, and their meat plenteous. Habakkuk 1:16

mighty

I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree. Psalms 37:35

This matter is by the decree of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the basest of men. Daniel 4:17

And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority. Revelation 13:2

And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast. Revelation 13:3

And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him? Revelation 13:4

And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months. Revelation 13:5

And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven. Revelation 13:6

And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations. Revelation 13:7

With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. Revelation 17:2

So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. Revelation 17:3

And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: Revelation 17:4

Their seed is established in their sight with them, and their offspring before their eyes. Job 21:8

Their seed is established in their sight with them, and their offspring before their eyes.

I have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his habitation. Job 5:3

His children are far from safety, and they are crushed in the gate, neither is there any to deliver them. Job 5:4

He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings. Job 18:19

His children shall seek to please the poor, and his hands shall restore their goods. Job 20:10

The increase of his house shall depart, and his goods shall flow away in the day of his wrath. Job 20:28

Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fathers. Proverbs 17:6

Their houses are safe from fear, neither is the rod of God upon them. Job 21:9

safe from fear

A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him. Job 15:21

Terrors shall make him afraid on every side, and shall drive him to his feet. Job 18:11

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

I create the fruit of the lips; Peace, peace to him that is far off, and to him that is near, saith the LORD; and I will heal him. Isaiah 57:19

But the wicked are like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest, whose waters cast up mire and dirt. Isaiah 57:20

There is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked. Isaiah 57:21

the rod

Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me: Job 9:34

They are not in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men. Psalms 73:5

Their bull gendereth, and faileth not; their cow calveth, and casteth not her calf. Job 21:10

their cow

There shall nothing cast their young, nor be barren, in thy land: the number of thy days I will fulfil. Exodus 23:26

And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee. Deuteronomy 7:13

Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle. Deuteronomy 7:14

And the LORD shall make thee plenteous in goods, in the fruit of thy body, and in the fruit of thy cattle, and in the fruit of thy ground, in the land which the LORD sware unto thy fathers to give thee. Deuteronomy 28:11

That our garners may be full, affording all manner of store: that our sheep may bring forth thousands and ten thousands in our streets: Psalms 144:13

That our oxen may be strong to labour; that there be no breaking in, nor going out; that there be no complaining in our streets. Psalms 144:14

For all this I considered in my heart even to declare all this, that the righteous, and the wise, and their works, are in the hand of God: no man knoweth either love or hatred by all that is before them. Ecclesiastes 9:1

All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as is the good, so is the sinner; and he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath. Ecclesiastes 9:2

And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully: Luke 12:16

And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits? Luke 12:17

And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods. Luke 12:18

And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. Luke 12:19

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God. Luke 12:21

There was a certain rich man, which was clothed in purple and fine linen, and fared sumptuously every day: Luke 16:19

They send forth their little ones like a flock, and their children dance. Job 21:11

They send forth their little ones like a flock, and their children dance.

Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction, and maketh him families like a flock. Psalms 107:41

Lo, children are an heritage of the LORD: and the fruit of the womb is his reward. Psalms 127:3

As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth. Psalms 127:4

Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them: they shall not be ashamed, but they shall speak with the enemies in the gate. Psalms 127:5

They take the timbrel and harp, and rejoice at the sound of the organ. Job 21:12

They take the timbrel and harp, and rejoice at the sound of the organ.

And his brother's name was Jubal: he was the father of all such as handle the harp and organ. Genesis 4:21

Wherefore didst thou flee away secretly, and steal away from me; and didst not tell me, that I might have sent thee away with mirth, and with songs, with tabret, and with harp? Genesis 31:27

And the harp, and the viol, the tabret, and pipe, and wine, are in their feasts: but they regard not the work of the LORD, neither consider the operation of his hands. Isaiah 5:12

And behold joy and gladness, slaying oxen, and killing sheep, eating flesh, and drinking wine: let us eat and drink; for to morrow we shall die. Isaiah 22:13

That lie upon beds of ivory, and stretch themselves upon their couches, and eat the lambs out of the flock, and the calves out of the midst of the stall; Amos 6:4

That chant to the sound of the viol, and invent to themselves instruments of music, like David; Amos 6:5

That drink wine in bowls, and anoint themselves with the chief ointments: but they are not grieved for the affliction of Joseph. Amos 6:6

They spend their days in wealth, and in a moment go down to the grave. Job 21:13

They

If they obey and serve him, they shall spend their days in prosperity, and their years in pleasures. Job 36:11

For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm. Psalms 73:4

For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, Matthew 24:38

And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. Matthew 24:39

And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. Luke 12:19

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; Luke 17:28

But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Luke 17:29

Therefore they say unto God, Depart from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. Job 21:14

they say

Which said unto God, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do for them? Job 22:17

The wicked, through the pride of his countenance, will not seek after God: God is not in all his thoughts. Psalms 10:4

He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: he hideth his face; he will never see it. Psalms 10:11

When he saw Jesus, he cried out, and fell down before him, and with a loud voice said, What have I to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God most high? I beseech thee, torment me not. Luke 8:28

Then the whole multitude of the country of the Gadarenes round about besought him to depart from them; for they were taken with great fear: and he went up into the ship, and returned back again. Luke 8:37

They take up all of them with the angle, they catch them in their net, and gather them in their drag: therefore they rejoice and are glad. Habakkuk 1:15

He that hateth me hateth my Father also. John 15:23

If I had not done among them the works which none other man did, they had not had sin: but now have they both seen and hated both me and my Father. John 15:24

Because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be. Romans 8:7

for we

The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction. Proverbs 1:7

How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the scorers delight in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge? Proverbs 1:22

For that they hated knowledge, and did not choose the fear of the LORD: Proverbs 1:29

And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. John 3:19

For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved. John 3:20

And because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not. John 8:45

Which of you convinceth me of sin? And if I say the truth, why do ye not believe me? John 8:46

He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God. John 8:47

And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; Romans 1:28

And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 2 Thessalonians 2:10

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 2 Thessalonians 2:11

That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. 2 Thessalonians 2:12

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; 2 Timothy 4:3

And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables. 2 Timothy 4:4

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

What is

And Pharaoh said, Who is the LORD, that I should obey his voice to let Israel go? I know not the LORD, neither will I let Israel go. Exodus 5:2

Who have said, With our tongue will we prevail; our lips are our own: who is lord over us? Psalms 12:4

Lest I be full, and deny thee, and say, Who is the LORD? or lest I be poor, and steal, and take the name of my God in vain. Proverbs 30:9

According to their pasture, so were they filled; they were filled, and their heart was exalted; therefore have they forgotten me. Hosea 13:6

and what

For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God. Job 34:9

For thou saidst, What advantage will it be unto thee? and, What profit shall I have, if I be cleansed from my sin? Job 35:3

Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us. Isaiah 30:11

Ye said also, Behold, what a weariness is it! and ye have snuffed at it, saith the LORD of hosts; and ye brought that which was torn, and the lame, and the sick; thus ye brought an offering: should I accept this of your hand? saith the LORD. Malachi 1:13

But cursed be the deceiver, which hath in his flock a male, and voweth, and sacrificeth unto the Lord a corrupt thing: for I am a great King, saith the LORD of hosts, and my name is dreadful among the heathen. Malachi 1:14

if we

I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth: I said not unto the seed of Jacob, Seek ye me in vain: I the LORD speak righteousness, I declare things that are right. Isaiah 45:19

Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: Matthew 7:7

Hitherto have ye asked nothing in my name: ask, and ye shall receive, that your joy may be full. John 16:24

Lo, their good is not in their hand: the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 21:16

Lo

And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD. Job 1:21

Who knoweth not in all these that the hand of the LORD hath wrought this? Job 12:9

In whose hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of all mankind. Job 12:10

They that trust in their wealth, and boast themselves in the multitude of their riches; Psalms 49:6

None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him: Psalms 49:7

God shall likewise destroy thee for ever, he shall take thee away, and pluck thee out of thy dwelling place, and root thee out of the land of the living. Selah. Psalms 52:5

The righteous also shall see, and fear, and shall laugh at him: Psalms 52:6

Lo, this is the man that made not God his strength; but trusted in the abundance of his riches, and strengthened himself in his wickedness. Psalms 52:7

There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it. Ecclesiastes 8:8

And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward. Luke 16:2

But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented. Luke 16:25

the counsel

Yet he filled their houses with good things: but the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 22:18

O my soul, come not thou into their secret; unto their assembly, mine honour, be not thou united: for in their anger they slew a man, and in their selfwill they digged down a wall. Genesis 49:6

Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. Psalms 1:1

My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not. Proverbs 1:10

Remove thy way far from her, and come not nigh the door of her house: Proverbs 5:8

How oft is the candle of the wicked put out! and how oft cometh their destruction upon them! God distributeth sorrows in his anger. Job 21:17

oft

Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine. Job 18:5

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

The light of the righteous rejoiceth: but the lamp of the wicked shall be put out. Proverbs 13:9

Whoso curseth his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness. Proverbs 20:20

For there shall be no reward to the evil man; the candle of the wicked shall be put out. Proverbs 24:20

And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. Matthew 25:8

distributeth

Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusteth in the LORD, mercy shall compass him about. Psalms 32:10

For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled. Psalms 90:7

Thou hast set our iniquities before thee, our secret sins in the light of thy countenance. Psalms 90:8

For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told. Psalms 90:9

The lord of that servant will come in a day when he looketh not for him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers. Luke 12:46

But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath, Romans 2:8

Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil, of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile; Romans 2:9

They are as stubble before the wind, and as chaff that the storm carrieth away. Job 21:18

as stubble

Wilt thou break a leaf driven to and fro? and wilt thou pursue the dry stubble? Job 13:25

And in the greatness of thine excellency thou hast overthrown them that rose up against thee: thou sentest forth thy wrath, which consumed them as stubble. Exodus 15:7

The ungodly are not so: but are like the chaff which the wind driveth away. Psalms 1:4

Let them be as chaff before the wind: and let the angel of the LORD chase them. Psalms 35:5

O my God, make them like a wheel; as the stubble before the wind. Psalms 83:13

Therefore as the fire devoureth the stubble, and the flame consumeth the chaff, so their root shall be as rottenness, and their blossom shall go up as dust: because they have cast away the law of the LORD of hosts, and despised the word of the Holy One of Israel. Isaiah 5:24

The nations shall rush like the rushing of many waters: but God shall rebuke them, and they shall flee far off, and shall be chased as the chaff of the mountains before the wind, and like a rolling thing before the whirlwind. Isaiah 17:13

Moreover the multitude of thy strangers shall be like small dust, and the multitude of the terrible ones shall be as chaff that passeth away: yea, it shall be at an instant suddenly. Isaiah 29:5

Yea, they shall not be planted; yea, they shall not be sown: yea, their stock shall not take root in the earth: and he shall also blow upon them, and they shall wither, and the whirlwind shall take them away as stubble. Isaiah 40:24

Behold, I will make thee a new sharp threshing instrument having teeth: thou shalt thresh the mountains, and beat them small, and shalt make the hills as chaff. Isaiah 41:15

Thou shalt fan them, and the wind shall carry them away, and the whirlwind shall scatter them: and thou shalt rejoice in the LORD, and shalt glory in the Holy One of Israel. Isaiah 41:16

Therefore will I scatter them as the stubble that passeth away by the wind of the wilderness. Jeremiah 13:24

Therefore they shall be as the morning cloud, and as the early dew that passeth away, as the chaff that is driven with the whirlwind out of the floor, and as the smoke out of the chimney. Hosea 13:3

For while they be folden together as thorns, and while they are drunken as drunkards, they shall be devoured as stubble fully dry. Nahum 1:10

And they shall scoff at the kings, and the princes shall be a scorn unto them: they shall deride every strong hold; for they shall heap dust, and take it. Nahum 1:10

Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire. Matthew 3:12

God layeth up his iniquity for his children: he rewardeth him, and he shall know it. Job 21:19

layeth

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

Is not this laid up in store with me, and sealed up among my treasures? Deuteronomy 32:34

Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: Matthew 6:19

But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal: Matthew 6:20

But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; Romans 2:5

iniquity

If thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted? and if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee shall be his desire, and thou shalt rule over him. Genesis 4:7

Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. Isaiah 53:4

But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed. Isaiah 53:5

All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the iniquity of us all. Isaiah 53:6

For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him. 2 Corinthians 5:21

for his

Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; Exodus 20:5

Let his children be fatherless, and his wife a widow. Psalms 109:9

Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them seek their bread also out of their desolate places. Psalms 109:10

Let the extortioner catch all that he hath; and let the strangers spoil his labour. Psalms 109:11

Let there be none to extend mercy unto him: neither let there be any to favour his fatherless children. Psalms 109:12

Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out. Psalms 109:13

Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered with the LORD; and let not the sin of his mother be blotted out. Psalms 109:14

Let them be before the LORD continually, that he may cut off the memory of them from the earth. Psalms 109:15

Because that he remembered not to show mercy, but persecuted the poor and needy man, that he might even slay the broken in heart. Psalms 109:16

As he loved cursing, so let it come unto him: as he delighted not in blessing, so let it be far from him. Psalms 109:17

As he clothed himself with cursing like as with his garment, so let it come into his bowels like water, and like oil into his bones. Psalms 109:18

Let it be unto him as the garment which covereth him, and for a girdle wherewith he is girded continually. Psalms 109:19

Let this be the reward of mine adversaries from the LORD, and of them that speak evil against my soul. Psalms 109:20

But do thou for me, O GOD the Lord, for thy name's sake: because thy mercy is good, deliver thou me. Psalms 109:21

For I am poor and needy, and my heart is wounded within me. Psalms 109:22

I am gone like the shadow when it declineth: I am tossed up and down as the locust. Psalms 109:23

My knees are weak through fasting; and my flesh faileth of fatness. Psalms 109:24

I became also a reproach unto them: when they looked upon me they shook their heads. Psalms 109:25

Help me, O LORD my God: O save me according to thy mercy: Psalms 109:26

That they may know that this is thy hand; that thou, LORD, hast done it. Psalms 109:27

Let them curse, but bless thou: when they arise, let them be ashamed; but let thy servant rejoice. Psalms 109:28

Let mine adversaries be clothed with shame, and let them cover themselves with their own confusion, as with a mantle. Psalms 109:29

I will greatly praise the LORD with my mouth; yea, I will praise him among the multitude. Psalms 109:30

For he shall stand at the right hand of the poor, to save him from those that condemn his soul. Psalms 109:31

Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their fathers; that they do not rise, nor possess the land, nor fill the face of the world with cities. Isaiah 14:21

Now, lo, if he beget a son, that seeth all his father's sins which he hath done, and considereth, and doeth not such like, Ezekiel 18:14

Yet say ye, Why? doth not the son bear the iniquity of the father? When the son hath done that which is lawful and right, and hath kept all my statutes, and hath done them, he shall surely live. Ezekiel 18:19

The soul that sinneth, it shall die. The son shall not bear the iniquity of the father, neither shall the father bear the iniquity of the son: the righteousness of the righteous shall be upon him, and the wickedness of the wicked shall be upon him. Ezekiel 18:20

Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets. Matthew 23:31

Fill ye up then the measure of your fathers. Matthew 23:32

Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell? Matthew 23:33

Wherefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: and some of them ye shall kill and crucify; and some of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to city: Matthew 23:34

That upon you may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar. Matthew 23:35

he rewardeth

If I whet my glittering sword, and mine hand take hold on judgment; I will render vengeance to mine enemies, and will reward them that hate me. Deuteronomy 32:41

And I am this day weak, though anointed king; and these men the sons of Zeruiah be too hard for me: the LORD shall reward the doer of evil according to his wickedness. 2 Samuel 3:39

He shall reward evil unto mine enemies: cut them off in thy truth. Psalms 54:5

For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with his angels; and then he shall reward every man according to his works. Matthew 16:27

Alexander the coppersmith did me much evil: the Lord reward him according to his works: 2 Timothy 4:14

Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. Revelation 18:6

he shall

Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not. Malachi 3:18

His eyes shall see his destruction, and he shall drink of the wrath of the Almighty. Job 21:20

see

The rich man shall lie down, but he shall not be gathered: he openeth his eyes, and he is not. Job 27:19

And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom. Luke 16:23

drink

For in the hand of the LORD there is a cup, and the wine is red; it is full of mixture; and he poureth out of the same: but the dregs thereof, all the wicked of the earth shall wring them out, and drink them. Psalms 75:8

Awake, awake, stand up, O Jerusalem, which hast drunk at the hand of the LORD the cup of his fury; thou hast drunken the dregs of the cup of trembling, and wrung them out. Isaiah 51:17

For thus saith the LORD God of Israel unto me; Take the wine cup of this fury at my hand, and cause all the nations, to whom I send thee, to drink it. Jeremiah 25:15

And they shall drink, and be moved, and be mad, because of the sword that I will send among them. Jeremiah 25:16

Babylon hath been a golden cup in the LORD'S hand, that made all the earth drunken: the nations have drunken of her wine; therefore the nations are mad. Jeremiah 51:7

The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: Revelation 14:10

And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. Revelation 19:15

For what pleasure hath he in his house after him, when the number of his months is cut off in the midst? Job 21:21

For what

His sons come to honour, and he knoweth it not; and they are brought low, but he perceiveth it not of them. Job 14:21

Yea, I hated all my labour which I had taken under the sun: because I should leave it unto the man that shall be after me. Ecclesiastes 2:18

And who knoweth whether he shall be a wise man or a fool? yet shall he have rule over all my labour wherein I have laboured, and wherein I have showed myself wise under the sun. This is also vanity. Ecclesiastes 2:19

Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house: Luke 16:27

For I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them, lest they also come into this place of torment. Luke 16:28

the number

Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass; Job 14:5

But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days; but I will trust in thee. Psalms 55:23

I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: thy years are throughout all generations. Psalms 102:24

Shall any teach God knowledge? seeing he judgeth those that are high. Job 21:22

teach

Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it. Job 40:2

Who hath directed the Spirit of the LORD, or being his counsellor hath taught him? Isaiah 40:13

With whom took he counsel, and who instructed him, and taught him in the path of judgment, and taught him knowledge, and showed to him the way of understanding? Isaiah 40:14

Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherd of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What maketh thou? or thy work, He hath no hands? Isaiah 45:9

For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Romans 11:34

For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ. 1 Corinthians 2:16

he judgeth

Shall even he that hateth right govern? and wilt thou condemn him that is most just? Job 34:17

Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art wicked? and to princes, Ye are ungodly? Job 34:18

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

Who is like unto the LORD our God, who dwelleth on high, Psalms 113:5

Who humbleth himself to behold the things that are in heaven, and in the earth! Psalms 113:6

If thou seest the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a province, marvel not at the matter: for he that is higher than the highest regardeth; and there be higher than they. Ecclesiastes 5:8

It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in: Isaiah 40:22

That bringeth the princes to nothing; he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity. Isaiah 40:23

Know ye not that we shall judge angels? how much more things that pertain to this life? 1 Corinthians 6:3

For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment; 2 Peter 2:4

And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day. Jude 1:6

And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. Revelation 20:1

And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, Revelation 20:2

And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. Revelation 20:3

And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. Revelation 20:12

And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. Revelation 20:12

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. Revelation 20:13

And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. Revelation 20:14

And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire. Revelation 20:15

One dieth in his full strength, being wholly at ease and quiet. Job 21:23

in his full strength

In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked shall come upon him. Job 20:22

When he is about to fill his belly, God shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him while he is eating. Job 20:23

For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not descend after him. Psalms 49:17

For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm. Psalms 73:4

They are not in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men. Psalms 73:5

And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. Luke 12:19

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God. Luke 12:21

His breasts are full of milk, and his bones are moistened with marrow. Job 21:24

His breasts

Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on his flanks. Job 15:27

They are enclosed in their own fat: with their mouth they speak proudly. Psalms 17:10

moistened

It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones. Proverbs 3:8

And another dieth in the bitterness of his soul, and never eateth with pleasure. Job 21:25

in the bitterness

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

Therefore I will not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul. Job 7:11

He will not suffer me to take my breath, but filleth me with bitterness. Job 9:18

My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul. Job 10:1

For, said Hushai, thou knowest thy father and his men, that they be mighty men, and they be chafed in their minds, as a bear robbed of her whelps in the field: and thy father is a man of war, and will not lodge with the people. 2 Samuel 17:8

The heart knoweth his own bitterness; and a stranger doth not intermeddle with his joy. Proverbs 14:10

What shall I say? he hath both spoken unto me, and himself hath done it: I shall go softly all my years in the bitterness of my soul. Isaiah 38:15

O Lord, by these things men live, and in all these things is the life of my spirit: so wilt thou recover me, and make me to live. Isaiah 38:16

Behold, for peace I had great bitterness: but thou hast in love to my soul delivered it from the pit of corruption: for thou hast cast all my sins behind thy back. Isaiah 38:17

never

When he is about to fill his belly, God shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him while he is eating. Job 20:23

And she said, As the LORD thy God liveth, I have not a cake, but an handful of meal in a barrel, and a little oil in a cruse: and, behold, I am gathering two sticks, that I may go in and dress it for me and my son, that we may eat it, and die. 1 Kings 17:12

A man to whom God hath given riches, wealth, and honour, so that he wanteth nothing for his soul of all that he desireth, yet God giveth him not power to eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it: this is vanity, and it is an evil disease. Ecclesiastes 6:2

Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, behold, I will break the staff of bread in Jerusalem: and they shall eat bread by weight, and with care; and they shall drink water by measure, and with astonishment: Ezekiel 4:16

That they may want bread and water, and be astonied one with another, and consume away for their iniquity. Ezekiel 4:17

Son of man, eat thy bread with quaking, and drink thy water with trembling and with carefulness; Ezekiel 12:18

They shall lie down alike in the dust, and the worms shall cover them. Job 21:26

alike

There the prisoners rest together; they hear not the voice of the oppressor. Job 3:18

The small and great are there; and the servant is free from his master. Job 3:19

His bones are full of the sin of his youth, which shall lie down with him in the dust. Job 20:11

All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as is the good, so is the sinner; and he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath. Ecclesiastes 9:2

the worms

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: Job 19:26

Like sheep they are laid in the grave; death shall feed on them; and the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and their beauty shall consume in the grave from their dwelling. Psalms 49:14

Thy pomp is brought down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols: the worm is spread under thee, and the worms cover thee. Isaiah 14:11

Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully imagine against me. Job 21:27

I know

Even as I have seen, they that plow iniquity, and sow wickedness, reap the same. Job 4:8

By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed. Job 4:9

The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the fierce lion, and the teeth of the young lions, are broken. Job 4:10

The old lion perisheth for lack of prey, and the stout lion's whelps are scattered abroad. Job 4:11

I have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his habitation. Job 5:3

His children are far from safety, and they are crushed in the gate, neither is there any to deliver them. Job 5:4

Whose harvest the hungry eateth up, and taketh it even out of the thorns, and the robber swalloweth up their substance. Job 5:5

Doth God pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice? Job 8:3

If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away for their transgression; Job 8:4

If thou wouldest seek unto God betimes, and make thy supplication to the Almighty; Job 8:5

If thou wert pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous. Job 8:6

The wicked man travaileth with pain all his days, and the number of years is hidden to the oppressor. Job 15:20

A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him. Job 15:21

He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword. Job 15:22

He wandereth abroad for bread, saying, Where is it? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand. Job 15:23

Trouble and anguish shall make him afraid; they shall prevail against him, as a king ready to the battle. Job 15:24

For he stretcheth out his hand against God, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty. Job 15:25

He runneth upon him, even on his neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers: Job 15:26

Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on his flanks. Job 15:27

And he dwelleth in desolate cities, and in houses which no man inhabiteth, which are ready to become heaps. Job 15:28

He shall not be rich, neither shall his substance continue, neither shall he prolong the perfection thereof upon the earth. Job 15:29

He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away. Job 15:30

Let not him that is deceived trust in vanity: for vanity shall be his recompense. Job 15:31

It shall be accomplished before his time, and his branch shall not be green. Job 15:32

He shall shake off his unripe grape as the vine, and shall cast off his flower as the olive. Job 15:33

For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery. Job 15:34

They conceive mischief, and bring forth vanity, and their belly prepareth deceit. Job 15:35

That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the hypocrite but for a moment? Job 20:5

This is the portion of a wicked man from God, and the heritage appointed unto him by God. Job 20:29

But when Jesus perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts? Luke 5:22

ye wrongfully

Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job. Job 32:3

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

They run and prepare themselves without my fault: awake to help me, and behold. Psalms 59:4

All thy commandments are faithful: they persecute me wrongfully; help thou me. Psalms 119:86

For this is thankworthy, if a man for conscience toward God endure grief, suffering wrongfully. 1 Peter 2:19

For ye say, Where is the house of the prince? and where are the dwelling places of the wicked? Job 21:28

Where

Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where is he? Job 20:7

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found. Psalms 37:36

God shall likewise destroy thee for ever, he shall take thee away, and pluck thee out of thy dwelling place, and root thee out of the land of the living. Selah. Psalms 52:5

The righteous also shall see, and fear, and shall laugh at him: Psalms 52:6

Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil! Habakkuk 2:9

Thou hast consulted shame to thy house by cutting off many people, and hast sinned [against] thy soul. Habakkuk 2:10

For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall answer it. Habakkuk 2:11

I will bring it forth, saith the LORD of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house, and shall consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof. Zechariah 5:4

dwelling places

And he spake unto the congregation, saying, Depart, I pray you, from the tents of these wicked men, and touch nothing of theirs, lest ye be consumed in all their sins. Numbers 16:26

So they gat up from the tabernacle of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, on every side: and Dathan and Abiram came out, and stood in the door of their tents, and their wives, and their sons, and their little children. Numbers 16:27

And Moses said, Hereby ye shall know that the LORD hath sent me to do all these works; for I have not done them of mine own mind. Numbers 16:28

If these men die the common death of all men, or if they be visited after the visitation of all men; then the LORD hath not sent me. Numbers 16:29

But if the LORD make a new thing, and the earth open her mouth, and swallow them up, with all that appertain unto them, and they go down quick into the pit; then ye shall understand that these men have provoked the LORD. Numbers 16:30

And it came to pass, as he had made an end of speaking all these words, that the ground clave asunder that was under them: Numbers 16:31

And the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up, and their houses, and all the men that appertained unto Korah, and all their goods. Numbers 16:32

They, and all that appertained to them, went down alive into the pit, and the earth closed upon them: and they perished from among the congregation. Numbers 16:33

And all Israel that were round about them fled at the cry of them: for they said, Lest the earth swallow us up also. Numbers 16:34

Have ye not asked them that go by the way? and do ye not know their tokens, Job 21:29

go by

Neither do they which go by say, The blessing of the LORD be upon you: we bless you in the name of the LORD. Psalms 129:8

That the wicked is reserved to the day of destruction? they shall be brought forth to the day of wrath. Job 21:30

the wicked

The LORD hath made all things for himself: yea, even the wicked for the day of evil. Proverbs 16:4

God is jealous, and the LORD revengeth; the LORD revengeth, and is furious; the LORD will take vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth wrath for his enemies. Nahum 1:2

O LORD, how long shall I cry, and thou wilt not hear! even cry out unto thee of violence, and thou wilt not save! Nahum 1:2

The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished: 2 Peter 2:9

But chiefly them that walk after the flesh in the lust of uncleanness, and despise government. Presumptuous are they, selfwilled, they are not afraid to speak evil of dignities. 2 Peter 2:10

Whereas angels, which are greater in power and might, bring not railing accusation against them before the Lord. 2 Peter 2:11

But these, as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed, speak evil of the things that they understand not; and shall utterly perish in their own corruption; 2 Peter 2:12

And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness, as they that count it pleasure to riot in the day time. Spots they are and blemishes, sporting themselves with their own deceivings while they feast with you; 2 Peter 2:13

Having eyes full of adultery, and that cannot cease from sin; beguiling unstable souls: an heart they have exercised with covetous practices; cursed children: 2 Peter 2:14

Which have forsaken the right way, and are gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Bosor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness; 2 Peter 2:15

But was rebuked for his iniquity: the dumb ass speaking with man's voice forbad the madness of the prophet. 2 Peter 2:16

These are wells without water, clouds that are carried with a tempest; to whom the mist of darkness is reserved for ever. 2 Peter 2:17

But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men. 2 Peter 3:7

Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever. Jude 1:13

day

The increase of his house shall depart, and his goods shall flow away in the day of his wrath. Job 20:28

The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. Psalms 110:5

Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death. Proverbs 11:4

That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness, Zephaniah 1:15

But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; Romans 2:5

For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand? Revelation 6:17

Who shall declare his way to his face? and who shall repay him what he hath done? Job 21:31

declare

And Nathan said to David, Thou art the man. Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, I anointed thee king over Israel, and I delivered thee out of the hand of Saul; 2 Samuel 12:7

And I gave thee thy master's house, and thy master's wives into thy bosom, and gave thee the house of Israel and of Judah; and if that had been too little, I would moreover have given unto thee such and such things. 2 Samuel 12:8

Wherefore hast thou despised the commandment of the LORD, to do evil in his sight? thou hast killed Uriah the Hittite with the sword, and hast taken his wife to be thy wife, and hast slain him with the sword of the children of Ammon. 2 Samuel 12:9

Now therefore the sword shall never depart from thine house; because thou hast despised me, and hast taken the wife of Uriah the Hittite to be thy wife. 2 Samuel 12:10

Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will raise up evil against thee out of thine own house, and I will take thy wives before thine eyes, and give them unto thy neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this sun. 2 Samuel 12:11

For thou didst it secretly: but I will do this thing before all Israel, and before the sun. 2 Samuel 12:12

And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, Hast thou killed, and also taken possession? And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, In the place where dogs licked the blood of Naboth shall dogs lick thy blood, even thine. 1 Kings 21:19

And Ahab said to Elijah, hast thou found me, O mine enemy? And he answered, I have found thee; because thou hast sold thyself to work evil in the sight of the LORD. 1 Kings 21:20

Behold, I will bring evil upon thee, and will take away thy posterity, and will cut off from Ahab him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Israel, 1 Kings 21:21

And will make thine house like the house of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and like the house of Baasha the son of Ahijah, for the provocation wherewith thou hast provoked me to anger, and made Israel to sin. 1 Kings 21:22

And of Jezebel also spake the LORD, saying, The dogs shall eat Jezebel by the wall of Jezreel. 1 Kings 21:23

Him that dieth of Ahab in the city the dogs shall eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat. 1 Kings 21:24

These things hast thou done, and I kept silence; thou thoughtest that I was altogether such an one as thyself: but I will reprove thee, and set them in order before thine eyes. Psalms 50:21

Why trimmest thou thy way to seek love? therefore hast thou also taught the wicked ones thy ways. Jeremiah 2:33

Also in thy skirts is found the blood of the souls of the poor innocents: I have not found it by secret search, but upon all these. Jeremiah 2:34

Yet thou sayest, Because I am innocent, surely his anger shall turn from me. Behold, I will plead with thee, because thou sayest, I have not sinned. Jeremiah 2:35

For John had said unto Herod, It is not lawful for thee to have thy brother's wife. Mark 6:18

And as he reasoned of righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come, Felix trembled, and answered, Go thy way for this time; when I have a convenient season, I will call for thee. Acts 24:25

But when Peter was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed. Galatians 2:11

repay

God layeth up his iniquity for his children: he rewardeth him, and he shall know it. Job 21:19

Who hath prevented me, that I should repay him? whatsoever is under the whole heaven is mine. Job 41:11

And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face. Deuteronomy 7:10

In transgressing and lying against the LORD, and departing away from our God, speaking oppression and revolt, conceiving and uttering from the heart words of falsehood. Isaiah 59:13

Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. Romans 12:19

For he shall have judgment without mercy, that hath showed no mercy; and mercy rejoiceth against judgment. James 2:13

Yet shall he be brought to the grave, and shall remain in the tomb. Job 21:32

he be

Like sheep they are laid in the grave; death shall feed on them; and the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and their beauty shall consume in the grave from their dwelling. Psalms 49:14

The strong among the mighty shall speak to him out of the midst of hell with them that help him: they are gone down, they lie uncircumcised, slain by the sword. Ezekiel 32:21

Asshur is there and all her company: his graves are about him: all of them slain, fallen by the sword: Ezekiel 32:22

Whose graves are set in the sides of the pit, and her company is round about her grave: all of them slain, fallen by the sword, which caused terror in the land of the living. Ezekiel 32:23

There is Elam and all her multitude round about her grave, all of them slain, fallen by the sword, which are gone down uncircumcised into the nether parts of the earth, which caused their terror in the land of the living; yet have they borne their shame with them that go down to the pit. Ezekiel 32:24

They have set her a bed in the midst of the slain with all her multitude: her graves are round about him: all of them uncircumcised, slain by the sword: though their terror was caused in the land of the living, yet have they borne their shame with them that go down to the pit: he is put in the midst of them that be slain. Ezekiel 32:25

There is Meshech, Tubal, and all her multitude: her graves are round about him: all of them uncircumcised, slain by the sword, though they caused their terror in the land of the living. Ezekiel 32:26

And they shall not lie with the mighty that are fallen of the uncircumcised, which are gone down to hell with their weapons of war: and they have laid their swords under their heads, but their iniquities shall be upon their bones, though they were the terror of the mighty in the land of the living. Ezekiel 32:27

Yea, thou shalt be broken in the midst of the uncircumcised, and shalt lie with them that are slain with the sword. Ezekiel 32:28

There is Edom, her kings, and all her princes, which with their might are laid by them that were slain by the sword: they shall lie with the uncircumcised, and with them that go down to the pit. Ezekiel 32:29

There be the princes of the north, all of them, and all the Zidonians, which are gone down with the slain; with their terror they are ashamed of their might; and they lie uncircumcised with them that be slain by the sword, and bear their shame with them that go down to the pit. Ezekiel 32:30

Pharaoh shall see them, and shall be comforted over all his multitude, even Pharaoh and all his army slain by the sword, saith the Lord GOD. Ezekiel 32:31

For I have caused my terror in the land of the living: and he shall be laid in the midst of the uncircumcised with them that are slain with the sword, even Pharaoh and all his multitude, saith the Lord GOD. Ezekiel 32:32

And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried; Luke 16:22

The clods of the valley shall be sweet unto him, and every man shall draw after him, as there are innumerable before him. Job 21:33

sweet

There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest. Job 3:17

There the prisoners rest together; they hear not the voice of the oppressor. Job 3:18

every man

For I know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the house appointed for all living. Job 30:23

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return. Genesis 3:19

One generation passeth away, and another generation cometh: but the earth abideth for ever. Ecclesiastes 1:4

There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it. Ecclesiastes 8:8

Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it. Ecclesiastes 12:7

And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment: Hebrews 9:27

How then comfort ye me in vain, seeing in your answers there remaineth falsehood? Job 21:34

comfort

I have heard many such things: miserable comforters are ye all. Job 16:2

seeing

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job. Job 32:3

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

JOB 22.

Can a man be profitable unto God, as he that is wise may be profitable unto himself? Job 22:2

a man

If thou sinnest, what doest thou against him? or if thy transgressions be multiplied, what doest thou unto him? Job 35:6

If thou be righteous, what givest thou him? or what receiveth he of thine hand? Job 35:7

Thy wickedness may hurt a man as thou art; and thy righteousness may profit the son of man. Job 35:8

O my soul, thou hast said unto the LORD, Thou art my Lord: my goodness extendeth not to thee; Psalms 16:2

So likewise ye, when ye shall have done all those things which are commanded you, say, We are unprofitable servants: we have done that which was our duty to do. Luke 17:10

as he that, etc

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

To keep the commandments of the LORD, and his statutes, which I command thee this day for thy good? Deuteronomy 10:13

Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding. Proverbs 3:13

For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold. Proverbs 3:14

She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are not to be compared unto her. Proverbs 3:15

Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour. Proverbs 3:16

Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace. Proverbs 3:17

She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: and happy is every one that retaineth her. Proverbs 3:18

Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all thy getting get understanding. Proverbs 4:7

Exalt her, and she shall promote thee: she shall bring thee to honour, when thou dost embrace her. Proverbs 4:8

She shall give to thine head an ornament of grace: a crown of glory shall she deliver to thee. Proverbs 4:9

If thou be wise, thou shalt be wise for thyself: but if thou scornest, thou alone shalt bear it. Proverbs 9:12

Wisdom is good with an inheritance: and by it there is profit to them that see the sun. Ecclesiastes 7:11

For wisdom is a defence, and money is a defence: but the excellency of knowledge is, that wisdom giveth life to them that have it. Ecclesiastes 7:12

And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell. Matthew 5:29

Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. Galatians 6:7

For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. Galatians 6:8

Is it any pleasure to the Almighty, that thou art righteous? or is it gain to him, that thou makest thy ways perfect? Job 22:3

any pleasure

I know also, my God, that thou triest the heart, and hast pleasure in uprightness. As for me, in the uprightness of mine heart I have willingly offered all these things: and now have I seen with joy thy people, which are present here, to offer willingly unto thee. 1 Chronicles 29:17

He delighteth not in the strength of the horse: he taketh not pleasure in the legs of a man. Psalms 147:10

The LORD taketh pleasure in them that fear him, in those that hope in his mercy. Psalms 147:11

A false balance is abomination to the LORD: but a just weight is his delight. Proverbs 11:1

They that are of a froward heart are abomination to the LORD: but such as are upright in their way are his delight. Proverbs 11:20

Lying lips are abomination to the LORD: but they that deal truly are his delight. Proverbs 12:22

The sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination to the LORD: but the prayer of the upright is his delight. Proverbs 15:8

Ye have wearied the LORD with your words. Yet ye say, Wherein have we wearied him? When ye say, Every one that doeth evil is good in the sight of the LORD, and he delighteth in them; or, Where is the God of judgment? Malachi 2:17

But I have all, and abound: I am full, having received of Epaphroditus the things which were sent from you, an odour of a sweet smell, a sacrifice acceptable, wellpleasing to God. Philippians 4:18

thou makest

But he knoweth the way that I take: when he hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold. Job 23:10

My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept, and not declined. Job 23:11

Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food. Job 23:12

To the chief Musician, even to Jeduthun, A Psalm of David. I said, I will take heed to my ways, that I sin not with my tongue: I will keep my mouth with a bridle, while the wicked is before me. Psalms 39:1

They also do no iniquity: they walk in his ways. Psalms 119:3

Thou hast commanded us to keep thy precepts diligently. Psalms 119:4

O that my ways were directed to keep thy statutes! Psalms 119:5

Then shall I not be ashamed, when I have respect unto all thy commandments. Psalms 119:6

I thought on my ways, and turned my feet unto thy testimonies. Psalms 119:59

And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men. Acts 24:16

Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God. 2 Corinthians 7:1

Will he reprove thee for fear of thee? will he enter with thee into judgment? Job 22:4

reprove

When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:11

At thy rebuke, O God of Jacob, both the chariot and horse are cast into a dead sleep. Psalms 76:6

It is burned with fire, it is cut down: they perish at the rebuke of thy countenance. Psalms 80:16

As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent. Revelation 3:19

for fear

Am I a sea, or a whale, that thou settest a watch over me? Job 7:12

will he enter

If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead? Job 9:19

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

And dost thou open thine eyes upon such an one, and bringest me into judgment with thee? Job 14:3

O that one might plead for a man with God, as a man pleadeth for his neighbour! Job 16:21

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

For he will not lay upon man more than right; that he should enter into judgment with God. Job 34:23

If thou, LORD, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand? Psalms 130:3

But there is forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be feared. Psalms 130:4

And enter not into judgment with thy servant: for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. Psalms 143:2

For God shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil. Ecclesiastes 12:14

The LORD will enter into judgment with the ancients of his people, and the princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil of the poor is in your houses. Isaiah 3:14

What mean ye that ye beat my people to pieces, and grind the faces of the poor? saith the Lord GOD of hosts. Isaiah 3:15

Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? Job 22:5

not thy

Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off? Job 4:7

Even as I have seen, they that plow iniquity, and sow wickedness, reap the same. Job 4:8

By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed. Job 4:9

The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the fierce lion, and the teeth of the young lions, are broken. Job 4:10

The old lion perisheth for lack of prey, and the stout lion's whelps are scattered abroad. Job 4:11

If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles. Job 11:14

For thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity, and thou chooseth the tongue of the crafty. Job 15:5

Thine own mouth condemneth thee, and not I: yea, thine own lips testify against thee. Job 15:6

Let not him that is deceived trust in vanity: for vanity shall be his recompense. Job 15:31

Let not him that is deceived trust in vanity: for vanity shall be his recompense. Job 15:31

It shall be accomplished before his time, and his branch shall not be green. Job 15:32

He shall shake off his unripe grape as the vine, and shall cast off his flower as the olive. Job 15:33

For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery. Job 15:34

Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully imagine against me. Job 21:27

Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job. Job 32:3

thine

Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults. Psalms 19:12

For innumerable evils have compassed me about: mine iniquities have taken hold upon me, so that I am not able to look up; they are more than the hairs of mine head: therefore my heart faileth me. Psalms 40:12

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

For thou

They drive away the ass of the fatherless, they take the widow's ox for a pledge. Job 24:3

They pluck the fatherless from the breast, and take a pledge of the poor. Job 24:9

If thou at all take thy neighbour's raiment to pledge, thou shalt deliver it unto him by that the sun goeth down: Exodus 22:26

When thou dost lend thy brother any thing, thou shalt not go into his house to fetch his pledge. Deuteronomy 24:10

Thou shalt stand abroad, and the man to whom thou dost lend shall bring out the pledge abroad unto thee. Deuteronomy 24:11

And if the man be poor, thou shalt not sleep with his pledge: Deuteronomy 24:12

In any case thou shalt deliver him the pledge again when the sun goeth down, that he may sleep in his own raiment, and bless thee: and it shall be righteousness unto thee before the LORD thy God. Deuteronomy 24:13

Thou shalt not oppress an hired servant that is poor and needy, whether he be of thy brethren, or of thy strangers that are in thy land within thy gates: Deuteronomy 24:14

At his day thou shalt give him his hire, neither shall the sun go down upon it; for he is poor, and setteth his heart upon it: lest he cry against thee unto the LORD, and it be sin unto thee. Deuteronomy 24:15

The fathers shall not be put to death for the children, neither shall the children be put to death for the fathers: every man shall be put to death for his own sin. Deuteronomy 24:16

Thou shalt not pervert the judgment of the stranger, nor of the fatherless; nor take a widow's raiment to pledge: Deuteronomy 24:17

But thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in Egypt, and the LORD thy God redeemed thee thence: therefore I command thee to do this thing. Deuteronomy 24:18

And hath not oppressed any, but hath restored to the debtor his pledge, hath spoiled none by violence, hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment; Ezekiel 18:7

Hath oppressed the poor and needy, hath spoiled by violence, hath not restored the pledge, and hath lifted up his eyes to the idols, hath committed abomination, Ezekiel 18:12

Neither hath oppressed any, hath not withholden the pledge, neither hath spoiled by violence, but hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment, Ezekiel 18:16

And they lay themselves down upon clothes laid to pledge by every altar, and they drink the wine of the condemned in the house of their god. Amos 2:8

stripped, etc

They cause him to go naked without clothing, and they take away the sheaf from the hungry; Job 24:10

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; Job 31:19

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; Job 31:20

Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. Job 22:7

not given

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

If there be among you a poor man of one of thy brethren within any of thy gates in thy land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not harden thine heart, nor shut thine hand from thy poor brother: Deuteronomy 15:7

But thou shalt open thine hand wide unto him, and shalt surely lend him sufficient for his need, in that which he wanteth. Deuteronomy 15:8

Beware that there be not a thought in thy wicked heart, saying, The seventh year, the year of release, is at hand; and thine eye be evil against thy poor brother, and thou givest him nought; and he cry unto the LORD against thee, and it be sin unto thee. Deuteronomy 15:9

Thou shalt surely give him, and thine heart shall not be grieved when thou givest unto him: because that for this thing the LORD thy God shall bless thee in all thy works, and in all that thou puttest thine hand unto. Deuteronomy 15:10

For the poor shall never cease out of the land: therefore I command thee, saying, Thou shalt open thine hand wide unto thy brother, to thy poor, and to thy needy, in thy land. Deuteronomy 15:11

He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor; his righteousness endureth for ever; his horn shall be exalted with honour. Psalms 112:9

There is that scattereth, and yet increaseth; and there is that withholdeth more than is meet, but it tendeth to poverty. Proverbs 11:24

The liberal soul shall be made fat: and he that watereth shall be watered also himself. Proverbs 11:25

He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the LORD; and that which he hath given will he pay him again. Proverbs 19:17

Is it not to deal thy bread to the hungry, and that thou bring the poor that are cast out to thy house? when thou seest the naked, that thou cover him; and that thou hide not thyself from thine own flesh? Isaiah 58:7

And if thou draw out thy soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in obscurity, and thy darkness be as the noon day: Isaiah 58:10

And hath not oppressed any, but hath restored to the debtor his pledge, hath spoiled none by violence, hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment; Ezekiel 18:7

Neither hath oppressed any, hath not withholden the pledge, neither hath spoiled by violence, but hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment, Ezekiel 18:16

For I was an hungered, and ye gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink: Matthew 25:42

Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head. Romans 12:20

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

But as

When I went out to the gate through the city, when I prepared my seat in the street! Job 29:7

The young men saw me, and hid themselves: and the aged arose, and stood up. Job 29:8

The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their mouth. Job 29:9

The nobles held their peace, and their tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouth. Job 29:10

When the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me: Job 29:11

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. Job 29:15

I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I searched out. Job 29:16

And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth. Job 29:17

Did I fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families terrify me, that I kept silence, and went not out of the door? Job 31:34

And the men of his city, even the elders and the nobles who were the inhabitants in his city, did as Jezebel had sent unto them, and as it was written in the letters which she had sent unto them. 1 Kings 21:11

They proclaimed a fast, and set Naboth on high among the people. 1 Kings 21:12

And there came in two men, children of Belial, and sat before him: and the men of Belial witnessed against him, even against Naboth, in the presence of the people, saying, Naboth did blaspheme God and the king. Then they carried him forth out of the city, and stoned him with stones, that he died. 1 Kings 21:13

Then they sent to Jezebel, saying, Naboth is stoned, and is dead. 1 Kings 21:14

And it came to pass, when Jezebel heard that Naboth was stoned, and was dead, that Jezebel said to Ahab, Arise, take possession of the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite, which he refused to give thee for money: for Naboth is not alive, but dead. 1 Kings 21:15

The wicked walk on every side, when the vilest men are exalted. Psalms 12:8

That they may do evil with both hands earnestly, the prince asketh, and the judge asketh for a reward; and the great man, he uttereth his mischievous desire: so they wrap it up. Micah 7:3

mighty man

Will ye accept his person? will ye contend for God? Job 13:8

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

widows

They drive away the ass of the fatherless, they take the widow's ox for a pledge. Job 24:3

He evil entreateth the barren that beareth not: and doeth not good to the widow. Job 24:21

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

(For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) Job 31:18

If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when I saw my help in the gate: Job 31:21

Thou shalt neither vex a stranger, nor oppress him: for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt. Exodus 22:21

Ye shall not afflict any widow, or fatherless child. Exodus 22:22

If thou afflict them in any wise, and they cry at all unto me, I will surely hear their cry; Exodus 22:23

And my wrath shall wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword; and your wives shall be widows, and your children fatherless. Exodus 22:24

Cursed be he that perverteth the judgment of the stranger, fatherless, and widow. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:19

They slay the widow and the stranger, and murder the fatherless. Psalms 94:6

Learn to do well; seek judgment, relieve the oppressed, judge the fatherless, plead for the widow. Isaiah 1:17

Thy princes are rebellious, and companions of thieves: every one loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards: they judge not the fatherless, neither doth the cause of the widow come unto them. Isaiah 1:23

To turn aside the needy from judgment, and to take away the right from the poor of my people, that widows may be their prey, and that they may rob the fatherless! Isaiah 10:2

In thee have they set light by father and mother: in the midst of thee have they dealt by oppression with the stranger: in thee have they vexed the fatherless and the widow. Ezekiel 22:7

And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger from his right, and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 3:5

And there was a widow in that city; and she came unto him, saying, Avenge me of mine adversary. Luke 18:3

And he would not for a while: but afterward he said within himself, Though I fear not God, nor regard man; Luke 18:4

Yet because this widow troubleth me, I will avenge her, lest by her continual coming she weary me. Luke 18:5

arms

Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man: seek out his wickedness till thou find none. Psalms 10:15

For the arms of the wicked shall be broken: but the LORD upholdeth the righteous. Psalms 37:17

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against Pharaoh king of Egypt, and will break his arms, the strong, and that which was broken; and I will cause the sword to fall out of his hand. Ezekiel 30:22

Therefore snares are round about thee, and sudden fear troubleth thee; Job 22:10

snares

For he is cast into a net by his own feet, and he walketh upon a snare. Job 18:8

The gin shall take him by the heel, and the robber shall prevail against him. Job 18:9

The snare is laid for him in the ground, and a trap for him in the way. Job 18:10

Know now that God hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with his net. Job 19:6

Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup. Psalms 11:6

sudden

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. Job 13:21

When your fear cometh as desolation, and your destruction cometh as a whirlwind; when distress and anguish cometh upon you. Proverbs 1:27

Be not afraid of sudden fear, neither of the desolation of the wicked, when it cometh. Proverbs 3:25

For the LORD shall be thy confidence, and shall keep thy foot from being taken. Proverbs 3:26

For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 1 Thessalonians 5:3

Or darkness, that thou canst not see; and abundance of waters cover thee. Job 22:11

darkness

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths. Job 19:8

The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know not at what they stumble. Proverbs 4:19

And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness. Isaiah 8:22

He hath led me, and brought me into darkness, but not into light. Lamentations 3:2

A day of darkness and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the mountains: a great people and a strong; there hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, even to the years of many generations. Joel 2:2

A fire devoureth before them; and behind them a flame burneth: the land is as the garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; yea, and nothing shall escape them. Joel 2:3

But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Matthew 8:12

abundance

Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts: all thy waves and thy billows are gone over me. Psalms 42:7

To the chief Musician upon Shoshannim, A Psalm of David. Save me, O God; for the waters are come in unto my soul. Psalms 69:1

I sink in deep mire, where there is no standing: I am come into deep waters, where the floods overflow me. Psalms 69:2

Then the waters had overwhelmed us, the stream had gone over our soul: Psalms 124:4

Waters flowed over mine head; then I said, I am cut off. Lamentations 3:54

For thou hadst cast me into the deep, in the midst of the seas; and the floods compassed me about: all thy billows and thy waves passed over me. Jonah 2:3

Is not God in the height of heaven? and behold the height of the stars, how high they are! Job 22:12

not God

But our God is in the heavens: he hath done whatsoever he hath pleased. Psalms 115:3

The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's: but the earth hath he given to the children of men. Psalms 115:16

Be not rash with thy mouth, and let not thine heart be hasty to utter any thing before God: for God is in heaven, and thou upon earth: therefore let thy words be few. Ecclesiastes 5:2

For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones. Isaiah 57:15

Thus saith the LORD, The heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool: where is the house that ye build unto me? and where is the place of my rest? Isaiah 66:1

the stars

When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained; Psalms 8:3

What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that thou visitest him? Psalms 8:4

And thou sayest, How doth God know? can he judge through the dark cloud? Job 22:13

doth God know

He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: he hideth his face; he will never see it. Psalms 10:11

Behold, they belch out with their mouth: swords are in their lips: for who, say they, doth hear? Psalms 59:7

And they say, How doth God know? and is there knowledge in the most High? Psalms 73:11

Yet they say, The LORD shall not see, neither shall the God of Jacob regard it. Psalms 94:7

Understand, ye brutish among the people: and ye fools, when will ye be wise? Psalms 94:8

He that planted the ear, shall he not hear? he that formed the eye, shall he not see? Psalms 94:9

Then said he unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen what the ancients of the house of Israel do in the dark, every man in the chambers of his imagery? for they say, The LORD seeth us not; the LORD hath forsaken the earth. Ezekiel 8:12

Then said he unto me, The iniquity of the house of Israel and Judah is exceeding great, and the land is full of blood, and the city full of perverseness: for they say, The LORD hath forsaken the earth, and the LORD seeth not. Ezekiel 9:9

And it shall come to pass at that time, that I will search Jerusalem with candles, and punish the men that are settled on their lees: that say in their heart, The LORD will not do good, neither will he do evil. Zephaniah 1:12

Thick clouds are a covering to him, that he seeth not; and he walketh in the circuit of heaven. Job 22:14

Thick clouds are a covering to him, that he seeth not

There is no darkness, nor shadow of death, where the workers of iniquity may hide themselves. Job 34:22

From the place of his habitation he looketh upon all the inhabitants of the earth. Psalms 33:14

Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of his throne. Psalms 97:2

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. O LORD, thou hast searched me, and known me. Psalms 139:1

Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off. Psalms 139:2

If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me. Psalms 139:11

Yea, the darkness hideth not from thee; but the night shineth as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to thee. Psalms 139:12

Can any hide himself in secret places that I shall not see him? saith the LORD. Do not I fill heaven and earth? saith the LORD. Jeremiah 23:24

For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known. Luke 12:2

Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops. Luke 12:3

Hast thou marked the old way which wicked men have trodden? Job 22:15

the old way

And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. Genesis 6:5

The earth also was corrupt before God, and the earth was filled with violence. Genesis 6:11

The earth also was corrupt before God, and the earth was filled with violence. Genesis 6:11

And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth. Genesis 6:12

And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth. Genesis 6:13

And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. Luke 17:26

They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Luke 17:27

Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: Job 22:16

cut down

It shall be accomplished before his time, and his branch shall not be green. Job 15:32

But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days; but I will trust in thee. Psalms 55:23

I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: thy years are throughout all generations. Psalms 102:24

Be not over much wicked, neither be thou foolish: why shouldest thou die before thy time? Ecclesiastes 7:17

whose foundation was overflown with a flood

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. Genesis 7:11

And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth. Genesis 7:17

And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth. Genesis 7:17

And the waters prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth; and the ark went upon the face of the waters. Genesis 7:18

And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that were under the whole heaven, were covered. Genesis 7:19

Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered. Genesis 7:20

And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man: Genesis 7:21

All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died. Genesis 7:22

And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark. Genesis 7:23

And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days. Genesis 7:24

But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. Matthew 24:37

For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, Matthew 24:38

And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. Matthew 24:39

By which also he went and preached unto the spirits in prison; 1 Peter 3:19

Which sometime were disobedient, when once the longsuffering of God waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was a preparing, wherein few, that is, eight souls were saved by water. 1 Peter 3:20

And spared not the old world, but saved Noah the eighth person, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood upon the world of the ungodly; 2 Peter 2:5

Which said unto God, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do for them? Job 22:17

Depart

Their bull gendereth, and faileth not; their cow calveth, and casteth not her calf. Job 21:10

Therefore they say unto God, Depart from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. Job 21:14

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us. Isaiah 30:11

And, behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God? art thou come hither to torment us before the time? Matthew 8:29

And, behold, the whole city came out to meet Jesus: and when they saw him, they besought him that he would depart out of their coasts. Matthew 8:34

And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; Romans 1:28

and what

There be many that say, Who will show us any good? LORD, lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us. Psalms 4:6

Ye have said, It is vain to serve God: and what profit is it that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORD of hosts? Malachi 3:14

Yet he filled their houses with good things: but the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 22:18

he filled

The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abundantly. Job 12:6

The LORD maketh poor, and maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth up. 1 Samuel 2:7

From men which are thy hand, O LORD, from men of the world, which have their portion in this life, and whose belly thou fillest with thy hid treasure: they are full of children, and leave the rest of their substance to their babes. Psalms 17:14

Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their reins. Jeremiah 12:2

Nevertheless he left not himself without witness, in that he did good, and gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful seasons, filling our hearts with food and gladness. Acts 14:17

After this I will return, and will build again the tabernacle of David, which is fallen down; and I will build again the ruins thereof, and I will set it up: Acts 15:16

the counsel

Lo, their good is not in their hand: the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 21:16

Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. Psalms 1:1

The righteous see it, and are glad: and the innocent laugh them to scorn. Job 22:19

righteous

Let mount Zion rejoice, let the daughters of Judah be glad, because of thy judgments. Psalms 48:11

The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance: he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked. Psalms 58:10

Zion heard, and was glad; and the daughters of Judah rejoiced because of thy judgments, O LORD. Psalms 97:8

The righteous shall see it, and rejoice: and all iniquity shall stop her mouth. Psalms 107:42

When it goeth well with the righteous, the city rejoiceth: and when the wicked perish, there is shouting. Proverbs 11:10

Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her. Revelation 18:20

And after these things I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lord our God: Revelation 19:1

For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand. Revelation 19:2

And again they said, Alleluia. And her smoke rose up for ever and ever. Revelation 19:3

innocent

If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the innocent. Job 9:23

The righteous also shall see, and fear, and shall laugh at him: Psalms 52:6

Whereas our substance is not cut down, but the remnant of them the fire consumeth. Job 22:20

our substance

Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off? Job 4:7

Doth God pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice? Job 8:3

If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away for their transgression; Job 8:4

For thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity, and thou choosest the tongue of the crafty. Job 15:5

Thine own mouth condemneth thee, and not I: yea, thine own lips testify against thee. Job 15:6

That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall not swallow it down: according to his substance shall the restitution be, and he shall not rejoice therein. Job 20:18

Because he hath oppressed and hath forsaken the poor; because he hath violently taken away an house which he builded not; Job 20:19

Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully imagine against me. Job 21:27

For ye say, Where is the house of the prince? and where are the dwelling places of the wicked? Job 21:28

There were present at that season some that told him of the Galilaeans, whose blood Pilate had mingled with their sacrifices. Luke 13:1

And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things? Luke 13:2

I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. Luke 13:3

Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were sinners above all men that dwelt in Jerusalem? Luke 13:4

I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. Luke 13:5

the fire

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16

All darkness shall be hid in his secret places: a fire not blown shall consume him; it shall go ill with him that is left in his tabernacle. Job 20:26

Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven; Genesis 19:24

But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Luke 17:29

Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed. Luke 17:30

And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrha into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an ensample unto those that after should live ungodly; 2 Peter 2:6

And delivered just Lot, vexed with the filthy conversation of the wicked: 2 Peter 2:7

Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Job 22:21

Acquaint

And thou, Solomon my son, know thou the God of thy father, and serve him with a perfect heart and with a willing mind: for the LORD searcheth all hearts, and understandeth all the imaginations of the thoughts: if thou seek him, he will be found of thee; but if thou forsake him, he will cast thee off for ever. 1 Chronicles 28:9

And this is life eternal, that they might know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent. John 17:3

For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. 2 Corinthians 4:6

be at peace

Or let him take hold of my strength, that he may make peace with me; and he shall make peace with me. Isaiah 27:5

I create the fruit of the lips; Peace, peace to him that is far off, and to him that is near, saith the LORD; and I will heal him. Isaiah 57:19

But the wicked are like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest, whose waters cast up mire and dirt. Isaiah 57:20

There is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked. Isaiah 57:21

Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison. Matthew 5:25

The word which God sent unto the children of Israel, preaching peace by Jesus Christ: (he is Lord of all:) Acts 10:36

Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God. 2 Corinthians 5:20

And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. Philippians 4:7

For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us; Ephesians 2:14

Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace; Ephesians 2:15

And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby: Ephesians 2:16

And came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh. Ephesians 2:17

Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart. Job 22:22

receive

Now therefore hearken, O Israel, unto the statutes and unto the judgments, which I teach you, for to do them, that ye may live, and go in and possess the land which the LORD God of your fathers giveth you. Deuteronomy 4:1

Ye shall not add unto the word which I command you, neither shall ye diminish ought from it, that ye may keep the commandments of the LORD your God which I command you. Deuteronomy 4:2

My son, if thou wilt receive my words, and hide my commandments with thee; Proverbs 2:1

So that thou incline thine ear unto wisdom, and apply thine heart to understanding; Proverbs 2:2

Yea, if thou criest after knowledge, and liftest up thy voice for understanding; Proverbs 2:3

If thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures; Proverbs 2:4

Then shalt thou understand the fear of the LORD, and find the knowledge of God. Proverbs 2:5

For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. Proverbs 2:6

He layeth up sound wisdom for the righteous: he is a buckler to them that walk uprightly. Proverbs 2:7

He keepeth the paths of judgment, and preserveth the way of his saints. Proverbs 2:8

Then shalt thou understand righteousness, and judgment, and equity; yea, every good path. Proverbs 2:9

Furthermore then we beseech you, brethren, and exhort you by the Lord Jesus, that as ye have received of us how ye ought to walk and to please God, so ye would abound more and more. 1 Thessalonians 4:1

For ye know what commandments we gave you by the Lord Jesus. 1 Thessalonians 4:2

lay up

Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food. Job 23:12

And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart: Deuteronomy 6:6

And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up. Deuteronomy 6:7

And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be as frontlets between thine eyes. Deuteronomy 6:8

And thou shalt write them upon the posts of thy house, and on thy gates. Deuteronomy 6:9

Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee. Psalms 119:11

He taught me also, and said unto me, Let thine heart retain my words: keep my commandments, and live. Proverbs 4:4

Let them not depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart. Proverbs 4:21

Thy words were found, and I did eat them; and thy word was unto me the joy and rejoicing of mine heart: for I am called by thy name, O LORD God of hosts. Jeremiah 15:16

A good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure bringeth forth evil things. Matthew 12:35

Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe which is instructed unto the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old. Matthew 13:52

But Mary kept all these things, and pondered them in her heart. Luke 2:19

And he went down with them, and came to Nazareth, and was subject unto them: but his mother kept all these sayings in her heart. Luke 2:51

If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles. Job 22:23

return

If thou wouldest seek unto God betimes, and make thy supplication to the Almighty; Job 8:5

If thou wert pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous. Job 8:6

If thou prepare thine heart, and stretch out thine hands toward him; Job 11:13

If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles. Job 11:14

Seek ye the LORD while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near: Isaiah 55:6

Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. Isaiah 55:7

O Israel, return unto the LORD thy God; for thou hast fallen by thine iniquity. Hosea 14:1

Take with you words, and turn to the LORD: say unto him, Take away all iniquity, and receive us graciously: so will we render the calves of our lips. Hosea 14:2

Therefore say thou unto them, Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Turn ye unto me, saith the LORD of hosts, and I will turn unto you, saith the LORD of hosts. Zechariah 1:3

But showed first unto them of Damascus, and at Jerusalem, and throughout all the coasts of Judaea, and then to the Gentiles, that they should repent and turn to God, and do works meet for repentance. Acts 26:20

built up

Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening. Job 12:14

Again I will build thee, and thou shalt be built, O virgin of Israel: thou shalt again be adorned with thy tabrets, and shalt go forth in the dances of them that make merry. Jeremiah 31:4

Rooted and built up in him, and stablished in the faith, as ye have been taught, abounding therein with thanksgiving. Colossians 2:7

But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost, Jude 1:20

thou shalt

If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles. Job 11:14

It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because it is none of his: brimstone shall be scattered upon his habitation. Job 18:15

Up, sanctify the people, and say, Sanctify yourselves against tomorrow: for thus saith the LORD God of Israel, There is an accursed thing in the midst of thee, O Israel: thou canst not stand before thine enemies, until ye take away the accursed thing from among you. Joshua 7:13

In the morning therefore ye shall be brought according to your tribes: and it shall be, that the tribe which the LORD taketh shall come according to the families thereof; and the family which the LORD shall take shall come by households; and the household which the LORD shall take shall come man by man. Joshua 7:14

And it shall be, that he that is taken with the accursed thing shall be burnt with fire, he and all that he hath: because he hath transgressed the covenant of the LORD, and because he hath wrought folly in Israel. Joshua 7:15

So Joshua rose up early in the morning, and brought Israel by their tribes; and the tribe of Judah was taken: Joshua 7:16

He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil; Isaiah 33:15

Then said he unto me, This is the curse that goeth forth over the face of the whole earth: for every one that stealeth shall be cut off as on this side according to it; and every one that sweareth shall be cut off as on that side according to it. Zechariah 5:3

I will bring it forth, saith the LORD of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house, and shall consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof. Zechariah 5:4

put

Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity. 2 Timothy 2:19

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

lay up

And all king Solomon's drinking vessels were of gold, and all the vessels of the house of the forest of Lebanon were of pure gold; none were of silver: it was nothing accounted of in the days of Solomon. 1 Kings 10:21

Moreover the brazen altar, that Bezaleel the son of Uri, the son of Hur, had made, he put before the tabernacle of the LORD: and Solomon and the congregation sought unto it. 2 Chronicles 1:5

And the servants also of Hiram, and the servants of Solomon, which brought gold from Ophir, brought algum trees and precious stones. 2 Chronicles 9:10

And the king made silver in Jerusalem as stones, and cedar trees made he as the sycamore trees that are in the low plains in abundance. 2 Chronicles 9:27

Ophir

And Ophir, and Havilah, and Jobab: all these were the sons of Joktan. Genesis 10:29

And they came to Ophir, and fetched from thence gold, four hundred and twenty talents, and brought it to king Solomon. 1 Kings 9:28

Jehoshaphat made ships of Tharshish to go to Ophir for gold: but they went not; for the ships were broken at Eziongeber. 1 Kings 22:48

Kings' daughters were among thy honourable women: upon thy right hand did stand the queen in gold of Ophir. Psalms 45:9

I will make a man more precious than fine gold; even a man than the golden wedge of Ophir. Isaiah 13:12

Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of silver. Job 22:25

the Almighty

After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward. Genesis 15:1

The LORD is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my God, my strength, in whom I will trust; my buckler, and the horn of my salvation, and my high tower. Psalms 18:2

For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly. Psalms 84:11

Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness. Isaiah 41:10

What shall we then say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us? Romans 8:31

defence

The LORD is the portion of mine inheritance and of my cup: thou maintainest my lot. Psalms 16:5

The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage. Psalms 16:6

And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is his treasure. Isaiah 33:6

As sorrowful, yet always rejoicing; as poor, yet making many rich; as having nothing, and yet possessing all things. 2 Corinthians 6:10

Hearken, my beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him? James 2:5

For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God. Job 22:26

shalt thou

Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon God? Job 27:10

For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God. Job 34:9

Delight thyself also in the LORD; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart. Psalms 37:4

As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. Song of Solomon 2:3

Then shalt thou delight thyself in the LORD; and I will cause thee to ride upon the high places of the earth, and feed thee with the heritage of Jacob thy father: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it. Isaiah 58:14

For I delight in the law of God after the inward man: Romans 7:22

lift up

For then shalt thou lift up thy face without spot; yea, thou shalt be stedfast, and shalt not fear: Job 11:15

A Psalm of David. Unto thee, O LORD, do I lift up my soul. Psalms 25:1

Rejoice the soul of thy servant: for unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up my soul. Psalms 86:4

Cause me to hear thy lovingkindness in the morning; for in thee do I trust: cause me to know the way wherein I should walk; for I lift up my soul unto thee. Psalms 143:8

For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 1 John 3:20

Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward God. 1 John 3:21

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

make thy

Offer unto God thanksgiving; and pay thy vows unto the most High: Psalms 50:14

And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me. Psalms 50:15

I cried unto him with my mouth, and he was extolled with my tongue. Psalms 66:17

If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me: Psalms 66:18

If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me: Psalms 66:18

But verily God hath heard me; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer. Psalms 66:19

Blessed be God, which hath not turned away my prayer, nor his mercy from me. Psalms 66:20

He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him. Psalms 91:15

I love the LORD, because he hath heard my voice and my supplications. Psalms 116:1

Then shalt thou call, and the LORD shall answer; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I am. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity; Isaiah 58:9

And this is the confidence that we have in him, that, if we ask any thing according to his will, he heareth us: 1 John 5:14

And if we know that he hear us, whatsoever we ask, we know that we have the petitions that we desired of him. 1 John 5:15

pay thy

Thy vows are upon me, O God: I will render praises unto thee. Psalms 56:12

I will go into thy house with burnt offerings: I will pay thee my vows, Psalms 66:13

Which my lips have uttered, and my mouth hath spoken, when I was in trouble. Psalms 66:14

I will pay my vows unto the LORD now in the presence of all his people. Psalms 116:14

When thou vowest a vow unto God, defer not to pay it; for he hath no pleasure in fools: pay that which thou hast vowed. Ecclesiastes 5:4

But I will sacrifice unto thee with the voice of thanksgiving; I will pay that that I have vowed. Salvation is of the LORD. Jonah 2:9

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways. Job 22:28

decree

Grant thee according to thine own heart, and fulfil all thy counsel. Psalms 20:4

And let the beauty of the LORD our God be upon us: and establish thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish thou it. Psalms 90:17

Who is he that saith, and it cometh to pass, when the Lord commandeth it not? Lamentations 3:37

And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive. Matthew 21:22

For that ye ought to say, If the Lord will, we shall live, and do this, or that. James 4:15

the light

When his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness; Job 29:3

Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart. Psalms 97:11

Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness: he is gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous. Psalms 112:4

But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day. Proverbs 4:18

And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left. Isaiah 30:21

But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall. Malachi 4:2

Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life. John 8:12

When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, There is lifting up; and he shall save the humble person. Job 22:29

men

He shall deliver thee in six troubles: yea, in seven there shall no evil touch thee. Job 5:19

In famine he shall redeem thee from death: and in war from the power of the sword. Job 5:20

Thou shalt be hid from the scourge of the tongue: neither shalt thou be afraid of destruction when it cometh. Job 5:21

At destruction and famine thou shalt laugh: neither shalt thou be afraid of the beasts of the earth. Job 5:22

For thou shalt be in league with the stones of the field: and the beasts of the field shall be at peace with thee. Job 5:23

And thou shalt know that thy tabernacle shall be in peace; and thou shalt visit thy habitation, and shalt not sin. Job 5:24

Thou shalt know also that thy seed shall be great, and thine offspring as the grass of the earth. Job 5:25

Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season. Job 5:26

Lo this, we have searched it, so it is; hear it, and know thou it for thy good. Job 5:27

I will be glad and rejoice in thee: I will sing praise to thy name, O thou most High. Psalms 9:2

When mine enemies are turned back, they shall fall and perish at thy presence. Psalms 9:3

Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name. Psalms 91:14

He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him. Psalms 91:15

With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation. Psalms 91:16

For, lo, thine enemies, O LORD, for, lo, thine enemies shall perish; all the workers of iniquity shall be scattered. Psalms 92:9

But my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an unicorn: I shall be anointed with fresh oil. Psalms 92:10

Mine eye also shall see my desire on mine enemies, and mine ears shall hear my desire of the wicked that rise up against me. Psalms 92:11

he shall

A man's pride shall bring him low: but honour shall uphold the humble in spirit. Proverbs 29:23

For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones. Isaiah 57:15

For whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted. Luke 14:11

And he spake this parable unto certain which trusted in themselves that they were righteous, and despised others: Luke 18:9

Two men went up into the temple to pray; the one a Pharisee, and the other a publican. Luke 18:10

The Pharisee stood and prayed thus with himself, God, I thank thee, that I am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican. Luke 18:11

I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess. Luke 18:12

And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner. Luke 18:13

I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted. Luke 18:14

But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble. James 4:6

Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: for God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble. 1 Peter 5:5

the humble person

Though the LORD be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off. Psalms 138:6

For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word. Isaiah 66:2

Thus saith the Lord GOD; Remove the diadem, and take off the crown: this shall not be the same: exalt him that is low, and abase him that is high. Ezekiel 21:26

I will overturn, overturn, overturn, it: and it shall be no more, until he come whose right it is; and I will give it him. Ezekiel 21:27

He hath put down the mighty from their seats, and exalted them of low degree. Luke 1:52

He shall deliver the island of the innocent: and it is delivered by the pureness of thine hands. Job 22:30

He shall deliver the island of the innocent

Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job. Job 42:8

And the LORD said, If I find in Sodom fifty righteous within the city, then I will spare all the place for their sakes. Genesis 18:26

And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which am but dust and ashes: Genesis 18:27

Peradventure there shall lack five of the fifty righteous: wilt thou destroy all the city for lack of five? And he said, If I find there forty and five, I will not destroy it. Genesis 18:28

And he spake unto him yet again, and said, Peradventure there shall be forty found there. And he said, I will not do it for forty's sake. Genesis 18:29

And he said unto him, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will not do it, if I find thirty there. Genesis 18:30

And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord: Peradventure there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for twenty's sake. Genesis 18:31

And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for ten's sake. Genesis 18:32

And they that shall be of thee shall build the old waste places: thou shalt raise up the foundations of many generations; and thou shalt be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of paths to dwell in. Isaiah 58:12

Run ye to and fro through the streets of Jerusalem, and see now, and know, and seek in the broad places thereof, if ye can find a man, if there be any that executeth judgment, that seeketh the truth; and I will pardon it. Jeremiah 5:1

Saying, Fear not, Paul; thou must be brought before Caesar: and, lo, God hath given thee all them that sail with thee. Acts 27:24

pureness

And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear: your hands are full of blood. Isaiah 1:15

And now, I pray you, beseech God that he will be gracious unto us: this hath been by your means: will he regard your persons? saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 1:9

Then came the disciples to Jesus apart, and said, Why could not we cast him out? Matthew 17:19

And Jesus said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for verily I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you. Matthew 17:20

And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye? Acts 19:15

And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded. Acts 19:16

I will therefore that men pray every where, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and doubting. 1 Timothy 2:8

And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him. James 5:15

Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much. James 5:16

JOB 23.

Even to day is my complaint bitter: my stroke is heavier than my groaning. Job 23:2

my complaint

Oh that my grief were thoroughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the balances together! Job 6:2

My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul. Job 10:1

Remembering mine affliction and my misery, the wormwood and the gall. Lamentations 3:19

My soul hath them still in remembrance, and is humbled in me. Lamentations 3:20

In the day of my trouble I sought the Lord: my sore ran in the night, and ceased not: my soul refused to be comforted. Psalms 77:2

I remembered God, and was troubled: I complained, and my spirit was overwhelmed. Selah. Psalms 77:3

Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I cannot speak. Psalms 77:4

I have considered the days of old, the years of ancient times. Psalms 77:5

I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with mine own heart: and my spirit made diligent search. Psalms 77:6

Will the Lord cast off for ever? and will he be favourable no more? Psalms 77:7

Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth his promise fail for evermore? Psalms 77:8

Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies? Selah. Psalms 77:9

heavier

And that he would show thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity deserveth. Job 11:6

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

Oh that

Surely I would speak to the Almighty, and I desire to reason with God. Job 13:3

O that one might plead for a man with God, as a man pleadeth for his neighbour! Job 16:21

Moreover the LORD answered Job, and said, Job 40:1

Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it. Job 40:2

Then Job answered the LORD, and said, Job 40:3

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

Yea, in the way of thy judgments, O LORD, have we waited for thee; the desire of our soul is to thy name, and to the remembrance of thee. Isaiah 26:8

O LORD, though our iniquities testify against us, do thou it for thy name's sake: for our backslidings are many; we have sinned against thee. Jeremiah 14:7

where

Seek ye the LORD while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near: Isaiah 55:6

Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. Isaiah 55:7

To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation. 2 Corinthians 5:19

Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God. 2 Corinthians 5:20

Seeing therefore it remaineth that some must enter therein, and they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of unbelief: Hebrews 4:6

that I might

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me. Job 31:36

I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I go near unto him. Job 31:37

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

order

Behold now, I have ordered my cause; I know that I shall be justified. Job 13:18

Teach us what we shall say unto him; for we cannot order our speech by reason of darkness. Job 37:19

Judge me, O God, and plead my cause against an ungodly nation: O deliver me from the deceitful and unjust man. Psalms 43:1

Put me in remembrance: let us plead together: declare thou, that thou mayest be justified. Isaiah 43:26

fill my mouth

That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right? Genesis 18:25

And the LORD said, If I find in Sodom fifty righteous within the city, then I will spare all the place for their sakes. Genesis 18:26

And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which am but dust and ashes: Genesis 18:27

Peradventure there shall lack five of the fifty righteous: wilt thou destroy all the city for lack of five? And he said, If I find there forty and five, I will not destroy it. Genesis 18:28

And he spake unto him yet again, and said, Peradventure there shall be forty found there. And he said, I will not do it for forty's sake. Genesis 18:29

And he said unto him, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will not do it, if I find thirty there. Genesis 18:30

And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord: Peradventure there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for twenty's sake. Genesis 18:31

And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for ten's sake. Genesis 18:32

And thou saidst, I will surely do thee good, and make thy seed as the sand of the sea, which cannot be numbered for multitude. Genesis 32:12

Wherefore should the Egyptians speak, and say, For mischief did he bring them out, to slay them in the mountains, and to consume them from the face of the earth? Turn from thy fierce wrath, and repent of this evil against thy people. Exodus 32:12

Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, thy servants, to whom thou swarest by thine own self, and saidst unto them, I will multiply your seed as the stars of heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of will I give unto your seed, and they shall inherit it for ever. Exodus 32:13

And Moses said unto the LORD, Then the Egyptians shall hear it, (for thou broughtest up this people in thy might from among them;) Numbers 14:13

And they will tell it to the inhabitants of this land: for they have heard that thou LORD art among this people, that thou LORD art seen face to face, and that thy cloud standeth over them, and that thou goest before them, by day time in a pillar of a cloud, and in a pillar of fire by night. Numbers 14:14

Now if thou shalt kill all this people as one man, then the nations which have heard the fame of thee will speak, saying, Numbers 14:15

Because the LORD was not able to bring this people into the land which he sware unto them, therefore he hath slain them in the wilderness. Numbers 14:16

And now, I beseech thee, let the power of my LORD be great, according as thou hast spoken, saying, Numbers 14:17

The LORD is longsuffering, and of great mercy, forgiving iniquity and transgression, and by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation. Numbers 14:18

Pardon, I beseech thee, the iniquity of this people according unto the greatness of thy mercy, and as thou hast forgiven this people, from Egypt even until now. Numbers 14:19

O Lord, what shall I say, when Israel turneth their backs before their enemies! Joshua 7:8

For the Canaanites and all the inhabitants of the land shall hear of it, and shall environ us round, and cut off our name from the earth: and what wilt thou do unto thy great name? Joshua 7:9

For thy name's sake, O LORD, pardon mine iniquity; for it is great. Psalms 25:11

O my God, incline thine ear, and hear; open thine eyes, and behold our desolations, and the city which is called by thy name: for we do not present our supplications before thee for our righteousnesses, but for thy great mercies. Daniel 9:18

O Lord, hear; O Lord, forgive; O Lord, hearken and do; defer not, for thine own sake, O my God: for thy city and thy people are called by thy name. Daniel 9:19

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

know

I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; show me wherefore thou contendest with me. Job 10:2

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

How many are mine iniquities and sins? make me to know my transgression and my sin. Job 13:23

I know that thou canst do every thing, and that no thought can be withholden from thee. Job 42:2

Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. Job 42:3

Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 42:4

I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee. Job 42:5

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged of you, or of man's judgment: yea, I judge not mine own self. 1 Corinthians 4:3

For I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lord. 1 Corinthians 4:4

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

plead

If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead? Job 9:19

Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both. Job 9:33

Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me: Job 9:34

Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. Job 13:21

Fury is not in me: who would set the briers and thorns against me in battle? I would go through them, I would burn them together. Isaiah 27:4

In measure, when it shooteth forth, thou wilt debate with it: he stayeth his rough wind in the day of the east wind. Isaiah 27:8

As I live, saith the Lord GOD, surely with a mighty hand, and with a stretched out arm, and with fury poured out, will I rule over you: Ezekiel 20:33

And I will bring you into the wilderness of the people, and there will I plead with you face to face. Ezekiel 20:35

but he would

In the day when I cried thou answeredst me, and strengthenedst me with strength in my soul. Psalms 138:3

And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. 2 Corinthians 12:9

Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong. 2 Corinthians 12:10

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

There

Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. Isaiah 1:18

Will he reserve his anger for ever? will he keep it to the end? Behold, thou hast spoken and done evil things as thou couldest. Jeremiah 3:5

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

so should

Whom, though I were righteous, yet would I not answer, but I would make supplication to my judge. Job 9:15

Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law: that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God. Romans 3:19

Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin. Romans 3:20

But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets; Romans 3:21

Even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference: Romans 3:22

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. Romans 8:1

Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. Romans 8:33

Who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us. Romans 8:34

Behold, I go forward, but he is not there; and backward, but I cannot perceive him: Job 23:8

Behold, I go forward, but he is not there

Lo, he goeth by me, and I see him not: he passeth on also, but I perceive him not. Job 9:11

Why standest thou afar off, O LORD? why hidest thou thyself in times of trouble? Psalms 10:1

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. How long wilt thou forget me, O LORD? for ever? how long wilt thou hide thy face from me? Psalms 13:1

How long shall I take counsel in my soul, having sorrow in my heart daily? how long shall mine enemy be exalted over me? Psalms 13:2

Consider and hear me, O LORD my God: lighten mine eyes, lest I sleep the sleep of death; Psalms 13:3

Verily thou art a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Saviour. Isaiah 45:15

Who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom no man hath seen, nor can see: to whom be honour and power everlasting. Amen. 1 Timothy 6:16

On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold him: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see him: Job 23:9

he hideth himself

How long, LORD? wilt thou hide thyself for ever? shall thy wrath burn like fire? Psalms 89:46

And I will wait upon the LORD, that hideth his face from the house of Jacob, and I will look for him. Isaiah 8:17

But he knoweth the way that I take: when he hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold. Job 23:10

he knoweth

For I know him, that he will command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the LORD, to do justice and judgment; that the LORD may bring upon Abraham that which he hath spoken of him. Genesis 18:19

I beseech thee, O LORD, remember now how I have walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done that which is good in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore. 2 Kings 20:3

For the LORD knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish. Psalms 1:6

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. O LORD, thou hast searched me, and known me. Psalms 139:1

Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off. Psalms 139:2

Thou compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways. Psalms 139:3

He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep. John 21:17

Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity. 2 Timothy 2:19

he hath

But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 1:11

And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the LORD. Job 1:12

But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 2:5

And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, he is in thine hand; but save his life. Job 2:6

And thou shalt remember all the way which the LORD thy God led thee these forty years in the wilderness, to humble thee, and to prove thee, to know what was in thine heart, whether thou wouldest keep his commandments, or no. Deuteronomy 8:2

Thou hast proved mine heart; thou hast visited me in the night; thou hast tried me, and shalt find nothing; I am purposed that my mouth shall not transgress. Psalms 17:3

For thou, O God, hast proved us: thou hast tried us, as silver is tried. Psalms 66:10

The fining pot is for silver, and the furnace for gold: but the LORD trieth the hearts. Proverbs 17:3

And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God. Zechariah 13:9

But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: Malachi 3:2

And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. Malachi 3:3

By faith Abraham, when he was tried, offered up Isaac: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten son. Hebrews 11:17

My brethren, count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations; James 1:2

Knowing this, that the trying of your faith worketh patience. James 1:3

But let patience have her perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing. James 1:4

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him. James 1:12

That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ: 1 Peter 1:7

I shall

I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee. Job 42:5

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job. Job 42:8

My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept, and not declined. Job 23:11

My foot

And now, behold, the king walketh before you: and I am old and grayheaded; and, behold, my sons are with you: and I have walked before you from my childhood unto this day. 1 Samuel 12:2

Behold, here I am: witness against me before the LORD, and before his anointed: whose ox have I taken? or whose ass have I taken? or whom have I defrauded? whom have I oppressed? or of whose hand have I received any bribe to blind mine eyes therewith? and I will restore it you. 1 Samuel 12:3

And they said, Thou hast not defrauded us, nor oppressed us, neither hast thou taken ought of any man's hand. 1 Samuel 12:4

And he said unto them, The LORD is witness against you, and his anointed is witness this day, that ye have not found ought in my hand. And they answered, He is witness. 1 Samuel 12:5

The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness; according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me. Psalms 18:20

For I have kept the ways of the LORD, and have not wickedly departed from my God. Psalms 18:21

For all his judgments were before me, and I did not put away his statutes from me. Psalms 18:22

I was also upright before him, and I kept myself from mine iniquity. Psalms 18:23

Therefore hath the LORD recompensed me according to my righteousness, according to the cleanness of my hands in his eyesight. Psalms 18:24

Our heart is not turned back, neither have our steps declined from thy way; Psalms 44:18

And when they were come to him, he said unto them, Ye know, from the first day that I came into Asia, after what manner I have been with you at all seasons, Acts 20:18

Serving the Lord with all humility of mind, and with many tears, and temptations, which befell me by the lying in wait of the Jews: Acts 20:19

I have coveted no man's silver, or gold, or apparel. Acts 20:33

Yea, ye yourselves know, that these hands have ministered unto my necessities, and to them that were with me. Acts 20:34

For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God, we have had our conversation in the world, and more abundantly to you-ward. 2 Corinthians 1:12

Ye are witnesses, and God also, how holily and justly and unblameably we behaved ourselves among you that believe: 1 Thessalonians 2:10

his way

The righteous also shall hold on his way, and he that hath clean hands shall be stronger and stronger. Job 17:9

The words of his mouth are iniquity and deceit: he hath left off to be wise, and to do good. Psalms 36:3

As for such as turn aside unto their crooked ways, the LORD shall lead them forth with the workers of iniquity: but peace shall be upon Israel. Psalms 125:5

And them that are turned back from the LORD; and those that have not sought the LORD, nor inquired for him. Zephaniah 1:6

They on the rock are they, which, when they hear, receive the word with joy; and these have no root, which for a while believe, and in time of temptation fall away. Luke 8:13

And that which fell among thorns are they, which, when they have heard, go forth, and are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of this life, and bring no fruit to perfection. Luke 8:14

But that on the good ground are they, which in an honest and good heart, having heard the word, keep it, and bring forth fruit with patience. Luke 8:15

To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory and honour and immortality, eternal life: Romans 2:7

For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning. 2 Peter 2:20

For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them. 2 Peter 2:21

But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire. 2 Peter 2:22

Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food. Job 23:12

Neither

From that time many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him. John 6:66

Then said Jesus unto the twelve, Will ye also go away? John 6:67

Then Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life. John 6:68

And we believe and are sure that thou art that Christ, the Son of the living God. John 6:69

Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed; John 8:31

Confirming the souls of the disciples, and exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God. Acts 14:22

Now the just shall live by faith: but if any man draw back, my soul shall have no pleasure in him. Hebrews 10:38

But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul. Hebrews 10:39

They went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us. 1 John 2:19

I have esteemed

Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart. Job 22:22

The fear of the LORD is clean, enduring for ever: the judgments of the LORD are true and righteous altogether. Psalms 19:9

More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold: sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb. Psalms 19:10

Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee. Psalms 119:11

How sweet are thy words unto my taste! yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth! Psalms 119:103

Therefore I love thy commandments above gold; yea, above fine gold. Psalms 119:127

Thy words were found, and I did eat them; and thy word was unto me the joy and rejoicing of mine heart: for I am called by thy name, O LORD God of hosts. Jeremiah 15:16

But he said unto them, I have meat to eat that ye know not of. John 4:32

Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work. John 4:34

As newborn babes, desire the sincere milk of the word, that ye may grow thereby: 1 Peter 2:2

necessary food

And the Lord said, Who then is that faithful and wise steward, whom his lord shall make ruler over his household, to give them their portion of meat in due season? Luke 12:42

The lord of that servant will come in a day when he looketh not for him, and at an hour when he is not aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers. Luke 12:46

But he is in one mind, and who can turn him? and what his soul desireth, even that he doeth. Job 23:13

who can

Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him, What doest thou? Job 9:12

If God will not withdraw his anger, the proud helpers do stoop under him. Job 9:13

If he cut off, and shut up, or gather together, then who can hinder him? Job 11:10

Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening. Job 12:14

When he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he hideth his face, who then can behold him? whether it be done against a nation, or against a man only: Job 34:29

God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good? Numbers 23:19

Behold, I have received commandment to bless: and he hath blessed; and I cannot reverse it. Numbers 23:20

That which is crooked cannot be made straight: and that which is wanting cannot be numbered. Ecclesiastes 1:15

I know that, whatsoever God doeth, it shall be for ever: nothing can be put to it, nor any thing taken from it: and God doeth it, that men should fear before him. Ecclesiastes 3:14

Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he yet find fault? For who hath resisted his will? Romans 9:19

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. James 1:17

and what

But our God is in the heavens: he hath done whatsoever he hath pleased. Psalms 115:3

Whatsoever the LORD pleased, that did he in heaven, and in earth, in the seas, and all deep places. Psalms 135:6

There are many devices in a man's heart; nevertheless the counsel of the LORD, that shall stand. Proverbs 19:21

The LORD of hosts hath sworn, saying, Surely as I have thought, so shall it come to pass; and as I have purposed, so shall it stand: Isaiah 14:24

That I will break the Assyrian in my land, and upon my mountains tread him under foot: then shall his yoke depart from off them, and his burden depart from off their shoulders. Isaiah 14:25

This is the purpose that is purposed upon the whole earth: and this is the hand that is stretched out upon all the nations. Isaiah 14:26

For the LORD of hosts hath purposed, and who shall disannul it? and his hand is stretched out, and who shall turn it back? Isaiah 14:27

Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure: Isaiah 46:10

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he hath purposed in himself: Ephesians 1:9

That in the dispensation of the fulness of times he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even in him: Ephesians 1:10

In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will: Ephesians 1:11

For he performeth the thing that is appointed for me: and many such things are with him. Job 23:14

appointed

So am I made to possess months of vanity, and wearisome nights are appointed to me. Job 7:3

The LORD'S voice crieth unto the city, and the man of wisdom shall see thy name: hear ye the rod, and who hath appointed it. Micah 6:9

That no man should be moved by these afflictions: for yourselves know that we are appointed thereunto. 1 Thessalonians 3:3

For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, 1 Thessalonians 5:9

And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed. 1 Peter 2:8

many such

Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy footsteps are not known. Psalms 77:19

Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of his throne. Psalms 97:2

Why sayest thou, O Jacob, and speakest, O Israel, My way is hid from the LORD, and my judgment is passed over from my God? Isaiah 40:27

Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. Isaiah 40:28

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

Therefore am I troubled at his presence: when I consider, I am afraid of him. Job 23:15

Therefore am I troubled at his presence: when I consider, I am afraid of him.

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

For destruction from God was a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could not endure. Job 31:23

I remembered God, and was troubled: I complained, and my spirit was overwhelmed. Selah. Psalms 77:3

My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; and I am afraid of thy judgments. Psalms 119:120

When I heard, my belly trembled; my lips quivered at the voice: rottenness entered into my bones, and I trembled in myself, that I might rest in the day of trouble: when he cometh up unto the people, he will invade them with his troops. Habakkuk 3:16

For God maketh my heart soft, and the Almighty troubleth me: Job 23:16

For God

I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels. Psalms 22:14

Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts. Isaiah 6:5

For I will not contend for ever, neither will I be always wroth: for the spirit should fail before me, and the souls which I have made. Isaiah 57:16

Almighty

As God liveth, who hath taken away my judgment; and the Almighty, who hath vexed my soul; Job 27:2

And she said unto them, Call me not Naomi, call me Mara: for the Almighty hath dealt very bitterly with me. Ruth 1:20

Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off. Psalms 88:16

Alas for the day! for the day of the LORD is at hand, and as a destruction from the Almighty shall it come. Joel 1:15

Because I was not cut off before the darkness, neither hath he covered the darkness from my face. Job 23:17

cut off

Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off! Job 6:9

Behold therefore, I will gather thee unto thy fathers, and thou shalt be gathered into thy grave in peace; and thine eyes shall not see all the evil which I will bring upon this place. And they brought the king word again. 2 Kings 22:20

The righteous perisheth, and no man layeth it to heart: and merciful men are taken away, none considering that the righteous is taken away from the evil to come. Isaiah 57:1

the darkness from

He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword. Job 15:22

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths. Job 19:8

Or darkness, that thou canst not see; and abundance of waters cover thee. Job 22:11

JOB 24.

Why, seeing times are not hidden from the Almighty, do they that know him not see his days? Job 24:1

seeing

My times are in thy hand: deliver me from the hand of mine enemies, and from them that persecute me. Psalms 31:15

I said in mine heart, God shall judge the righteous and the wicked: for there is a time there for every purpose and for every work. Ecclesiastes 3:17

Because to every purpose there is time and judgment, therefore the misery of man is great upon him. Ecclesiastes 8:6

For he knoweth not that which shall be: for who can tell him when it shall be? Ecclesiastes 8:7

I returned, and saw under the sun, that the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favour to men of skill; but time and chance happeneth to them all. Ecclesiastes 9:11

For man also knoweth not his time: as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare; so are the sons of men snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon them. Ecclesiastes 9:12

A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation: I the LORD will hasten it in his time. Isaiah 60:22

And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding: Daniel 2:21

For these be the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled. Luke 21:22

But woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck, in those days! for there shall be great distress in the land, and wrath upon this people. Luke 21:23

And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled. Luke 21:24

And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power. Acts 1:7

And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation; Acts 17:26

But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. 1 Thessalonians 5:1

Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; 1 Timothy 4:1

Which in his times he shall show, who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords; 1 Timothy 6:15

And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not. 2 Peter 2:3

But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men. 2 Peter 3:7

But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. 2 Peter 3:8

they that know

And they that know thy name will put their trust in thee: for thou, LORD, hast not forsaken them that seek thee. Psalms 9:10

O continue thy lovingkindness unto them that know thee; and thy righteousness to the upright in heart. Psalms 36:10

And this is life eternal, that they might know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent. John 17:3

not see

For yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth. Genesis 7:4

And the LORD said, Shall I hide from Abraham that thing which I do; Genesis 18:17

And the LORD said, Because the cry of Sodom and Gomorrah is great, and because their sin is very grievous; Genesis 18:20

I will go down now, and see whether they have done altogether according to the cry of it, which is come unto me; and if not, I will know. Genesis 18:21

When I thought to know this, it was too painful for me; Psalms 73:16

Until I went into the sanctuary of God; then understood I their end. Psalms 73:17

Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction. Psalms 73:18

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their reins. Jeremiah 12:2

But thou, O LORD, knowest me: thou hast seen me, and tried mine heart toward thee: pull them out like sheep for the slaughter, and prepare them for the day of slaughter. Jeremiah 12:3

For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, Matthew 24:38

But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; Romans 2:5

Some remove the landmarks; they violently take away flocks, and feed thereof. Job 24:2

landmarks

Thou shalt not remove thy neighbour's landmark, which they of old time have set in thine inheritance, which thou shalt inherit in the land that the LORD thy God giveth thee to possess it. Deuteronomy 19:14

Cursed be he that removeth his neighbour's landmark. And all the people shall say, Amen. Deuteronomy 27:17

Remove not the ancient landmark, which thy fathers have set. Proverbs 22:28

Remove not the old landmark; and enter not into the fields of the fatherless: Proverbs 23:10

The princes of Judah were like them that remove the bound: therefore I will pour out my wrath upon them like water. Hosea 5:10

violently

And the Sabians fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:15

While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17

Whose harvest the hungry eateth up, and taketh it even out of the thorns, and the robber swalloweth up their substance. Job 5:5

They drive away the ass of the fatherless, they take the widow's ox for a pledge. Job 24:3

drive

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. Job 22:7

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

No man shall take the nether or the upper millstone to pledge: for he taketh a man's life to pledge. Deuteronomy 24:6

When thou dost lend thy brother any thing, thou shalt not go into his house to fetch his pledge. Deuteronomy 24:10

When thou dost lend thy brother any thing, thou shalt not go into his house to fetch his pledge. Deuteronomy 24:10

Thou shalt stand abroad, and the man to whom thou dost lend shall bring out the pledge abroad unto thee. Deuteronomy 24:11

And if the man be poor, thou shalt not sleep with his pledge: Deuteronomy 24:12

In any case thou shalt deliver him the pledge again when the sun goeth down, that he may sleep in his own raiment, and bless thee: and it shall be righteousness unto thee before the LORD thy God. Deuteronomy 24:13

Thou shalt not pervert the judgment of the stranger, nor of the fatherless; nor take a widow's raiment to pledge: Deuteronomy 24:17

Thou shalt not pervert the judgment of the stranger, nor of the fatherless; nor take a widow's raiment to pledge: Deuteronomy 24:17

But thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in Egypt, and the LORD thy God redeemed thee thence: therefore I command thee to do this thing. Deuteronomy 24:18

When thou cuttest down thine harvest in thy field, and hast forgot a sheaf in the field, thou shalt not go again to fetch it: it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all the work of thine hands. Deuteronomy 24:19

When thou beatest thine olive tree, thou shalt not go over the boughs again: it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow. Deuteronomy 24:20

When thou gatherest the grapes of thy vineyard, thou shalt not glean it afterward: it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow. Deuteronomy 24:21

Behold, here I am: witness against me before the LORD, and before his anointed: whose ox have I taken? or whose ass have I taken? or whom have I defrauded? whom have I oppressed? or of whose hand have I received any bribe to blind mine eyes therewith? and I will restore it you. 1 Samuel 12:3

They turn the needy out of the way: the poor of the earth hide themselves together. Job 24:4

turn

The murderer rising with the light killeth the poor and needy, and in the night is as a thief. Job 24:14

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

Because that he remembered not to show mercy, but persecuted the poor and needy man, that he might even slay the broken in heart. Psalms 109:16

He that oppresseth the poor to increase his riches, and he that giveth to the rich, shall surely come to want. Proverbs 22:16

There is a generation, whose teeth are as swords, and their jaw teeth as knives, to devour the poor from off the earth, and the needy from among men. Proverbs 30:14

To turn aside the needy from judgment, and to take away the right from the poor of my people, that widows may be their prey, and that they may rob the fatherless! Isaiah 10:2

Hath oppressed the poor and needy, hath spoiled by violence, hath not restored the pledge, and hath lifted up his eyes to the idols, hath committed abomination, Ezekiel 18:12

As for his father, because he cruelly oppressed, spoiled his brother by violence, and did that which is not good among his people, lo, even he shall die in his iniquity. Ezekiel 18:18

The people of the land have used oppression, and exercised robbery, and have vexed the poor and needy: yea, they have oppressed the stranger wrongfully. Ezekiel 22:29

That pant after the dust of the earth on the head of the poor, and turn aside the way of the meek: and a man and his father will go in unto the same maid, to profane my holy name: Amos 2:7

Hear this, O ye that swallow up the needy, even to make the poor of the land to fail, Amos 8:4

Saying, When will the new moon be gone, that we may sell corn? and the sabbath, that we may set forth wheat, making the ephah small, and the shekel great, and falsifying the balances by deceit? Amos 8:5

That we may buy the poor for silver, and the needy for a pair of shoes; yea, and sell the refuse of the wheat? Amos 8:6

Woe to them that devise iniquity, and work evil upon their beds! when the morning is light, they practice it, because it is in the power of their hand. Micah 2:1

And they covet fields, and take them by violence; and houses, and take them away: so they oppress a man and his house, even a man and his heritage. Micah 2:2

hide

When righteous men do rejoice, there is great glory: but when the wicked rise, a man is hidden. Proverbs 28:12

When the wicked rise, men hide themselves: but when they perish, the righteous increase. Proverbs 28:28

Behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth. James 5:4

Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and been wanton; ye have nourished your hearts, as in a day of slaughter. James 5:5

Ye have condemned and killed the just; and he doth not resist you. James 5:6

Behold, as wild asses in the desert, go they forth to their work; rising betimes for a prey: the wilderness yieldeth food for them and for their children. Job 24:5

wild asses

Who hath sent out the wild ass free? or who hath loosed the bands of the wild ass? Job 39:5

Whose house I have made the wilderness, and the barren land his dwellings. Job 39:6

He scorneth the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the crying of the driver. Job 39:7

A wild ass used to the wilderness, that snuffeth up the wind at her pleasure; in her occasion who can turn her away? all they that seek her will not weary themselves; in her month they shall find her. Jeremiah 2:24

For they are gone up to Assyria, a wild ass alone by himself: Ephraim hath hired lovers. Hosea 8:9

rising

The murderer rising with the light killeth the poor and needy, and in the night is as a thief. Job 24:14

For they sleep not, except they have done mischief; and their sleep is taken away, unless they cause some to fall. Proverbs 4:16

For they have made ready their heart like an oven, whiles they lie in wait: their baker sleepeth all the night; in the morning it burneth as a flaming fire. Hosea 7:6

Woe to them that devise iniquity, and work evil upon their beds! when the morning is light, they practice it, because it is in the power of their hand. Micah 2:1

Her princes within her are roaring lions; her judges are evening wolves; they gnaw not the bones till the morrow. Zephaniah 3:3

Then led they Jesus from Caiaphas unto the hall of judgment: and it was early; and they themselves went not into the judgment hall, lest they should be defiled; but that they might eat the passover. John 18:28

And when it was day, certain of the Jews banded together, and bound themselves under a curse, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till they had killed Paul. Acts 23:12

the wilderness

Whose harvest the hungry eateth up, and taketh it even out of the thorns, and the robber swalloweth up their substance. Job 5:5

The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abundantly. Job 12:6

And he will be a wild man; his hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren. Genesis 16:12

And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck. Genesis 27:40

They reap every one his corn in the field: and they gather the vintage of the wicked. Job 24:6

They reap

The fruit of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a nation which thou knowest not eat up; and thou shalt be only oppressed and crushed away: Deuteronomy 28:33

And he shall eat the fruit of thy cattle, and the fruit of thy land, until thou be destroyed: which also shall not leave thee either corn, wine, or oil, or the increase of thy kine, or flocks of thy sheep, until he have destroyed thee. Deuteronomy 28:51

And so it was, when Israel had sown, that the Midianites came up, and the Amalekites, and the children of the east, even they came up against them; Judges 6:3

And they encamped against them, and destroyed the increase of the earth, till thou come unto Gaza, and left no sustenance for Israel, neither sheep, nor ox, nor ass. Judges 6:4

For they came up with their cattle and their tents, and they came as grasshoppers for multitude; for both they and their camels were without number: and they entered into the land to destroy it. Judges 6:5

And Israel was greatly impoverished because of the Midianites; and the children of Israel cried unto the LORD. Judges 6:6

Thou shalt sow, but thou shalt not reap; thou shalt tread the olives, but thou shalt not anoint thee with oil; and sweet wine, but shalt not drink wine. Micah 6:15

They cause the naked to lodge without clothing, that they have no covering in the cold. Job 24:7

the naked

They cause him to go naked without clothing, and they take away the sheaf from the hungry; Job 24:10

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; Job 31:19

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; Job 31:20

If thou at all take thy neighbour's raiment to pledge, thou shalt deliver it unto him by that the sun goeth down: Exodus 22:26

For that is his covering only, it is his raiment for his skin: wherein shall he sleep? and it shall come to pass, when he crieth unto me, that I will hear; for I am gracious. Exodus 22:27

Thou shalt stand abroad, and the man to whom thou dost lend shall bring out the pledge abroad unto thee. Deuteronomy 24:11

And if the man be poor, thou shalt not sleep with his pledge: Deuteronomy 24:12

In any case thou shalt deliver him the pledge again when the sun goeth down, that he may sleep in his own raiment, and bless thee: and it shall be righteousness unto thee before the LORD thy God. Deuteronomy 24:13

Is it not to deal thy bread to the hungry, and that thou bring the poor that are cast out to thy house? when thou seest the naked, that thou cover him; and that thou hide not thyself from thine own flesh? Isaiah 58:7

Then had the churches rest throughout all Judaea and Galilee and Samaria, and were edified; and walking in the fear of the Lord, and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, were multiplied. Acts 9:31

no covering

Thus I was; in the day the drought consumed me, and the frost by night; and my sleep departed from mine eyes. Genesis 31:40

She is not afraid of the snow for her household: for all her household are clothed with scarlet. Proverbs 31:21

They are wet with the showers of the mountains, and embrace the rock for want of a shelter. Job 24:8

wet

I sleep, but my heart waketh: it is the voice of my beloved that knocketh, saying, Open to me, my sister, my love, my dove, my undefiled: for my head is filled with dew, and my locks with the drops of the night. Song of Solomon 5:2

embrace

They that did feed delicately are desolate in the streets: they that were brought up in scarlet embrace dunghills. Lamentations 4:5

(Of whom the world was not worthy:) they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth. Hebrews 11:38

They pluck the fatherless from the breast, and take a pledge of the poor. Job 24:9

They pluck the fatherless from the breast, and take a pledge of the poor.

Now there cried a certain woman of the wives of the sons of the prophets unto Elisha, saying, Thy servant my husband is dead; and thou knowest that thy servant did fear the LORD: and the creditor is come to take unto him my two sons to be bondmen. 2 Kings 4:1

Yet now our flesh is as the flesh of our brethren, our children as their children: and, lo, we bring into bondage our sons and our daughters to be servants, and some of our daughters are brought unto bondage already: neither is it in our power to redeem them; for other men have our lands and vineyards. Nehemiah 5:5

They cause him to go naked without clothing, and they take away the sheaf from the hungry; Job 24:10

they take away

When thou cuttest down thine harvest in thy field, and hast forgot a sheaf in the field, thou shalt not go again to fetch it: it shall be for the stranger, for the fatherless, and for the widow: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in all the work of thine hands. Deuteronomy 24:19

That pant after the dust of the earth on the head of the poor, and turn aside the way of the meek: and a man and his father will go in unto the same maid, to profane my holy name: Amos 2:7

And they lay themselves down upon clothes laid to pledge by every altar, and they drink the wine of the condemned in the house of their god. Amos 2:8

Forasmuch therefore as your treading is upon the poor, and ye take from him burdens of wheat: ye have built houses of hewn stone, but ye shall not dwell in them; ye have planted pleasant vineyards, but ye shall not drink wine of them. Amos 5:11

For I know your manifold transgressions, and your mighty sins: they afflict the just, they take a bribe, and they turn aside the poor in the gate from their right. Amos 5:12

Which make oil within their walls, and tread their winepresses, and suffer thirst. Job 24:11

Which make oil within their walls, and tread their winepresses, and suffer thirst.

Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he treadeth out the corn. Deuteronomy 25:4

Woe unto him that buildeth his house by unrighteousness, and his chambers by wrong; that useth his neighbour's service without wages, and giveth him not for his work; Jeremiah 22:13

Behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth. James 5:4

Men groan from out of the city, and the soul of the wounded crieth out: yet God layeth not folly to them. Job 24:12

groan

And the Egyptians made the children of Israel to serve with rigour: Exodus 1:13

And they made their lives bitter with hard bondage, in mortar, and in brick, and in all manner of service in the field: all their service, wherein they made them serve, was with rigour. Exodus 1:14

And it came to pass in process of time, that the king of Egypt died: and the children of Israel sighed by reason of the bondage, and they cried, and their cry came up unto God by reason of the bondage. Exodus 2:23

And God heard their groaning, and God remembered his covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob. Exodus 2:24

For that is his covering only, it is his raiment for his skin: wherein shall he sleep? and it shall come to pass, when he crieth unto me, that I will hear; for I am gracious. Exodus 22:27

And they put away the strange gods from among them, and served the LORD: and his soul was grieved for the misery of Israel. Judges 10:16

For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him. Psalms 12:5

So I returned, and considered all the oppressions that are done under the sun: and behold the tears of such as were oppressed, and they had no comforter; and on the side of their oppressors there was power; but they had no comforter. Ecclesiastes 4:1

Now therefore, what have I here, saith the LORD, that my people is taken away for nought? they that rule over them make them to howl, saith the LORD; and my name continually every day is blasphemed. Isaiah 52:5

wounded

For they persecute him whom thou hast smitten; and they talk to the grief of those whom thou hast wounded. Psalms 69:26

For I am poor and needy, and my heart is wounded within me. Psalms 109:22

yet God

These things hast thou done, and I kept silence; thou thoughtest that I was altogether such an one as thyself: but I will reprove thee, and set them in order before thine eyes. Psalms 50:21

Because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil. Ecclesiastes 8:11

Though a sinner do evil an hundred times, and his days be prolonged, yet surely I know that it shall be well with them that fear God, which fear before him: Ecclesiastes 8:12

Ye have wearied the LORD with your words. Yet ye say, Wherein have we wearied him? When ye say, Every one that doeth evil is good in the sight of the LORD, and he delighteth in them; or, Where is the God of judgment? Malachi 2:17

And now we call the proud happy; yea, they that work wickedness are set up; yea, they that tempt God are even delivered. Malachi 3:15

Or despisest thou the riches of his goodness and forbearance and longsuffering; not knowing that the goodness of God leadeth thee to repentance? Romans 2:4

But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; Romans 2:5

And account that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation; even as our beloved brother Paul also according to the wisdom given unto him hath written unto you; 2 Peter 3:15

They are of those that rebel against the light; they know not the ways thereof, nor abide in the paths thereof. Job 24:13

rebel

And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes. Luke 12:47

But he that knew not, and did commit things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few stripes. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more. Luke 12:48

And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. John 3:19

For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reprov'd. John 3:20

And Jesus said, For judgment I am come into this world, that they which see not might see; and that they which see might be made blind. John 9:39

And some of the Pharisees which were with him heard these words, and said unto him, Are we blind also? John 9:40

Jesus said unto them, If ye were blind, ye should have no sin: but now ye say, We see; therefore your sin remaineth. John 9:41

If I had not come and spoken unto them, they had not had sin: but now they have no cloak for their sin. John 15:22

He that hateth me hateth my Father also. John 15:23

If I had not done among them the works which none other man did, they had not had sin: but now have they both seen and hated both me and my Father. John 15:24

Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them. Romans 1:32

Behold, thou art called a Jew, and retest in the law, and makest thy boast of God, Romans 2:17

And knowest his will, and approvest the things that are more excellent, being instructed out of the law; Romans 2:18

And art confident that thou thyself art a guide of the blind, a light of them which are in darkness, Romans 2:19

An instructor of the foolish, a teacher of babes, which hast the form of knowledge and of the truth in the law. Romans 2:20

Thou therefore which teachest another, teachest thou not thyself? thou that preachest a man should not steal, dost thou steal? Romans 2:21

Thou that sayest a man should not commit adultery, dost thou commit adultery? thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou commit sacrilege? Romans 2:22

Thou that makest thy boast of the law, through breaking the law dishonourest thou God? Romans 2:23

For the name of God is blasphemed among the Gentiles through you, as it is written. Romans 2:24

Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin. James 4:17

they know

The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know not at what they stumble. Proverbs 4:19

Then Jesus said unto them, Yet a little while is the light with you. Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you: for he that walketh in darkness knoweth not whither he goeth. John 12:35

He hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them. John 12:40

There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. Romans 3:11

They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Romans 3:12

Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: Romans 3:13

Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: Romans 3:14

Their feet are swift to shed blood: Romans 3:15

Destruction and misery are in their ways: Romans 3:16

And the way of peace have they not known: Romans 3:17

And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 2 Thessalonians 2:10

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 2 Thessalonians 2:11

That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. 2 Thessalonians 2:12

nor abide

My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept, and not declined. Job 23:11

Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food. Job 23:12

Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed; John 8:31

Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. John 8:44

If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned. John 15:6

For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning. 2 Peter 2:20

For it had been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the holy commandment delivered unto them. 2 Peter 2:21

But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire. 2 Peter 2:22

They went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us. 1 John 2:19

And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day. Jude 1:6

The murderer rising with the light killeth the poor and needy, and in the night is as a thief. Job 24:14

murderer

And it came to pass in the morning, that David wrote a letter to Joab, and sent it by the hand of Uriah. 2 Samuel 11:14

And he wrote in the letter, saying, Set ye Uriah in the forefront of the hottest battle, and retire ye from him, that he may be smitten, and die. 2 Samuel 11:15

And it came to pass, when Joab observed the city, that he assigned Uriah unto a place where he knew that valiant men were. 2 Samuel 11:16

And the men of the city went out, and fought with Joab: and there fell some of the people of the servants of David; and Uriah the Hittite died also. 2 Samuel 11:17

He sitteth in the lurking places of the villages: in the secret places doth he murder the innocent: his eyes are privily set against the poor. Psalms 10:8

He lieth in wait secretly as a lion in his den: he lieth in wait to catch the poor: he doth catch the poor, when he draweth him into his net. Psalms 10:9

He croucheth, and humbleth himself, that the poor may fall by his strong ones. Psalms 10:10

Woe to them that devise iniquity, and work evil upon their beds! when the morning is light, they practice it, because it is in the power of their hand. Micah 2:1

And they covet fields, and take them by violence; and houses, and take them away: so they oppress a man and his house, even a man and his heritage. Micah 2:2

Be not ye therefore partakers with them. Ephesians 5:7

For ye were sometimes darkness, but now are ye light in the Lord: walk as children of light: Ephesians 5:8

(For the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth;) Ephesians 5:9

Proving what is acceptable unto the Lord. Ephesians 5:10

And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them. Ephesians 5:11

in the night

And this know, that if the goodman of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched, and not have suffered his house to be broken through. Luke 12:39

For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. 1 Thessalonians 5:2

Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee. Revelation 3:3

The eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the twilight, saying, No eye shall see me: and disguiseth his face. Job 24:15

eye

Thou shalt not commit adultery. Exodus 20:14

And David sent messengers, and took her; and she came in unto him, and he lay with her; for she was purified from her uncleanness: and she returned unto her house. 2 Samuel 11:4

And the woman conceived, and sent and told David, and said, I am with child. 2 Samuel 11:5

And David sent to Joab, saying, Send me Uriah the Hittite. And Joab sent Uriah to David. 2 Samuel 11:6

And when Uriah was come unto him, David demanded of him how Joab did, and how the people did, and how the war prospered. 2 Samuel 11:7

And David said to Uriah, Go down to thy house, and wash thy feet. And Uriah departed out of the king's house, and there followed him a mess of meat from the king. 2 Samuel 11:8

But Uriah slept at the door of the king's house with all the servants of his lord, and went not down to his house. 2 Samuel 11:9

And when they had told David, saying, Uriah went not down unto his house, David said unto Uriah, Camest thou not from thy journey? why then didst thou not go down unto thine house? 2 Samuel 11:10

And Uriah said unto David, The ark, and Israel, and Judah, abide in tents; and my lord Joab, and the servants of my lord, are encamped in the open fields; shall I then go into mine house, to eat and to drink, and to lie with my wife? as thou livest, and as thy soul liveth, I will not do this thing. 2 Samuel 11:11

And David said to Uriah, Tarry here to day also, and to morrow I will let thee depart. So Uriah abode in Jerusalem that day, and the morrow. 2 Samuel 11:12

And when David had called him, he did eat and drink before him; and he made him drunk: and at even he went out to lie on his bed with the servants of his lord, but went not down to his house. 2 Samuel 11:13

For thou didst it secretly: but I will do this thing before all Israel, and before the sun. 2 Samuel 12:12

When thou sawest a thief, then thou consentedst with him, and hast been partaker with adulterers. Psalms 50:18

But whoso committeth adultery with a woman lacketh understanding: he that doeth it destroyeth his own soul. Proverbs 6:32

A wound and dishonour shall he get; and his reproach shall not be wiped away. Proverbs 6:33

For jealousy is the rage of a man: therefore he will not spare in the day of vengeance. Proverbs 6:34

He will not regard any ransom; neither will he rest content, though thou givest many gifts. Proverbs 6:35

In the twilight, in the evening, in the black and dark night: Proverbs 7:9

And, behold, there met him a woman with the attire of an harlot, and subtle of heart. Proverbs 7:10

No eye

And thou sayest, How doth God know? can he judge through the dark cloud? Job 22:13

Thick clouds are a covering to him, that he seeth not; and he walketh in the circuit of heaven. Job 22:14

He hath said in his heart, God hath forgotten: he hideth his face; he will never see it. Psalms 10:11

And they say, How doth God know? and is there knowledge in the most High? Psalms 73:11

Yet they say, The LORD shall not see, neither shall the God of Jacob regard it. Psalms 94:7

Then said he unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen what the ancients of the house of Israel do in the dark, every man in the chambers of his imagery? for they say, The LORD seeth us not; the LORD hath forsaken the earth. Ezekiel 8:12

Then said he unto me, The iniquity of the house of Israel and Judah is exceeding great, and the land is full of blood, and the city full of perverseness: for they say, The LORD hath forsaken the earth, and the LORD seeth not. Ezekiel 9:9

disguiseth his face

And she put her widow's garments off from her, and covered her with a veil, and wrapped herself, and sat in an open place, which is by the way to Timnath; for she saw that Shelah was grown, and she was not given unto him to wife. Genesis 38:14

When Judah saw her, he thought her to be an harlot; because she had covered her face. Genesis 38:15

In the dark they dig through houses, which they had marked for themselves in the daytime: they know not the light. Job 24:16

In the dark

If a thief be found breaking up, and be smitten that he die, there shall no blood be shed for him. Exodus 22:2

If the sun be risen upon him, there shall be blood shed for him; for he should make full restitution; if he have nothing, then he shall be sold for his theft. Exodus 22:3

Dig thou through the wall in their sight, and carry out thereby. Ezekiel 12:5

In their sight shalt thou bear it upon thy shoulders, and carry it forth in the twilight: thou shalt cover thy face, that thou see not the ground: for I have set thee for a sign unto the house of Israel. Ezekiel 12:6

And I did so as I was commanded: I brought forth my stuff by day, as stuff for captivity, and in the even I digged through the wall with mine hand; I brought it forth in the twilight, and I bare it upon my shoulder in their sight. Ezekiel 12:7

And the prince that is among them shall bear upon his shoulder in the twilight, and shall go forth: they shall dig through the wall to carry out thereby: he shall cover his face, that he see not the ground with his eyes. Ezekiel 12:12

But know this, that if the goodman of the house had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would not have suffered his house to be broken up. Matthew 24:43

they know

They are of those that rebel against the light; they know not the ways thereof, nor abide in the paths thereof. Job 24:13

Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; Job 38:12

That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? Job 38:13

For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reprov'd. John 3:20

And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them. Ephesians 5:11

For it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done of them in secret. Ephesians 5:12

But all things that are reprov'd are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light. Ephesians 5:13

For the morning is to them even as the shadow of death: if one know them, they are in the terrors of the shadow of death. Job 24:17

in the terrors

Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it. Job 3:5

Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction. Psalms 73:18

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

As the thief is ashamed when he is found, so is the house of Israel ashamed; they, their kings, their princes, and their priests, and their prophets, Jeremiah 2:26

For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad. 2 Corinthians 5:10

Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are made manifest unto God; and I trust also are made manifest in your consciences. 2 Corinthians 5:11

And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: Revelation 6:16

For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand? Revelation 6:17

He is swift as the waters; their portion is cursed in the earth: he beholdeth not the way of the vineyards. Job 24:18

swift

Let them melt away as waters which run continually: when he bendeth his bow to shoot his arrows, let them be as cut in pieces. Psalms 58:7

Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction. Psalms 73:18

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lord, when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their image. Psalms 73:20

Pass through thy land as a river, O daughter of Tarshish: there is no more strength. Isaiah 23:10

their portion

Cursed shalt thou be in the city, and cursed shalt thou be in the field. Deuteronomy 28:16

Cursed shall be thy basket and thy store. Deuteronomy 28:17

Cursed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy land, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep. Deuteronomy 28:18

Cursed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and cursed shalt thou be when thou goest out. Deuteronomy 28:19

The LORD shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou settest thine hand unto for to do, until thou be destroyed, and until thou perish quickly; because of the wickedness of thy doings, whereby thou hast forsaken me. Deuteronomy 28:20

Let their table become a snare before them: and that which should have been for their welfare, let it become a trap. Psalms 69:22

The curse of the LORD is in the house of the wicked: but he blesseth the habitation of the just. Proverbs 3:33

If ye will not hear, and if ye will not lay it to heart, to give glory unto my name, saith the LORD of hosts, I will even send a curse upon you, and I will curse your blessings: yea, I have cursed them already, because ye do not lay it to heart. Malachi 2:2

Drought and heat consume the snow waters: so doth the grave those which have sinned. Job 24:19

Drought

My brethren have dealt deceitfully as a brook, and as the stream of brooks they pass away; Job 6:15

Which are blackish by reason of the ice, and wherein the snow is hid: Job 6:16

What time they wax warm, they vanish: when it is hot, they are consumed out of their place. Job 6:17

so doth

One dieth in his full strength, being wholly at ease and quiet. Job 21:23

Yet shall he be brought to the grave, and shall remain in the tomb. Job 21:32

Yet shall he be brought to the grave, and shall remain in the tomb. Job 21:32

The clods of the valley shall be sweet unto him, and every man shall draw after him, as there are innumerable before him. Job 21:33

How then comfort ye me in vain, seeing in your answers there remaineth falsehood? Job 21:34

Like sheep they are laid in the grave; death shall feed on them; and the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and their beauty shall consume in the grave from their dwelling. Psalms 49:14

As a snail which melteth, let every one of them pass away: like the untimely birth of a woman, that they may not see the sun. Psalms 58:8

Before your pots can feel the thorns, he shall take them away as with a whirlwind, both living, and in his wrath. Psalms 58:9

As smoke is driven away, so drive them away: as wax melteth before the fire, so let the wicked perish at the presence of God. Psalms 68:2

The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death. Proverbs 14:32

For to him that is joined to all the living there is hope: for a living dog is better than a dead lion. Ecclesiastes 9:4

For the living know that they shall die: but the dead know not any thing, neither have they any more a reward; for the memory of them is forgotten. Ecclesiastes 9:5

Also their love, and their hatred, and their envy, is now perished; neither have they any more a portion for ever in any thing that is done under the sun. Ecclesiastes 9:6

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried; Luke 16:22

The womb shall forget him; the worm shall feed sweetly on him; he shall be no more remembered; and wickedness shall be broken as a tree. Job 24:20

the worm

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: Job 19:26

he shall be

The memory of the just is blessed: but the name of the wicked shall rot. Proverbs 10:7

And so I saw the wicked buried, who had come and gone from the place of the holy, and they were forgotten in the city where they had so done: this is also vanity. Ecclesiastes 8:10

They are dead, they shall not live; they are deceased, they shall not rise: therefore hast thou visited and destroyed them, and made all their memory to perish. Isaiah 26:14

wickedness

For there is hope of a tree, if it be cut down, that it will sprout again, and that the tender branch thereof will not cease. Job 14:7

Though the root thereof wax old in the earth, and the stock thereof die in the ground; Job 14:8

Yet through the scent of water it will bud, and bring forth boughs like a plant. Job 14:9

But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, and where is he? Job 14:10

His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off. Job 18:16

His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street. Job 18:17

He cried aloud, and said thus, Hew down the tree, and cut off his branches, shake off his leaves, and scatter his fruit: let the beasts get away from under it, and the fowls from his branches: Daniel 4:14

And now also the ax is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore every tree which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. Matthew 3:10

He evil entreateth the barren that beareth not: and doeth not good to the widow. Job 24:21

evil

And her adversary also provoked her sore, for to make her fret, because the LORD had shut up her womb. 1 Samuel 1:6

And as he did so year by year, when she went up to the house of the LORD, so she provoked her; therefore she wept, and did not eat. 1 Samuel 1:7

doeth not

They drive away the ass of the fatherless, they take the widow's ox for a pledge. Job 24:3

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

(For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) Job 31:18

He draweth also the mighty with his power: he riseth up, and no man is sure of life. Job 24:22

draweth

And Haman said unto king Ahasuerus, There is a certain people scattered abroad and dispersed among the people in all the provinces of thy kingdom; and their laws are diverse from all people; neither keep they the king's laws: therefore it is not for the king's profit to suffer them. Esther 3:8

If it please the king, let it be written that they may be destroyed: and I will pay ten thousand talents of silver to the hands of those that have the charge of the business, to bring it into the king's treasuries. Esther 3:9

And the king took his ring from his hand, and gave it unto Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, the Jews' enemy. Esther 3:10

Then the presidents and princes sought to find occasion against Daniel concerning the kingdom; but they could find none occasion nor fault; forasmuch as he was faithful, neither was there any error or fault found in him. Daniel 6:4

Then said these men, We shall not find any occasion against this Daniel, except we find it against him concerning the law of his God. Daniel 6:5

Then these presidents and princes assembled together to the king, and said thus unto him, King Darius, live for ever. Daniel 6:6

All the presidents of the kingdom, the governors, and the princes, the counsellors, and the captains, have consulted together to establish a royal statute, and to make a firm decree, that whosoever shall ask a petition of any God or man for thirty days, save of thee, O king, he shall be cast into the den of lions. Daniel 6:7

Now, O king, establish the decree, and sign the writing, that it be not changed, according to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not. Daniel 6:8

Wherefore king Darius signed the writing and the decree. Daniel 6:9

And from thenceforth Pilate sought to release him: but the Jews cried out, saying, If thou let this man go, thou art not Caesar's friend: whosoever maketh himself a king speaketh against Caesar. John 19:12

When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he brought Jesus forth, and sat down in the judgment seat in a place that is called the Pavement, but in the Hebrew, Gabbatha. John 19:13

And it was the preparation of the passover, and about the sixth hour: and he saith unto the Jews, Behold your King! John 19:14

But they cried out, Away with him, away with him, crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Shall I crucify your King? The chief priests answered, We have no king but Caesar. John 19:15

Then delivered he him therefore unto them to be crucified. And they took Jesus, and led him away. John 19:16

And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. Revelation 16:13

For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty. Revelation 16:14

With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. Revelation 17:2

Though it be given him to be in safety, whereon he resteth; yet his eyes are upon their ways. Job 24:23

it be given

For I was envious at the foolish, when I saw the prosperity of the wicked. Psalms 73:3

For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm. Psalms 73:4

They are not in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men. Psalms 73:5

Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment. Psalms 73:6

Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish. Psalms 73:7

They are corrupt, and speak wickedly concerning oppression: they speak loftily. Psalms 73:8

They set their mouth against the heavens, and their tongue walketh through the earth. Psalms 73:9

Therefore his people return hither: and waters of a full cup are wrung out to them. Psalms 73:10

And they say, How doth God know? and is there knowledge in the most High? Psalms 73:11

Behold, these are the ungodly, who prosper in the world; they increase in riches. Psalms 73:12

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their reins. Jeremiah 12:2

But thou, O LORD, knowest me: thou hast seen me, and tried mine heart toward thee: pull them out like sheep for the slaughter, and prepare them for the day of slaughter. Jeremiah 12:3

whereon

Because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil. Ecclesiastes 8:11

For he saith, Are not my princes altogether kings? Isaiah 10:8

Is not Calno as Carchemish? is not Hamath as Arpad? is not Samaria as Damascus? Isaiah 10:9

As my hand hath found the kingdoms of the idols, and whose graven images did excel them of Jerusalem and of Samaria: Isaiah 10:10

Shall I not, as I have done unto Samaria and her idols, so do to Jerusalem and her idols? Isaiah 10:11

Come ye, say they, I will fetch wine, and we will fill ourselves with strong drink; and to morrow shall be as this day, and much more abundant. Isaiah 56:12

And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully: Luke 12:16

And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits? Luke 12:17

And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my fruits and my goods. Luke 12:18

And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. Luke 12:19

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

But and if that servant say in his heart, My lord delayeth his coming; and shall begin to beat the menservants and maidens, and to eat and drink, and to be drunken; Luke 12:45

For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 1 Thessalonians 5:3

yet his eyes

Wherefore doth the wicked contemn God? he hath said in his heart, Thou wilt not require it. Psalms 10:13

Thou hast seen it: for thou beholdest mischief and spite, to requite it with thy hand: the poor committeth himself unto thee; thou art the helper of the fatherless. Psalms 10:14

The LORD is in his holy temple, the LORD'S throne is in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men. Psalms 11:4

The LORD trieth the righteous: but the wicked and him that loveth violence his soul hateth. Psalms 11:5

For the ways of man are before the eyes of the LORD, and he pondereth all his goings. Proverbs 5:21

The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good. Proverbs 15:3

If thine enemy be hungry, give him bread to eat; and if he be thirsty, give him water to drink: Proverbs 25:21

For thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head, and the LORD shall reward thee. Proverbs 25:22

The north wind driveth away rain: so doth an angry countenance a backbiting tongue. Proverbs 25:23

If thou seest the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a province, marvel not at the matter: for he that is higher than the highest regardeth; and there be higher than they. Ecclesiastes 5:8

The LORD hath sworn by the excellency of Jacob, Surely I will never forget any of their works. Amos 8:7

Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down: Amos 9:2

[Thou art] of purer eyes than to behold evil, and canst not look on iniquity: wherefore lookest thou upon them that deal treacherously, [and] holdest thy tongue when the wicked devoureth [the man that is] more righteous than he? Habakkuk 1:13

And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works. Revelation 2:23

They are exalted for a little while, but are gone and brought low; they are taken out of the way as all other, and cut off as the tops of the ears of corn. Job 24:24

are exalted

That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the hypocrite but for a moment? Job 20:5

For yet a little while, and the wicked shall not be: yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it shall not be. Psalms 37:10

I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree. Psalms 37:35

Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found. Psalms 37:36

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers of iniquity do flourish; it is that they shall be destroyed for ever: Psalms 92:7

For the sun is no sooner risen with a burning heat, but it withereth the grass, and the flower thereof falleth, and the grace of the fashion of it perisheth: so also shall the rich man fade away in his ways. James 1:11

Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl for your miseries that shall come upon you. James 5:1

Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are motheaten. James 5:2

Your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days. James 5:3

gone

They that hate thee shall be clothed with shame; and the dwelling place of the wicked shall come to nought. Job 8:22

cut off

And it shall be as when the harvestman gathereth the corn, and reapeth the ears with his arm; and it shall be as he that gathereth ears in the valley of Rephaim. Isaiah 17:5

Yet gleaning grapes shall be left in it, as the shaking of an olive tree, two or three berries in the top of the uppermost bough, four or five in the outmost fruitful branches thereof, saith the LORD God of Israel. Isaiah 17:6

And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle. Revelation 14:14

And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe. Revelation 14:15

And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the earth was reaped. Revelation 14:16

And another angel came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle. Revelation 14:17

And another angel came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe. Revelation 14:18

And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth, and gathered the vine of the earth, and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of God. Revelation 14:19

And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs. Revelation 14:20

And if it be not so now, who will make me a liar, and make my speech nothing worth? Job 24:25

who will make

The earth is given into the hand of the wicked: he covereth the faces of the judges thereof; if not, where, and who is he? Job 9:24

Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified? Job 11:2

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind? Job 15:2

JOB 25.

Dominion and fear are with him, he maketh peace in his high places. Job 25:2

Dominion

I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God? Job 9:2

If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand. Job 9:3

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

Which removeth the mountains, and they know not: which overturneth them in his anger. Job 9:5

Which shaketh the earth out of her place, and the pillars thereof tremble. Job 9:6

Which commandeth the sun, and it riseth not; and sealeth up the stars. Job 9:7

Which alone spreadeth out the heavens, and treadeth upon the waves of the sea. Job 9:8

Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south. Job 9:9

Which doeth great things past finding out; yea, and wonders without number. Job 9:10

Dead things are formed from under the waters, and the inhabitants thereof. Job 26:5

Hell is naked before him, and destruction hath no covering. Job 26:6

He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nothing. Job 26:7

He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; and the cloud is not rent under them. Job 26:8

He holdeth back the face of his throne, and spreadeth his cloud upon it. Job 26:9

He hath compassed the waters with bounds, until the day and night come to an end. Job 26:10

The pillars of heaven tremble and are astonished at his reproof. Job 26:11

He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud. Job 26:12

By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent. Job 26:13

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

Deck thyself now with majesty and excellency; and array thyself with glory and beauty. Job 40:10

Cast abroad the rage of thy wrath: and behold every one that is proud, and abase him. Job 40:11

Look on every one that is proud, and bring him low; and tread down the wicked in their place. Job 40:12

Hide them in the dust together; and bind their faces in secret. Job 40:13

Then will I also confess unto thee that thine own right hand can save thee. Job 40:14

Thine, O LORD, is the greatness, and the power, and the glory, and the victory, and the majesty: for all that is in the heaven and in the earth is thine; thine is the kingdom, O LORD, and thou art exalted as head above all. 1 Chronicles 29:11

Both riches and honour come of thee, and thou reignest over all; and in thine hand is power and might; and in thine hand it is to make great, and to give strength unto all. 1 Chronicles 29:12

The LORD reigneth; let the people tremble: he sitteth between the cherubims; let the earth be moved. Psalms 99:1

The LORD is great in Zion; and he is high above all the people. Psalms 99:2

Let them praise thy great and terrible name; for it is holy. Psalms 99:3

Forasmuch as there is none like unto thee, O LORD; thou art great, and thy name is great in might. Jeremiah 10:6

Who would not fear thee, O King of nations? for to thee doth it appertain: forasmuch as among all the wise men of the nations, and in all their kingdoms, there is none like unto thee. Jeremiah 10:7

And at the end of the days I Nebuchadnezzar lifted up mine eyes unto heaven, and mine understanding returned unto me, and I blessed the most High, and I praised and honoured him that liveth for ever, whose dominion is an everlasting dominion, and his kingdom is from generation to generation: Daniel 4:34

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

At the same time my reason returned unto me; and for the glory of my kingdom, mine honour and brightness returned unto me; and my counsellors and my lords sought unto me; and I was established in my kingdom, and excellent majesty was added unto me. Daniel 4:36

Now I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven, all whose works are truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in pride he is able to abase. Daniel 4:37

And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen. Matthew 6:13

And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Matthew 28:18

Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places, Ephesians 1:20

Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come: Ephesians 1:21

To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and for ever. Amen. Jude 1:25

And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: Revelation 6:16

he maketh

For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones. Isaiah 57:15

I create the fruit of the lips; Peace, peace to him that is far off, and to him that is near, saith the LORD; and I will heal him. Isaiah 57:19

Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God. Matthew 5:9

And all things are of God, who hath reconciled us to himself by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation; 2 Corinthians 5:18

To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation. 2 Corinthians 5:19

Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God. 2 Corinthians 5:20

For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him. 2 Corinthians 5:21

And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby: Ephesians 2:16

And came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh. Ephesians 2:17

And, having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven. Colossians 1:20

Is there any number of his armies? and upon whom doth not his light arise? Job 25:3

there

Bless the LORD, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. Psalms 103:20

Bless ye the LORD, all ye his hosts; ye ministers of his, that do his pleasure. Psalms 103:21

Praise ye him, all his angels: praise ye him, all his hosts. Psalms 148:2

Praise ye him, sun and moon: praise him, all ye stars of light. Psalms 148:3

Praise him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye waters that be above the heavens. Psalms 148:4

Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these things, that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the greatness of his might, for that he is strong in power; not one faileth. Isaiah 40:26

A fiery stream issued and came forth from before him: thousand thousands ministered unto him, and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him: the judgment was set, and the books were opened. Daniel 7:10

Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray to my Father, and he shall presently give me more than twelve legions of angels? Matthew 26:53

And I beheld, and I heard the voice of many angels round about the throne and the beasts and the elders: and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands; Revelation 5:11

upon whom

Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; Job 38:12

That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? Job 38:13

And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. Genesis 1:3

And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness. Genesis 1:4

And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day. Genesis 1:5

And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years: Genesis 1:14

And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years: Genesis 1:14

And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so. Genesis 1:15

And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also. Genesis 1:16

Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, Psalms 19:4

Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race. Psalms 19:5

His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof. Psalms 19:6

That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust. Matthew 5:45

In him was life; and the life was the light of men. John 1:4

That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world. John 1:9

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. James 1:17

How then can man be justified with God? or how can he be clean that is born of a woman? Job 25:4

How then

Shall mortal man be more just than God? shall a man be more pure than his maker? Job 4:17

Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly: Job 4:18

How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth? Job 4:19

I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God? Job 9:2

What is man, that he should be clean? and he which is born of a woman, that he should be righteous? Job 15:14

Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens are not clean in his sight. Job 15:15

How much more abominable and filthy is man, which drinketh iniquity like water? Job 15:16

If thou, LORD, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand? Psalms 130:3

And enter not into judgment with thy servant: for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. Psalms 143:2

Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law: that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God. Romans 3:19

Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin. Romans 3:20

Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: Romans 5:1

how can

And dost thou open thine eyes upon such an one, and bringest me into judgment with thee? Job 14:3

Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean? not one. Job 14:4

Behold, I was shapen in iniquity, and in sin did my mother conceive me. Psalms 51:5

In that day there shall be a fountain opened to the house of David and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem for sin and for uncleanness. Zechariah 13:1

Among whom also we all had our conversation in times past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind; and were by nature the children of wrath, even as others. Ephesians 2:3

And such were some of you: but ye are washed, but ye are sanctified, but ye are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God. 1 Corinthians 6:11

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. 1 John 1:9

And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood, Revelation 1:5

Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not; yea, the stars are not pure in his sight. Job 25:5

Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not

Then the moon shall be confounded, and the sun ashamed, when the LORD of hosts shall reign in mount Zion, and in Jerusalem, and before his ancients gloriously. Isaiah 24:23

The sun shall be no more thy light by day; neither for brightness shall the moon give light unto thee: but the LORD shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and thy God thy glory. Isaiah 60:19

Thy sun shall no more go down; neither shall thy moon withdraw itself: for the LORD shall be thine everlasting light, and the days of thy mourning shall be ended. Isaiah 60:20

For even that which was made glorious had no glory in this respect, by reason of the glory that excelleth. 2 Corinthians 3:10

How much less man, that is a worm? and the son of man, which is a worm? Job 25:6

How much less, etc

How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth? Job 4:19

And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which am but dust and ashes: Genesis 18:27

But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people. Psalms 22:6

Fear not, thou worm Jacob, and ye men of Israel; I will help thee, saith the LORD, and thy redeemer, the Holy One of Israel. Isaiah 41:14

JOB 26.

How hast thou helped him that is without power? how savest thou the arm that hath no strength? Job 26:2

How has thou

No doubt but ye are the people, and wisdom shall die with you. Job 12:2

And it came to pass at noon, that Elijah mocked them, and said, Cry aloud: for he is a god; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, or peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked. 1 Kings 18:27

helped

Behold, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the weak hands. Job 4:3

Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees. Job 4:4

How forcible are right words! but what doth your arguing reprove? Job 6:25

I also could speak as ye do: if your soul were in my soul's stead, I could heap up words against you, and shake mine head at you. Job 16:4

But I would strengthen you with my mouth, and the moving of my lips should assuage your grief. Job 16:5

Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees. Isaiah 35:3

Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you. Isaiah 35:4

With whom took he counsel, and who instructed him, and taught him in the path of judgment, and taught him knowledge, and showed to him the way of understanding? Isaiah 40:14

The isles saw it, and feared; the ends of the earth were afraid, drew near, and came. Isaiah 41:5

They helped every one his neighbour; and every one said to his brother, Be of good courage. Isaiah 41:6

So the carpenter encouraged the goldsmith, and he that smootheth with the hammer him that smote the anvil, saying, It is ready for the soldering: and he fastened it with nails, that it should not be moved. Isaiah 41:7

How hast thou counselled him that hath no wisdom? and how hast thou plentifully declared the thing as it is? Job 26:3

counselled

Is not my help in me? and is wisdom driven quite from me? Job 6:13

But I have understanding as well as you; I am not inferior to you: yea, who knoweth not such things as these? Job 12:3

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

Hast thou heard the secret of God? and dost thou restrain wisdom to thyself? Job 15:8

What knowest thou, that we know not? what understandest thou, which is not in us? Job 15:9

With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father. Job 15:10

But as for you all, do ye return, and come now: for I cannot find one wise man among you. Job 17:10

Behold, I waited for your words; I gave ear to your reasons, whilst ye searched out what to say. Job 32:11

Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, there was none of you that convinced Job, or that answered his words: Job 32:12

Lest ye should say, We have found out wisdom: God thrusteth him down, not man. Job 32:13

plentifully

My words shall be of the uprightness of my heart: and my lips shall utter knowledge clearly. Job 33:3

If not, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I shall teach thee wisdom. Job 33:33

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? Job 38:2

To the chief Musician, A Psalm for the sons of Korah. Hear this, all ye people; give ear, all ye inhabitants of the world: Psalms 49:1

Both low and high, rich and poor, together. Psalms 49:2

My mouth shall speak of wisdom; and the meditation of my heart shall be of understanding. Psalms 49:3

I will incline mine ear to a parable: I will open my dark saying upon the harp. Psalms 49:4

My mouth shall show forth thy righteousness and thy salvation all the day; for I know not the numbers thereof. Psalms 71:15

I will go in the strength of the Lord GOD: I will make mention of thy righteousness, even of thine only. Psalms 71:16

O God, thou hast taught me from my youth: and hitherto have I declared thy wondrous works. Psalms 71:17

Now also when I am old and greyheaded, O God, forsake me not; until I have showed thy strength unto this generation, and thy power to every one that is to come. Psalms 71:18

Hear; for I will speak of excellent things; and the opening of my lips shall be right things. Proverbs 8:6

For my mouth shall speak truth; and wickedness is an abomination to my lips. Proverbs 8:7

All the words of my mouth are in righteousness; there is nothing froward or perverse in them. Proverbs 8:8

They are all plain to him that understandeth, and right to them that find knowledge. Proverbs 8:9

And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have showed you, and have taught you publicly, and from house to house, Acts 20:20

For I have not shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of God. Acts 20:27

To whom hast thou uttered words? and whose spirit came from thee? Job 26:4

whose spirit

I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my understanding causeth me to answer. Job 20:3

For I am full of matter, the spirit within me constraineth me. Job 32:18

Now therefore, behold, the LORD hath put a lying spirit in the mouth of all these thy prophets, and the LORD hath spoken evil concerning thee. 1 Kings 22:23

But Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah went near, and smote Micaiah on the cheek, and said, Which way went the spirit of the LORD from me to speak unto thee? 1 Kings 22:24

Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it. Ecclesiastes 12:7

Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost. 1 Corinthians 12:3

Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. 1 John 4:1

Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: 1 John 4:2

And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world. 1 John 4:3

And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. Revelation 16:13

For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty. Revelation 16:14

Dead things are formed from under the waters, and the inhabitants thereof. Job 26:5

Dead things

Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down? Job 41:1

Canst thou put an hook into his nose? or bore his jaw through with a thorn? Job 41:2

Will he make many supplications unto thee? will he speak soft words unto thee? Job 41:3

Will he make a covenant with thee? wilt thou take him for a servant for ever? Job 41:4

Wilt thou play with him as with a bird? or wilt thou bind him for thy maidens? Job 41:5

Shall the companions make a banquet of him? shall they part him among the merchants? Job 41:6

Canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons? or his head with fish spears? Job 41:7

Lay thine hand upon him, remember the battle, do no more. Job 41:8

Behold, the hope of him is in vain: shall not one be cast down even at the sight of him? Job 41:9

None is so fierce that dare stir him up: who then is able to stand before me? Job 41:10

Who hath prevented me, that I should repay him? whatsoever is under the whole heaven is mine. Job 41:11

I will not conceal his parts, nor his power, nor his comely proportion. Job 41:12

Who can discover the face of his garment? or who can come to him with his double bridle? Job 41:13

Who can open the doors of his face? his teeth are terrible round about. Job 41:14

His scales are his pride, shut up together as with a close seal. Job 41:15

One is so near to another, that no air can come between them. Job 41:16

They are joined one to another, they stick together, that they cannot be sundered. Job 41:17

By his neesings a light doth shine, and his eyes are like the eyelids of the morning. Job 41:18

Out of his mouth go burning lamps, and sparks of fire leap out. Job 41:19

Out of his nostrils goeth smoke, as out of a seething pot or caldron. Job 41:20

His breath kindleth coals, and a flame goeth out of his mouth. Job 41:21

In his neck remaineth strength, and sorrow is turned into joy before him. Job 41:22

The flakes of his flesh are joined together: they are firm in themselves; they cannot be moved. Job 41:23

His heart is as firm as a stone; yea, as hard as a piece of the nether millstone. Job 41:24

When he raiseth up himself, the mighty are afraid: by reason of breakings they purify themselves. Job 41:25

The sword of him that layeth at him cannot hold: the spear, the dart, nor the habergeon. Job 41:26

He esteemeth iron as straw, and brass as rotten wood. Job 41:27

The arrow cannot make him flee: slingstones are turned with him into stubble. Job 41:28

Darts are counted as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear. Job 41:29

Sharp stones are under him: he spreadeth sharp pointed things upon the mire. Job 41:30

He maketh the deep to boil like a pot: he maketh the sea like a pot of ointment. Job 41:31

He maketh a path to shine after him; one would think the deep to be hoary. Job 41:32

Upon earth there is not his like, who is made without fear. Job 41:33

He beholdeth all high things: he is a king over all the children of pride. Job 41:34

There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. Genesis 6:4

So is this great and wide sea, wherein are things creeping innumerable, both small and great beasts. Psalms 104:25

There go the ships: there is that leviathan, whom thou hast made to play therein. Psalms 104:26

Speak, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, Pharaoh king of Egypt, the great dragon that lieth in the midst of his rivers, which hath said, My river is mine own, and I have made it for myself. Ezekiel 29:3

But I will put hooks in thy jaws, and I will cause the fish of thy rivers to stick unto thy scales, and I will bring thee up out of the midst of thy rivers, and all the fish of thy rivers shall stick unto thy scales. Ezekiel 29:4

And I will leave thee thrown into the wilderness, thee and all the fish of thy rivers: thou shalt fall upon the open fields; thou shalt not be brought together, nor gathered: I have given thee for meat to the beasts of the field and to the fowls of the heaven. Ezekiel 29:5

Hell is naked before him, and destruction hath no covering. Job 26:6

Hell

It is as high as heaven; what canst thou do? deeper than hell; what canst thou know? Job 11:8

If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there: if I make my bed in hell, behold, thou art there. Psalms 139:8

If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me. Psalms 139:11

Hell and destruction are before the LORD: how much more then the hearts of the children of men? Proverbs 15:11

Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet thee at thy coming: it stirreth up the dead for thee, even all the chief ones of the earth; it hath raised up from their thrones all the kings of the nations. Isaiah 14:9

Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down: Amos 9:2

Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. Hebrews 4:13

destruction

Destruction and death say, We have heard the fame thereof with our ears. Job 28:22

Wilt thou show wonders to the dead? shall the dead arise and praise thee? Selah. Psalms 88:10

He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nothing. Job 26:7

He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nothing.

Which alone spreadeth out the heavens, and treadeth upon the waves of the sea. Job 9:8

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. Genesis 1:1

And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. Genesis 1:2

For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods. Psalms 24:2

Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who stretchest out the heavens like a curtain: Psalms 104:2

Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind: Psalms 104:3

Who maketh his angels spirits; his ministers a flaming fire: Psalms 104:4

Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should not be removed for ever. Psalms 104:5

I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, or ever the earth was. Proverbs 8:23

When there were no depths, I was brought forth; when there were no fountains abounding with water. Proverbs 8:24

Before the mountains were settled, before the hills was I brought forth: Proverbs 8:25

While as yet he had not made the earth, nor the fields, nor the highest part of the dust of the world. Proverbs 8:26

When he prepared the heavens, I was there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth: Proverbs 8:27

It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in: Isaiah 40:22

Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these things, that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the greatness of his might, for that he is strong in power; not one faileth. Isaiah 40:26

Thus saith God the LORD, he that created the heavens, and stretched them out; he that spread forth the earth, and that which cometh out of it; he that giveth breath unto the people upon it, and spirit to them that walk therein: Isaiah 42:5

He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; and the cloud is not rent under them. Job 26:8

bindeth up

Also can any understand the spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his tabernacle? Job 36:29

When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it, Job 38:9

Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven, Job 38:37

And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters. Genesis 1:6

And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so. Genesis 1:7

He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasures. Psalms 135:7

Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell? Proverbs 30:4

When he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures. Jeremiah 10:13

thick clouds

Also by watering he wearieth the thick cloud: he scattereth his bright cloud: Job 37:11

And it is turned round about by his counsels: that they may do whatsoever he commandeth them upon the face of the world in the earth. Job 37:12

He causeth it to come, whether for correction, or for his land, or for mercy. Job 37:13

Hearken unto this, O Job: stand still, and consider the wondrous works of God. Job 37:14

Dost thou know when God disposed them, and caused the light of his cloud to shine? Job 37:15

Dost thou know the balancings of the clouds, the wondrous works of him which is perfect in knowledge? Job 37:16

And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he did fly upon the wings of the wind. Psalms 18:10

He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies. Psalms 18:11

and the cloud

And I will lay it waste: it shall not be pruned, nor digged; but there shall come up briars and thorns: I will also command the clouds that they rain no rain upon it. Isaiah 5:6

He holdeth back the face of his throne, and spreadeth his cloud upon it. Job 26:9

He holdeth back the face of his throne, and spreadeth his cloud upon it.

And the people stood afar off, and Moses drew near unto the thick darkness where God was. Exodus 20:21

And he said, Thou canst not see my face: for there shall no man see me, and live. Exodus 33:20

And the LORD said, Behold, there is a place by me, and thou shalt stand upon a rock: Exodus 33:21

And it shall come to pass, while my glory passeth by, that I will put thee in a clift of the rock, and will cover thee with my hand while I pass by: Exodus 33:22

And I will take away mine hand, and thou shalt see my back parts: but my face shall not be seen. Exodus 33:23

And no man shall come up with thee, neither let any man be seen throughout all the mount; neither let the flocks nor herds feed before that mount. Exodus 34:3

Then spake Solomon, The LORD said that he would dwell in the thick darkness. 1 Kings 8:12

Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of his throne. Psalms 97:2

God came from Teman, and the Holy One from mount Paran. Selah. His glory covered the heavens, and the earth was full of his praise. Habakkuk 3:3

And [his] brightness was as the light; he had horns [coming] out of his hand: and there [was] the hiding of his power. Habakkuk 3:4

Before him went the pestilence, and burning coals went forth at his feet. Habakkuk 3:5

Who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom no man hath seen, nor can see: to whom be honour and power everlasting. Amen. 1 Timothy 6:16

He hath compassed the waters with bounds, until the day and night come to an end. Job 26:10

compassed

Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? Job 38:8

When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it, Job 38:9

And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors, Job 38:10

And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? Job 38:11

He gathereth the waters of the sea together as an heap: he layeth up the depth in storehouses. Psalms 33:7

Thou coveredst it with the deep as with a garment: the waters stood above the mountains. Psalms 104:6

At thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy thunder they hasted away. Psalms 104:7

They go up by the mountains; they go down by the valleys unto the place which thou hast founded for them. Psalms 104:8

Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass over; that they turn not again to cover the earth. Psalms 104:9

When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth: Proverbs 8:29

Fear ye not me? saith the LORD: will ye not tremble at my presence, which have placed the sand for the bound of the sea by a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass it: and though the waves thereof toss themselves, yet can they not prevail; though they roar, yet can they not pass over it? Jeremiah 5:22

until

While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease. Genesis 8:22

For this is as the waters of Noah unto me: for as I have sworn that the waters of Noah should no more go over the earth; so have I sworn that I would not be wroth with thee, nor rebuke thee. Isaiah 54:9

For the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but my kindness shall not depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of my peace be removed, saith the LORD that hath mercy on thee. Isaiah 54:10

The pillars of heaven tremble and are astonished at his reproof. Job 26:11

pillars

He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them. 1 Samuel 2:8

Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations also of the hills moved and were shaken, because he was wroth. Psalms 18:7

Speak to Zerubbabel, governor of Judah, saying, I will shake the heavens and the earth; Haggai 2:21

Whose voice then shook the earth: but now he hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven. Hebrews 12:26

And this word, Yet once more, signifieth the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. Hebrews 12:27

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up. 2 Peter 3:10

And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. Revelation 20:11

are astonished

Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens are not clean in his sight. Job 15:15

He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud. Job 26:12

divideth

And Moses stretched out his hand over the sea; and the LORD caused the sea to go back by a strong east wind all that night, and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided. Exodus 14:21

And the children of Israel went into the midst of the sea upon the dry ground: and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left. Exodus 14:22

And the Egyptians pursued, and went in after them to the midst of the sea, even all Pharaoh's horses, his chariots, and his horsemen. Exodus 14:23

And it came to pass, that in the morning watch the LORD looked unto the host of the Egyptians through the pillar of fire and of the cloud, and troubled the host of the Egyptians, Exodus 14:24

And took off their chariot wheels, that they drave them heavily: so that the Egyptians said, Let us flee from the face of Israel; for the LORD fighteth for them against the Egyptians. Exodus 14:25

And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand over the sea, that the waters may come again upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen. Exodus 14:26

And Moses stretched forth his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to his strength when the morning appeared; and the Egyptians fled against it; and the LORD overthrew the Egyptians in the midst of the sea. Exodus 14:27

And the waters returned, and covered the chariots, and the horsemen, and all the host of Pharaoh that came into the sea after them; there remained not so much as one of them. Exodus 14:28

But the children of Israel walked upon dry land in the midst of the sea; and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left. Exodus 14:29

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day out of the hand of the Egyptians; and Israel saw the Egyptians dead upon the sea shore. Exodus 14:30

And Israel saw that great work which the LORD did upon the Egyptians: and the people feared the LORD, and believed the LORD, and his servant Moses. Exodus 14:31

The LORD sitteth upon the flood; yea, the LORD sitteth King for ever. Psalms 29:10

Thou didst divide the sea by thy strength: thou brakest the heads of the dragons in the waters. Psalms 74:13

The floods have lifted up, O LORD, the floods have lifted up their voice; the floods lift up their waves. Psalms 93:3

The LORD on high is mightier than the noise of many waters, yea, than the mighty waves of the sea. Psalms 93:4

Judah was his sanctuary, and Israel his dominion. Psalms 114:2

The sea saw it, and fled: Jordan was driven back. Psalms 114:3

The mountains skipped like rams, and the little hills like lambs. Psalms 114:4

What ailed thee, O thou sea, that thou fleddest? thou Jordan, that thou wast driven back? Psalms 114:5

Ye mountains, that ye skipped like rams; and ye little hills, like lambs? Psalms 114:6

Tremble, thou earth, at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the God of Jacob; Psalms 114:7

But I am the LORD thy God, that divided the sea, whose waves roared: The LORD of hosts is his name. Isaiah 51:15

Thus saith the LORD, which giveth the sun for a light by day, and the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; The LORD of hosts is his name: Jeremiah 31:35

he smiteth

Cast abroad the rage of thy wrath: and behold every one that is proud, and abase him. Job 40:11

Look on every one that is proud, and bring him low; and tread down the wicked in their place. Job 40:12

For the day of the LORD of hosts shall be upon every one that is proud and lofty, and upon every one that is lifted up; and he shall be brought low: Isaiah 2:12

Now I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven, all whose works are truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in pride he is able to abase. Daniel 4:37

But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble. James 4:6

the proud

Thou rulest the raging of the sea: when the waves thereof arise, thou stillest them. Psalms 89:9

Thou hast broken Rahab in pieces, as one that is slain; thou hast scattered thine enemies with thy strong arm. Psalms 89:10

Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the LORD; awake, as in the ancient days, in the generations of old. Art thou not it that hath cut Rahab, and wounded the dragon? Isaiah 51:9

By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent. Job 26:13

his spirit

And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. Genesis 1:2

By the word of the LORD were the heavens made; and all the host of them by the breath of his mouth. Psalms 33:6

He gathereth the waters of the sea together as an heap: he layeth up the depth in storehouses. Psalms 33:7

Thou sendest forth thy spirit, they are created: and thou renewest the face of the earth. Psalms 104:30

the crooked serpent

Thou didst divide the sea by thy strength: thou brakest the heads of the dragons in the waters. Psalms 74:13

Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, and gavest him to be meat to the people inhabiting the wilderness. Psalms 74:14

In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea. Isaiah 27:1

And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. Revelation 12:9

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

how little

Canst thou by searching find out God? canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection? Job 11:7

It is as high as heaven; what canst thou do? deeper than hell; what canst thou know? Job 11:8

The measure thereof is longer than the earth, and broader than the sea. Job 11:9

Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it. Psalms 139:6

Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised; and his greatness is unsearchable. Psalms 145:3

Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these things, that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the greatness of his might, for that he is strong in power; not one faileth. Isaiah 40:26

Why sayest thou, O Jacob, and speakest, O Israel, My way is hid from the LORD, and my judgment is passed over from my God? Isaiah 40:27

Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. Isaiah 40:28

He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth strength. Isaiah 40:29

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

For we know in part, and we prophesy in part. 1 Corinthians 13:9

But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away. 1 Corinthians 13:10

When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 1 Corinthians 13:11

For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. 1 Corinthians 13:12

the thunder

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

The adversaries of the LORD shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven shall he thunder upon them: the LORD shall judge the ends of the earth; and he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed. 1 Samuel 2:10

The voice of the LORD is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the LORD is upon many waters. Psalms 29:3

JOB 27.

Moreover Job continued his parable, and said, Job 27:1

Job

And he took up his parable, and said, Balak the king of Moab hath brought me from Aram, out of the mountains of the east, saying, Come, curse me Jacob, and come, defy Israel. Numbers 23:7

And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said: Numbers 24:3

And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said: Numbers 24:15

I will incline mine ear to a parable: I will open my dark saying upon the harp. Psalms 49:4

I will open my mouth in a parable: I will utter dark sayings of old: Psalms 78:2

The legs of the lame are not equal: so is a parable in the mouth of fools. Proverbs 26:7

As God liveth, who hath taken away my judgment; and the Almighty, who hath vexed my soul; Job 27:2

God liveth

But as truly as I live, all the earth shall be filled with the glory of the LORD. Numbers 14:21

Tarry this night, and it shall be in the morning, that if he will perform unto thee the part of a kinsman, well; let him do the kinsman's part: but if he will not do the part of a kinsman to thee, then will I do the part of a kinsman to thee, as the LORD liveth: lie down until the morning. Ruth 3:13

For, as the LORD liveth, which saveth Israel, though it be in Jonathan my son, he shall surely die. But there was not a man among all the people that answered him. 1 Samuel 14:39

And the people said unto Saul, Shall Jonathan die, who hath wrought this great salvation in Israel? God forbid: as the LORD liveth, there shall not one hair of his head fall to the ground; for he hath wrought with God this day. So the people rescued Jonathan, that he died not. 1 Samuel 14:45

And, behold, I will send a lad, saying, Go, find out the arrows. If I expressly say unto the lad, Behold, the arrows are on this side of thee, take them; then come thou: for there is peace to thee, and no hurt; as the LORD liveth. 1 Samuel 20:21

Now therefore, my lord, as the LORD liveth, and as thy soul liveth, seeing the LORD hath withholden thee from coming to shed blood, and from avenging thyself with thine own hand, now let thine enemies, and they that seek evil to my lord, be as Nabal. 1 Samuel 25:26

For in very deed, as the LORD God of Israel liveth, which hath kept me back from hurting thee, except thou hadst hastened and come to meet me, surely there had not been left unto Nabal by the morning light any that pisseth against the wall. 1 Samuel 25:34

And Joab said, As God liveth, unless thou hadst spoken, surely then in the morning the people had gone up every one from following his brother. 2 Samuel 2:27

And Elijah the Tishbite, who was of the inhabitants of Gilead, said unto Ahab, As the LORD God of Israel liveth, before whom I stand, there shall not be dew nor rain these years, but according to my word. 1 Kings 17:1

And Elijah said, As the LORD of hosts liveth, before whom I stand, I will surely show myself unto him to day. 1 Kings 18:15

And thou shalt swear, The LORD liveth, in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness; and the nations shall bless themselves in him, and in him shall they glory. Jeremiah 4:2

And though they say, The LORD liveth; surely they swear falsely. Jeremiah 5:2

And it shall come to pass, if they will diligently learn the ways of my people, to swear by my name, The LORD liveth; as they taught my people to swear by Baal; then shall they be built in the midst of my people. Jeremiah 12:16

Say unto them, As I live, saith the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: turn ye, turn ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die, O house of Israel? Ezekiel 33:11

taken

Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked? Job 10:3

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

Why sayest thou, O Jacob, and speakest, O Israel, My way is hid from the LORD, and my judgment is passed over from my God? Isaiah 40:27

vexed my soul

And she said unto them, Call me not Naomi, call me Mara: for the Almighty hath dealt very bitterly with me. Ruth 1:20

I went out full, and the LORD hath brought me home again empty: why then call ye me Naomi, seeing the LORD hath testified against me, and the Almighty hath afflicted me? Ruth 1:21

And when she came to the man of God to the hill, she caught him by the feet: but Gehazi came near to thrust her away. And the man of God said, Let her alone; for her soul is vexed within her: and the LORD hath hid it from me, and hath not told me. 2 Kings 4:27

All the while my breath is in me, and the spirit of God is in my nostrils; Job 27:3

the spirit of God

And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul. Genesis 2:7

Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his nostrils: for wherein is he to be accounted of? Isaiah 2:22

Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things; Acts 17:25

My lips shall not speak wickedness, nor my tongue utter deceit. Job 27:4

My lips shall not speak wickedness, nor my tongue utter deceit.

Will ye speak wickedly for God? and talk deceitfully for him? Job 13:7

Should I lie against my right? my wound is incurable without transgression. Job 34:6

Yet ye have not known him; but I know him: and if I should say, I know him not, I shall be a liar like unto you: but I know him, and keep his saying. John 8:55

As the truth of Christ is in me, no man shall stop me of this boasting in the regions of Achaia. 2 Corinthians 11:10

God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove mine integrity from me. Job 27:5

justify

Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job. Job 32:3

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

If there be a controversy between men, and they come unto judgment, that the judges may judge them; then they shall justify the righteous, and condemn the wicked. Deuteronomy 25:1

He that justifieth the wicked, and he that condemneth the just, even they both are abomination to the LORD. Proverbs 17:15

But when Peter was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed. Galatians 2:11

I will not

Then said his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine integrity? curse God, and die. Job 2:9

Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him. Job 13:15

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God, we have had our conversation in the world, and more abundantly to you-ward. 2 Corinthians 1:12

My righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart shall not reproach me so long as I live. Job 27:6

I hold fast

And the LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause. Job 2:3

The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness; according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me. Psalms 18:20

For I have kept the ways of the LORD, and have not wickedly departed from my God. Psalms 18:21

For all his judgments were before me, and I did not put away his statutes from me. Psalms 18:22

I was also upright before him, and I kept myself from mine iniquity. Psalms 18:23

Take fast hold of instruction; let her not go: keep her; for she is thy life. Proverbs 4:13

my heart

And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men. Acts 24:16

I am become a fool in glorying; ye have compelled me: for I ought to have been commended of you: for in nothing am I behind the very chiefest apostles, though I be nothing. 2 Corinthians 12:11

For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 1 John 3:20

Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward God. 1 John 3:21

Let mine enemy be as the wicked, and he that riseth up against me as the unrighteous. Job 27:7

Let mine enemy be as the wicked, and he that riseth up against me as the unrighteous.

Now therefore, my lord, as the LORD liveth, and as thy soul liveth, seeing the LORD hath withholden thee from coming to shed blood, and from avenging thyself with thine own hand, now let thine enemies, and they that seek evil to my lord, be as Nabal. 1 Samuel 25:26

And the king said unto Cush, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Cush answered, The enemies of my lord the king, and all that rise against thee to do thee hurt, be as that young man is. 2 Samuel 18:32

Then Daniel, whose name was Belteshazzar, was astonished for one hour, and his thoughts troubled him. The king spake, and said, Belteshazzar, let not the dream, or the interpretation thereof, trouble thee. Belteshazzar answered and said, My lord, the dream be to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies. Daniel 4:19

For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? Job 27:8

For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul?

But the eyes of the wicked shall fail, and they shall not escape, and their hope shall be as the giving up of the ghost. Job 11:20

He also shall be my salvation: for an hypocrite shall not come before him. Job 13:16

For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery. Job 15:34

That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the hypocrite but for a moment? Job 20:5

Is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the workers of iniquity? Job 31:3

The sinners in Zion are afraid; fearfulness hath surprised the hypocrites. Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? who among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings? Isaiah 33:14

He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil; Isaiah 33:15

For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? Matthew 16:26

Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall receive the greater damnation. Matthew 23:14

For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? Mark 8:36

Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? Mark 8:37

For what is a man advantaged, if he gain the whole world, and lose himself, or be cast away? Luke 9:25

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is not rich toward God. Luke 12:21

But they that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition. 1 Timothy 6:9

For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows. 1 Timothy 6:10

Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl for your miseries that shall come upon you. James 5:1

Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are motheaten. James 5:2

Your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days. James 5:3

Will God hear his cry when trouble cometh upon him? Job 27:9

Will God

There they cry, but none giveth answer, because of the pride of evil men. Job 35:12

Surely God will not hear vanity, neither will the Almighty regard it. Job 35:13

They cried, but there was none to save them: even unto the LORD, but he answered them not. Psalms 18:41

If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me: Psalms 66:18

When he shall be judged, let him be condemned: and let his prayer become sin. Psalms 109:7

Then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me: Proverbs 1:28

He that turneth away his ear from hearing the law, even his prayer shall be abomination. Proverbs 28:9

And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear: your hands are full of blood. Isaiah 1:15

Therefore thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will bring evil upon them, which they shall not be able to escape; and though they shall cry unto me, I will not hearken unto them. Jeremiah 11:11

When they fast, I will not hear their cry; and when they offer burnt offering and an oblation, I will not accept them: but I will consume them by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence. Jeremiah 14:12

Therefore will I also deal in fury: mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity: and though they cry in mine ears with a loud voice, yet will I not hear them. Ezekiel 8:18

Then shall they cry unto the LORD, but he will not hear them: he will even hide his face from them at that time, as they have behaved themselves ill in their doings. Micah 3:4

Therefore it is come to pass, that as he cried, and they would not hear; so they cried, and I would not hear, saith the LORD of hosts: Zechariah 7:13

Now we know that God heareth not sinners: but if any man be a worshipper of God, and doeth his will, him he heareth. John 9:31

Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your lusts. James 4:3

his cry

And they have not cried unto me with their heart, when they howled upon their beds: they assemble themselves for corn and wine, and they rebel against me. Hosea 7:14

When once the master of the house is risen up, and hath shut to the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, Lord, Lord, open unto us; and he shall answer and say unto you, I know you not whence ye are: Luke 13:25

Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon God? Job 27:10

delight

For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God. Job 22:26

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

Delight thyself also in the LORD; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart. Psalms 37:4

Then will I go unto the altar of God, unto God my exceeding joy: yea, upon the harp will I praise thee, O God my God. Psalms 43:4

Yet I will rejoice in the LORD, I will joy in the God of my salvation. Habakkuk 3:18

will he always

When he slew them, then they sought him: and they returned and inquired early after God. Psalms 78:34

And they remembered that God was their rock, and the high God their redeemer. Psalms 78:35

Nevertheless they did flatter him with their mouth, and they lied unto him with their tongues. Psalms 78:36

Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended. Matthew 13:21

And he spake a parable unto them to this end, that men ought always to pray, and not to faint; Luke 18:1

A devout man, and one that feared God with all his house, which gave much alms to the people, and prayed to God alway. Acts 10:2

Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints; Ephesians 6:18

Pray without ceasing. 1 Thessalonians 5:17

I will teach you by the hand of God: that which is with the Almighty will I not conceal. Job 27:11

teach

Behold, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the weak hands. Job 4:3

Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees. Job 4:4

Then should I yet have comfort; yea, I would harden myself in sorrow: let him not spare; for I have not concealed the words of the Holy One. Job 6:10

For the LORD spake thus to me with a strong hand, and instructed me that I should not walk in the way of this people, saying, Isaiah 8:11

that which

But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding. Job 32:8

Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment. Job 32:9

Therefore I said, Hearken to me; I also will show mine opinion. Job 32:10

Behold, I have taught you statutes and judgments, even as the LORD my God commanded me, that ye should do so in the land whither ye go to possess it. Deuteronomy 4:5

O God, thou hast taught me from my youth: and hitherto have I declared thy wondrous works. Psalms 71:17

And how I kept back nothing that was profitable unto you, but have showed you, and have taught you publicly, and from house to house, Acts 20:20

Behold, all ye yourselves have seen it; why then are ye thus altogether vain? Job 27:12

ye yourselves

For ye say, Where is the house of the prince? and where are the dwelling places of the wicked? Job 21:28

Have ye not asked them that go by the way? and do ye not know their tokens, Job 21:29

That the wicked is reserved to the day of destruction? they shall be brought forth to the day of wrath. Job 21:30

There is a vanity which is done upon the earth; that there be just men, unto whom it happeneth according to the work of the wicked; again, there be wicked men, to whom it happeneth according to the work of the righteous: I said that this also is vanity. Ecclesiastes 8:14

For all this I considered in my heart even to declare all this, that the righteous, and the wise, and their works, are in the hand of God: no man knoweth either love or hatred by all that is before them. Ecclesiastes 9:1

All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as is the good, so is the sinner; and he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath. Ecclesiastes 9:2

This is an evil among all things that are done under the sun, that there is one event unto all: yea, also the heart of the sons of men is full of evil, and madness is in their heart while they live, and after that they go to the dead. Ecclesiastes 9:3

altogether

How forcible are right words! but what doth your arguing reprove? Job 6:25

Do ye imagine to reprove words, and the speeches of one that is desperate, which are as wind? Job 6:26

Yea, ye overwhelm the fatherless, and ye dig a pit for your friend. Job 6:27

Now therefore be content, look upon me; for it is evident unto you if I lie. Job 6:28

Return, I pray you, let it not be iniquity; yea, return again, my righteousness is in it. Job 6:29

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips. Job 13:6

Will ye speak wickedly for God? and talk deceitfully for him? Job 13:7

Will ye accept his person? will ye contend for God? Job 13:8

Is it good that he should search you out? or as one man mocketh another, do ye so mock him? Job 13:9

Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest? Job 16:3

Are there not mockers with me? and doth not mine eye continue in their provocation? Job 17:2

How long will ye vex my soul, and break me in pieces with words? Job 19:2

These ten times have ye reproached me: ye are not ashamed that ye make yourselves strange to me. Job 19:3

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on. Job 21:3

How hast thou helped him that is without power? how savest thou the arm that hath no strength? Job 26:2

How hast thou counselled him that hath no wisdom? and how hast thou plentifully declared the thing as it is? Job 26:3

To whom hast thou uttered words? and whose spirit came from thee? Job 26:4

This is the portion of a wicked man with God, and the heritage of oppressors, which they shall receive of the Almighty. Job 27:13

the portion

This is the portion of a wicked man from God, and the heritage appointed unto him by God. Job 20:29

Is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the workers of iniquity? Job 31:3

Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup. Psalms 11:6

But it shall not be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong his days, which are as a shadow; because he feareth not before God. Ecclesiastes 8:13

Woe unto the wicked! it shall be ill with him: for the reward of his hands shall be given him. Isaiah 3:11

The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished: 2 Peter 2:9

the heritage

The wicked man travaileth with pain all his days, and the number of years is hidden to the oppressor. Job 15:20

A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him. Job 15:21

He believeth not that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword. Job 15:22

He wandereth abroad for bread, saying, Where is it? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand. Job 15:23

Trouble and anguish shall make him afraid; they shall prevail against him, as a king ready to the battle. Job 15:24

For he stretcheth out his hand against God, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty. Job 15:25

He runneth upon him, even on his neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers: Job 15:26

Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on his flanks. Job 15:27

And he dwelleth in desolate cities, and in houses which no man inhabiteth, which are ready to become heaps. Job 15:28

He shall not be rich, neither shall his substance continue, neither shall he prolong the perfection thereof upon the earth. Job 15:29

He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away. Job 15:30

Let not him that is deceived trust in vanity: for vanity shall be his recompense. Job 15:31

It shall be accomplished before his time, and his branch shall not be green. Job 15:32

He shall shake off his unripe grape as the vine, and shall cast off his flower as the olive. Job 15:33

For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery. Job 15:34

They conceive mischief, and bring forth vanity, and their belly prepareth deceit. Job 15:35

Because he hath oppressed and hath forsaken the poor; because he hath violently taken away an house which he builded not; Job 20:19

Surely he shall not feel quietness in his belly, he shall not save of that which he desired. Job 20:20

There shall none of his meat be left; therefore shall no man look for his goods. Job 20:21

In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked shall come upon him. Job 20:22

When he is about to fill his belly, God shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him while he is eating. Job 20:23

He shall flee from the iron weapon, and the bow of steel shall strike him through. Job 20:24

It is drawn, and cometh out of the body; yea, the glittering sword cometh out of his gall: terrors are upon him. Job 20:25

All darkness shall be hid in his secret places: a fire not blown shall consume him; it shall go ill with him that is left in his tabernacle. Job 20:26

The heaven shall reveal his iniquity; and the earth shall rise up against him. Job 20:27

The increase of his house shall depart, and his goods shall flow away in the day of his wrath. Job 20:28

This is the portion of a wicked man from God, and the heritage appointed unto him by God. Job 20:29

For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him. Psalms 12:5

Rob not the poor, because he is poor: neither oppress the afflicted in the gate: Proverbs 22:22

For the LORD will plead their cause, and spoil the soul of those that spoiled them. Proverbs 22:23

And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger from his right, and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 3:5

Behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth. James 5:4

Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and been wanton; ye have nourished your hearts, as in a day of slaughter. James 5:5

Ye have condemned and killed the just; and he doth not resist you. James 5:6

If his children be multiplied, it is for the sword: and his offspring shall not be satisfied with bread. Job 27:14

children

They send forth their little ones like a flock, and their children dance. Job 21:11

They take the timbrel and harp, and rejoice at the sound of the organ. Job 21:12

Thy sons and thy daughters shall be given unto another people, and thine eyes shall look, and fail with longing for them all the day long: and there shall be no might in thine hand. Deuteronomy 28:32

Thou shalt beget sons and daughters, but thou shalt not enjoy them; for they shall go into captivity. Deuteronomy 28:41

And thou shalt smite the house of Ahab thy master, that I may avenge the blood of my servants the prophets, and the blood of all the servants of the LORD, at the hand of Jezebel. 2 Kings 9:7

For the whole house of Ahab shall perish: and I will cut off from Ahab him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Israel: 2 Kings 9:8

Then he wrote a letter the second time to them, saying, If ye be mine, and if ye will hearken unto my voice, take ye the heads of the men your master's sons, and come to me to Jezreel by to morrow this time. Now the king's sons, being seventy persons, were with the great men of the city, which brought them up. 2 Kings 10:6

And it came to pass, when the letter came to them, that they took the king's sons, and slew seventy persons, and put their heads in baskets, and sent him them to Jezreel. 2 Kings 10:7

And there came a messenger, and told him, saying, They have brought the heads of the king's sons. And he said, Lay ye them in two heaps at the entering in of the gate until the morning. 2 Kings 10:8

And it came to pass in the morning, that he went out, and stood, and said to all the people, Ye be righteous: behold, I conspired against my master, and slew him: but who slew all these? 2 Kings 10:9

Know now that there shall fall unto the earth nothing of the word of the LORD, which the LORD spake concerning the house of Ahab: for the LORD hath done that which he spake by his servant Elijah. 2 Kings 10:10

And Haman told them of the glory of his riches, and the multitude of his children, and all the things wherein the king had promoted him, and how he had advanced him above the princes and servants of the king. Esther 5:11

Thus the Jews smote all their enemies with the stroke of the sword, and slaughter, and destruction, and did what they would unto those that hated them. Esther 9:5

And in Shushan the palace the Jews slew and destroyed five hundred men. Esther 9:6

And Parshandatha, and Dalphon, and Aspatha, Esther 9:7

And Poratha, and Adalia, and Aridatha, Esther 9:8

And Parmashta, and Arisai, and Aridai, and Vajezatha, Esther 9:9

The ten sons of Haman the son of Hammedatha, the enemy of the Jews, slew they; but on the spoil laid they not their hand. Esther 9:10

Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out. Psalms 109:13

Ephraim, as I saw Tyrus, is planted in a pleasant place: but Ephraim shall bring forth his children to the murderer. Hosea 9:13

Give them, O LORD: what wilt thou give? give them a miscarrying womb and dry breasts. Hosea 9:14

For, behold, the days are coming, in the which they shall say, Blessed are the barren, and the wombs that never bare, and the paps which never gave suck. Luke 23:29

his offspring

They that were full have hired out themselves for bread; and they that were hungry ceased: so that the barren hath born seven; and she that hath many children is waxed feeble. 1 Samuel 2:5

Those that remain of him shall be buried in death: and his widows shall not weep. Job 27:15

Those

Therefore, behold, I will bring evil upon the house of Jeroboam, and will cut off from Jeroboam him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Israel, and will take away the remnant of the house of Jeroboam, as a man taketh away dung, till it be all gone. 1 Kings 14:10

Him that dieth of Jeroboam in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat: for the LORD hath spoken it. 1 Kings 14:11

Behold, I will take away the posterity of Baasha, and the posterity of his house; and will make thy house like the house of Jeroboam the son of Nebat. 1 Kings 16:3

Him that dieth of Baasha in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth of his in the fields shall the fowls of the air eat. 1 Kings 16:4

Behold, I will bring evil upon thee, and will take away thy posterity, and will cut off from Ahab him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Israel, 1 Kings 21:21

And will make thine house like the house of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and like the house of Baasha the son of Ahijah, for the provocation wherewith thou hast provoked me to anger, and made Israel to sin. 1 Kings 21:22

And of Jezebel also spake the LORD, saying, The dogs shall eat Jezebel by the wall of Jezreel. 1 Kings 21:23

Him that dieth of Ahab in the city the dogs shall eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat. 1 Kings 21:24

his widows

Their priests fell by the sword; and their widows made no lamentation. Psalms 78:64

Therefore thus saith the LORD concerning Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of Judah; They shall not lament for him, saying, Ah my brother! or, Ah sister! they shall not lament for him, saying, Ah lord! or, Ah his glory! Jeremiah 22:18

Though he heap up silver as the dust, and prepare raiment as the clay; Job 27:16

heap up

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

And the king made silver to be in Jerusalem as stones, and cedars made he to be as the sycamore trees that are in the vale, for abundance. 1 Kings 10:27

Shall not all these take up a parable against him, and a taunting proverb against him, and say, Woe to him that increaseth [that which is] not his! how long? and to him that ladeth himself with thick clay! Habakkuk 2:6

And Tyrus did build herself a strong hold, and heaped up silver as the dust, and fine gold as the mire of the streets. Zechariah 9:3

prepare raiment

Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: Matthew 6:19

Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are motheaten. James 5:2

He may prepare it, but the just shall put it on, and the innocent shall divide the silver. Job 27:17

but the just

A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children: and the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just. Proverbs 13:22

He that by usury and unjust gain increaseth his substance, he shall gather it for him that will pity the poor. Proverbs 28:8

For God giveth to a man that is good in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up, that he may give to him that is good before God. This also is vanity and vexation of spirit. Ecclesiastes 2:26

He buildeth his house as a moth, and as a booth that the keeper maketh. Job 27:18

as a moth

Whose hope shall be cut off, and whose trust shall be a spider's web. Job 8:14

He shall lean upon his house, but it shall not stand: he shall hold it fast, but it shall not endure. Job 8:15

For the moth shall eat them up like a garment, and the worm shall eat them like wool: but my righteousness shall be for ever, and my salvation from generation to generation. Isaiah 51:8

as a booth

And the daughter of Zion is left as a cottage in a vineyard, as a lodge in a garden of cucumbers, as a besieged city. Isaiah 1:8

Mine age is departed, and is removed from me as a shepherd's tent: I have cut off like a weaver my life: he will cut me off with pining sickness: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me. Isaiah 38:12

And he hath violently taken away his tabernacle, as if it were of a garden: he hath destroyed his places of the assembly: the LORD hath caused the solemn feasts and sabbaths to be forgotten in Zion, and hath despised in the indignation of his anger the king and the priest. Lamentations 2:6

The rich man shall lie down, but he shall not be gathered: he openeth his eyes, and he is not. Job 27:19

shall lie

O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! Job 14:13

If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come. Job 14:14

Thou shalt call, and I will answer thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands. Job 14:15

One dieth in his full strength, being wholly at ease and quiet. Job 21:23

His breasts are full of milk, and his bones are moistened with marrow. Job 21:24

And another dieth in the bitterness of his soul, and never eateth with pleasure. Job 21:25

They shall lie down alike in the dust, and the worms shall cover them. Job 21:26

That the wicked is reserved to the day of destruction? they shall be brought forth to the day of wrath. Job 21:30

For I know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the house appointed for all living. Job 30:23

gathered

The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh come; and unto him shall the gathering of the people be. Genesis 49:10

And they shall spread them before the sun, and the moon, and all the host of heaven, whom they have loved, and whom they have served, and after whom they have walked, and whom they have sought, and whom they have worshipped: they shall not be gathered, nor be buried; they shall be for dung upon the face of the earth. Jeremiah 8:2

Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire. Matthew 3:12

O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not! Matthew 23:37

he openeth

Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where is he? Job 20:7

He shall fly away as a dream, and shall not be found: yea, he shall be chased away as a vision of the night. Job 20:8

The eye also which saw him shall see him no more; neither shall his place any more behold him. Job 20:9

Before your pots can feel the thorns, he shall take them away as with a whirlwind, both living, and in his wrath. Psalms 58:9

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lord, when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their image. Psalms 73:20

he is not

They that hate thee shall be clothed with shame; and the dwelling place of the wicked shall come to nought. Job 8:22

But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, and where is he? Job 14:10

So man lieth down, and riseth not: till the heavens be no more, they shall not awake, nor be raised out of their sleep. Job 14:12

They are exalted for a little while, but are gone and brought low; they are taken out of the way as all other, and cut off as the tops of the ears of corn. Job 24:24

Terrors take hold on him as waters, a tempest stealeth him away in the night. Job 27:20

Terrors

A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him. Job 15:21

Terrors shall make him afraid on every side, and shall drive him to his feet. Job 18:11

Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: Job 22:16

The sorrows of death compassed me, and the floods of ungodly men made me afraid. Psalms 18:4

Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts: all thy waves and thy billows are gone over me. Psalms 42:7

Deliver me out of the mire, and let me not sink: let me be delivered from them that hate me, and out of the deep waters. Psalms 69:14

Let not the waterflood overflow me, neither let the deep swallow me up, and let not the pit shut her mouth upon me. Psalms 69:15

For thou hadst cast me into the deep, in the midst of the seas; and the floods compassed me about: all thy billows and thy waves passed over me. Jonah 2:3

a tempest

When he is about to fill his belly, God shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him while he is eating. Job 20:23

They are as stubble before the wind, and as chaff that the storm carrieth away. Job 21:18

And it came to pass, that at midnight the LORD smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of cattle. Exodus 12:29

And it came to pass that night, that the angel of the LORD went out, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians an hundred fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses. 2 Kings 19:35

In that night was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans slain. Daniel 5:30

The east wind carrieth him away, and he departeth: and as a storm hurleth him out of his place. Job 27:21

east wind

I will scatter them as with an east wind before the enemy; I will show them the back, and not the face, in the day of their calamity. Jeremiah 18:17

Though he be fruitful among his brethren, an east wind shall come, the wind of the LORD shall come up from the wilderness, and his spring shall become dry, and his fountain shall be dried up: he shall spoil the treasure of all pleasant vessels. Hosea 13:15

a storm

And Moses stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORD rained hail upon the land of Egypt. Exodus 9:23

So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation. Exodus 9:24

And the hail smote throughout all the land of Egypt all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail smote every herb of the field, and brake every tree of the field. Exodus 9:25

Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup. Psalms 11:6

Before your pots can feel the thorns, he shall take them away as with a whirlwind, both living, and in his wrath. Psalms 58:9

So persecute them with thy tempest, and make them afraid with thy storm. Psalms 83:15

The LORD is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked: the LORD hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet. Nahum 1:3

Why dost thou show me iniquity, and cause me to behold grievance? for spoiling and violence are before me: and there are that raise up strife and contention. Nahum 1:3

He rebuketh the sea, and maketh it dry, and drieth up all the rivers: Bashan languisheth, and Carmel, and the flower of Lebanon languisheth. Nahum 1:4

Therefore the law is slacked, and judgment doth never go forth: for the wicked doth compass about the righteous; therefore wrong judgment proceedeth. Nahum 1:4

The mountains quake at him, and the hills melt, and the earth is burned at his presence, yea, the world, and all that dwell therein. Nahum 1:5

Behold ye among the heathen, and regard, and wonder marvellously: for I will work a work in your days, which ye will not believe, though it be told you. Nahum 1:5

Who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide in the fierceness of his anger? his fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are thrown down by him. Nahum 1:6

For, lo, I raise up the Chaldeans, that bitter and hasty nation, which shall march through the breadth of the land, to possess the dwellingplaces that are not theirs. Nahum 1:6

The LORD is good, a strong hold in the day of trouble; and he knoweth them that trust in him. Nahum 1:7

They are terrible and dreadful: their judgment and their dignity shall proceed of themselves. Nahum 1:7

But with an overrunning flood he will make an utter end of the place thereof, and darkness shall pursue his enemies. Nahum 1:8

Their horses also are swifter than the leopards, and are more fierce than the evening wolves: and their horsemen shall spread themselves, and their horsemen shall come from far; they shall fly as the eagle that hasteth to eat. Nahum 1:8

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it. Matthew 7:27

For God shall cast upon him, and not spare: he would fain flee out of his hand. Job 27:22

For God

For I will at this time send all my plagues upon thine heart, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people; that thou mayest know that there is none like me in all the earth. Exodus 9:14

I will heap mischiefs upon them; I will spend mine arrows upon them. Deuteronomy 32:23

And it came to pass, as they fled from before Israel, and were in the going down to Bethhoron, that the LORD cast down great stones from heaven upon them unto Azekah, and they died: they were more which died with hailstones than they whom the children of Israel slew with the sword. Joshua 10:11

not spare

The LORD will not spare him, but then the anger of the LORD and his jealousy shall smoke against that man, and all the curses that are written in this book shall lie upon him, and the LORD shall blot out his name from under heaven. Deuteronomy 29:20

And to the others he said in mine hearing, Go ye after him through the city, and smite: let not your eye spare, neither have ye pity: Ezekiel 9:5

Slay utterly old and young, both maids, and little children, and women: but come not near any man upon whom is the mark; and begin at my sanctuary. Then they began at the ancient men which were before the house. Ezekiel 9:6

He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things? Romans 8:32

For if God spared not the angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment; 2 Peter 2:4

And spared not the old world, but saved Noah the eighth person, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood upon the world of the ungodly; 2 Peter 2:5

he would fain flee

He shall flee from the iron weapon, and the bow of steel shall strike him through. Job 20:24

And took off their chariot wheels, that they drave them heavily: so that the Egyptians said, Let us flee from the face of Israel; for the LORD fighteth for them against the Egyptians. Exodus 14:25

And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand over the sea, that the waters may come again upon the Egyptians, upon their chariots, and upon their horsemen. Exodus 14:26

And Moses stretched forth his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to his strength when the morning appeared; and the Egyptians fled against it; and the LORD overthrew the Egyptians in the midst of the sea. Exodus 14:27

And the waters returned, and covered the chariots, and the horsemen, and all the host of Pharaoh that came into the sea after them; there remained not so much as one of them. Exodus 14:28

Howbeit Sisera fled away on his feet to the tent of Jael the wife of Heber the Kenite: for there was peace between Jabin the king of Hazor and the house of Heber the Kenite. Judges 4:17

And Jael went out to meet Sisera, and said unto him, Turn in, my lord, turn in to me; fear not. And when he had turned in unto her into the tent, she covered him with a mantle. Judges 4:18

And he said unto her, Give me, I pray thee, a little water to drink; for I am thirsty. And she opened a bottle of milk, and gave him drink, and covered him. Judges 4:19

Again he said unto her, Stand in the door of the tent, and it shall be, when any man doth come and inquire of thee, and say, Is there any man here? that thou shalt say, No. Judges 4:20

Then Jael Heber's wife took a nail of the tent, and took an hammer in her hand, and went softly unto him, and smote the nail into his temples, and fastened it into the ground: for he was fast asleep and weary. So he died. Judges 4:21

And what will ye do in the day of visitation, and in the desolation which shall come from far? to whom will ye flee for help? and where will ye leave your glory? Isaiah 10:3

Therefore the flight shall perish from the swift, and the strong shall not strengthen his force, neither shall the mighty deliver himself: Amos 2:14

I saw the Lord standing upon the altar: and he said, Smite the lintel of the door, that the posts may shake: and cut them in the head, all of them; and I will slay the last of them with the sword: he that fleeth of them shall not flee away, and he that escapeth of them shall not be delivered. Amos 9:1

Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down: Amos 9:2

And though they hide themselves in the top of Carmel, I will search and take them out thence; and though they be hid from my sight in the bottom of the sea, thence will I command the serpent, and he shall bite them: Amos 9:3

Men shall clap their hands at him, and shall hiss him out of his place. Job 27:23

clap

As the days wherein the Jews rested from their enemies, and the month which was turned unto them from sorrow to joy, and from mourning into a good day: that they should make them days of feasting and joy, and of sending portions one to another, and gifts to the poor. Esther 9:22

And the Jews undertook to do as they had begun, and as Mordecai had written unto them; Esther 9:23

Because Haman the son of Hammedatha, the Agagite, the enemy of all the Jews, had devised against the Jews to destroy them, and had cast Pur, that is, the lot, to consume them, and to destroy them; Esther 9:24

But when Esther came before the king, he commanded by letters that his wicked device, which he devised against the Jews, should return upon his own head, and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows. Esther 9:25

When it goeth well with the righteous, the city rejoiceth: and when the wicked perish, there is shouting. Proverbs 11:10

All that pass by clap their hands at thee; they hiss and wag their head at the daughter of Jerusalem, saying, Is this the city that men call The perfection of beauty, The joy of the whole earth? Lamentations 2:15

Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her. Revelation 18:20

hiss him

And at this house, which is high, every one that passeth by it shall be astonished, and shall hiss; and they shall say, Why hath the LORD done thus unto this land, and to this house? 1 Kings 9:8

And I will make this city desolate, and an hissing; every one that passeth thereby shall be astonished and hiss because of all the plagues thereof. Jeremiah 19:8

For the statutes of Omri are kept, and all the works of the house of Ahab, and ye walk in their counsels; that I should make thee a desolation, and the inhabitants thereof an hissing: therefore ye shall bear the reproach of my people. Micah 6:16

This is the rejoicing city that dwelt carelessly, that said in her heart, I am, and there is none beside me: how is she become a desolation, a place for beasts to lie down in! every one that passeth by her shall hiss, and wag his hand. Zephaniah 2:15

JOB 28.

Surely there is a vein for the silver, and a place for gold where they fine it. Job 28:1

the silver

The name of the first is Pison: that is it which compasseth the whole land of Havilah, where there is gold; Genesis 2:11

And the gold of that land is good: there is bdellium and the onyx stone. Genesis 2:12

My lord, hearken unto me: the land is worth four hundred shekels of silver; what is that betwixt me and thee? bury therefore thy dead. Genesis 23:15

And it came to pass, as the camels had done drinking, that the man took a golden earring of half a shekel weight, and two bracelets for her hands of ten shekels weight of gold; Genesis 24:22

And Solomon made all the vessels that pertained unto the house of the LORD: the altar of gold, and the table of gold, whereupon the showbread was, 1 Kings 7:48

And the candlesticks of pure gold, five on the right side, and five on the left, before the oracle, with the flowers, and the lamps, and the tongs of gold, 1 Kings 7:49

And the bowls, and the snuffers, and the basins, and the spoons, and the censers of pure gold; and the hinges of gold, both for the doors of the inner house, the most holy place, and for the doors of the house, to wit, of the temple. 1 Kings 7:50

And all king Solomon's drinking vessels were of gold, and all the vessels of the house of the forest of Lebanon were of pure gold; none were of silver: it was nothing accounted of in the days of Solomon. 1 Kings 10:21

Now I have prepared with all my might for the house of my God the gold for things to be made of gold, and the silver for things of silver, and the brass for things of brass, the iron for things of iron, and wood for things of wood; onyx stones, and stones to be set, glistening stones, and of divers colours, and all manner of precious stones, and marble stones in abundance. 1 Chronicles 29:2

Moreover, because I have set my affection to the house of my God, I have of mine own proper good, of gold and silver, which I have given to the house of my God, over and above all that I have prepared for the holy house, 1 Chronicles 29:3

Even three thousand talents of gold, of the gold of Ophir, and seven thousand talents of refined silver, to overlay the walls of the houses withal: 1 Chronicles 29:4

The gold for things of gold, and the silver for things of silver, and for all manner of work to be made by the hands of artificers. And who then is willing to consecrate his service this day unto the LORD? 1 Chronicles 29:5

where they fine it

The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Psalms 12:6

The fining pot is for silver, and the furnace for gold: but the LORD trieth the hearts. Proverbs 17:3

As the fining pot for silver, and the furnace for gold; so is a man to his praise. Proverbs 27:21

Behold, I have refined thee, but not with silver; I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction. Isaiah 48:10

And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God. Zechariah 13:9

But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: Malachi 3:2

And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. Malachi 3:3

That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ: 1 Peter 1:7

Iron is taken out of the earth, and brass is molten out of the stone. Job 28:2

Iron

And Zillah, she also bare Tubalcain, an instructor of every artificer in brass and iron: and the sister of Tubalcain was Naamah. Genesis 4:22

Only the gold, and the silver, the brass, the iron, the tin, and the lead, Numbers 31:22

A land wherein thou shalt eat bread without scarceness, thou shalt not lack any thing in it; a land whose stones are iron, and out of whose hills thou mayest dig brass. Deuteronomy 8:9

Now, behold, in my trouble I have prepared for the house of the LORD an hundred thousand talents of gold, and a thousand thousand talents of silver; and of brass and iron without weight; for it is in abundance: timber also and stone have I prepared; and thou mayest add thereto. 1 Chronicles 22:14

He setteth an end to darkness, and searcheth out all perfection: the stones of darkness, and the shadow of death. Job 28:3

searcheth

If thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures; Proverbs 2:4

And I gave my heart to seek and search out by wisdom concerning all things that are done under heaven: this sore travail hath God given to the sons of man to be exercised therewith. Ecclesiastes 1:13

Behold, [is it] not of the LORD of hosts that the people shall labour in the very fire, and the people shall weary themselves for very vanity? Habakkuk 2:13

But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. Matthew 6:33

And the lord commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely: for the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light. Luke 16:8

the stones

Before I go whence I shall not return, even to the land of darkness and the shadow of death; Job 10:21

A land of darkness, as darkness itself; and of the shadow of death, without any order, and where the light is as darkness. Job 10:22

He discovereth deep things out of darkness, and bringeth out to light the shadow of death. Job 12:22

Hast thou entered into the springs of the sea? or hast thou walked in the search of the depth? Job 38:16

Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death? Job 38:17

As for the earth, out of it cometh bread: and under it is turned up as it were fire. Job 28:5

out of it

And God said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so. Genesis 1:11

And the earth brought forth grass, and herb yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed was in itself, after his kind: and God saw that it was good. Genesis 1:12

And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat. Genesis 1:29

He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth; Psalms 104:14

And wine that maketh glad the heart of man, and oil to make his face to shine, and bread which strengtheneth man's heart. Psalms 104:15

When he hath made plain the face thereof, doth he not cast abroad the fitches, and scatter the cummin, and cast in the principal wheat and the appointed barley and the rie in their place? Isaiah 28:25

For his God doth instruct him to discretion, and doth teach him. Isaiah 28:26

For the fitches are not threshed with a threshing instrument, neither is a cart wheel turned about upon the cummin; but the fitches are beaten out with a staff, and the cummin with a rod. Isaiah 28:27

Bread corn is bruised; because he will not ever be threshing it, nor break it with the wheel of his cart, nor bruise it with his horsemen. Isaiah 28:28

This also cometh forth from the LORD of hosts, which is wonderful in counsel, and excellent in working. Isaiah 28:29

fire

Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created. Ezekiel 28:13

Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire. Ezekiel 28:14

The stones of it are the place of sapphires: and it hath dust of gold. Job 28:6

sapphires

It cannot be valued with the gold of Ophir, with the precious onyx, or the sapphire. Job 28:16

And they saw the God of Israel: and there was under his feet as it were a paved work of a sapphire stone, and as it were the body of heaven in his clearness. Exodus 24:10

His hands are as gold rings set with the beryl: his belly is as bright ivory overlaid with sapphires. Song of Solomon 5:14

O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay thy stones with fair colours, and lay thy foundations with sapphires. Isaiah 54:11

And the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones. The first foundation was jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald; Revelation 21:19

There is a path which no fowl knoweth, and which the vulture's eye hath not seen: Job 28:7

a path

Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, and kept close from the fowls of the air. Job 28:21

Destruction and death say, We have heard the fame thereof with our ears. Job 28:22

God understandeth the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof. Job 28:23

And that he would show thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity deserveth. Job 11:6

Where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is the place thereof, Job 38:19

By what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon the earth? Job 38:24

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

He putteth forth his hand upon the rock; he overturneth the mountains by the roots. Job 28:9

he overturneth

He rebuketh the sea, and maketh it dry, and drieth up all the rivers: Bashan languisheth, and Carmel, and the flower of Lebanon languisheth. Nahum 1:4

Therefore the law is slacked, and judgment doth never go forth: for the wicked doth compass about the righteous; therefore wrong judgment proceedeth. Nahum 1:4

The mountains quake at him, and the hills melt, and the earth is burned at his presence, yea, the world, and all that dwell therein. Nahum 1:5

Behold ye among the heathen, and regard, and wonder marvellously: for I will work a work in your days, which ye will not believe, though it be told you. Nahum 1:5

Who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide in the fierceness of his anger? his fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are thrown down by him. Nahum 1:6

For, lo, I raise up the Chaldeans, that bitter and hasty nation, which shall march through the breadth of the land, to possess the dwellingplaces that are not theirs. Nahum 1:6

He cutteth out rivers among the rocks; and his eye seeth every precious thing. Job 28:10

every precious thing

In all labour there is profit: but the talk of the lips tendeth only to penury. Proverbs 14:23

And by knowledge shall the chambers be filled with all precious and pleasant riches. Proverbs 24:4

Thy bow was made quite naked, [according] to the oaths of the tribes, [even thy] word. Selah. Thou didst cleave the earth with rivers. Habakkuk 3:9

He bindeth the floods from overflowing; and the thing that is hid bringeth he forth to light. Job 28:11

bindeth

He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; and the cloud is not rent under them. Job 26:8

I have digged, and drunk water; and with the sole of my feet have I dried up all the rivers of the besieged places. Isaiah 37:25

That saith to the deep, Be dry, and I will dry up thy rivers: Isaiah 44:27

and the thing

I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight: I will break in pieces the gates of brass, and cut in sunder the bars of iron: Isaiah 45:2

And I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the LORD, which call thee by thy name, am the God of Israel. Isaiah 45:3

Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God. 1 Corinthians 4:5

But where shall wisdom be found? and where is the place of understanding? Job 28:12

But where shall wisdom be found? and where is the place of understanding?

Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of understanding? Job 28:20

And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding. Job 28:28

Give therefore thy servant an understanding heart to judge thy people, that I may discern between good and bad: for who is able to judge this thy so great a people? 1 Kings 3:9

Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the hidden part thou shalt make me to know wisdom. Psalms 51:6

If thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures; Proverbs 2:4

Then shalt thou understand the fear of the LORD, and find the knowledge of God. Proverbs 2:5

For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. Proverbs 2:6

The LORD by wisdom hath founded the earth; by understanding hath he established the heavens. Proverbs 3:19

All this have I proved by wisdom: I said, I will be wise; but it was far from me. Ecclesiastes 7:23

That which is far off, and exceeding deep, who can find it out? Ecclesiastes 7:24

I applied mine heart to know, and to search, and to seek out wisdom, and the reason of things, and to know the wickedness of folly, even of foolishness and madness: Ecclesiastes 7:25

For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent. 1 Corinthians 1:19

Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? 1 Corinthians 1:20

In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. Colossians 2:3

If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. James 1:5

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. James 1:17

Man knoweth not the price thereof; neither is it found in the land of the living. Job 28:13

knoweth

It cannot be gotten for gold, neither shall silver be weighed for the price thereof. Job 28:15

It cannot be valued with the gold of Ophir, with the precious onyx, or the sapphire. Job 28:16

The gold and the crystal cannot equal it: and the exchange of it shall not be for jewels of fine gold. Job 28:17

No mention shall be made of coral, or of pearls: for the price of wisdom is above rubies. Job 28:18

The topaz of Ethiopia shall not equal it, neither shall it be valued with pure gold. Job 28:19

More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold: sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb. Psalms 19:10

The law of thy mouth is better unto me than thousands of gold and silver. Psalms 119:72

For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold. Proverbs 3:14

She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are not to be compared unto her. Proverbs 3:15

For wisdom is better than rubies; and all the things that may be desired are not to be compared to it. Proverbs 8:11

Riches and honour are with me; yea, durable riches and righteousness. Proverbs 8:18

My fruit is better than gold, yea, than fine gold; and my revenue than choice silver. Proverbs 8:19

How much better is it to get wisdom than gold! and to get understanding rather to be chosen than silver! Proverbs 16:16

Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding. Proverbs 23:23

When I applied mine heart to know wisdom, and to see the business that is done upon the earth: (for also there is that neither day nor night seeth sleep with his eyes:) Ecclesiastes 8:16

Then I beheld all the work of God, that a man cannot find out the work that is done under the sun: because though a man labour to seek it out, yet he shall not find it; yea farther; though a wise man think to know it, yet shall he not be able to find it. Ecclesiastes 8:17

in the land

Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, and kept close from the fowls of the air. Job 28:21

Destruction and death say, We have heard the fame thereof with our ears. Job 28:22

God shall likewise destroy thee for ever, he shall take thee away, and pluck thee out of thy dwelling place, and root thee out of the land of the living. Selah. Psalms 52:5

I said, I shall not see the LORD, even the LORD, in the land of the living: I shall behold man no more with the inhabitants of the world. Isaiah 38:11

He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken. Isaiah 53:8

The depth saith, It is not in me: and the sea saith, It is not with me. Job 28:14

The depth saith, It is not in me: and the sea saith, It is not with me.

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Romans 11:34

It cannot be gotten for gold, neither shall silver be weighed for the price thereof. Job 28:15

It cannot be gotten for gold

No mention shall be made of coral, or of pearls: for the price of wisdom is above rubies. Job 28:18

Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding. Proverbs 3:13

For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold. Proverbs 3:14

She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are not to be compared unto her. Proverbs 3:15

Receive my instruction, and not silver; and knowledge rather than choice gold. Proverbs 8:10

I love them that love me; and those that seek me early shall find me. Proverbs 8:17

My fruit is better than gold, yea, than fine gold; and my revenue than choice silver. Proverbs 8:19

How much better is it to get wisdom than gold! and to get understanding rather to be chosen than silver! Proverbs 16:16

It cannot be valued with the gold of Ophir, with the precious onyx, or the sapphire. Job 28:16

the gold

Even three thousand talents of gold, of the gold of Ophir, and seven thousand talents of refined silver, to overlay the walls of the houses withal: 1 Chronicles 29:4

Kings' daughters were among thy honourable women: upon thy right hand did stand the queen in gold of Ophir. Psalms 45:9

I will make a man more precious than fine gold; even a man than the golden wedge of Ophir. Isaiah 13:12

onyx

And the fourth row a beryl, and an onyx, and a jasper: they shall be set in gold in their enclosings. Exodus 28:20

Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created. Ezekiel 28:13

The gold and the crystal cannot equal it: and the exchange of it shall not be for jewels of fine gold. Job 28:17

crystal

And the likeness of the firmament upon the heads of the living creature was as the colour of the terrible crystal, stretched forth over their heads above. Ezekiel 1:22

And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four beasts full of eyes before and behind. Revelation 4:6

Having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal; Revelation 21:11

And he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb. Revelation 22:1

No mention shall be made of coral, or of pearls: for the price of wisdom is above rubies. Job 28:18

coral

Syria was thy merchant by reason of the multitude of the wares of thy making: they occupied in thy fairs with emeralds, purple, and broidered work, and fine linen, and coral, and agate. Ezekiel 27:16

pearls

Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you. Matthew 7:6

Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls: Matthew 13:45

Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it. Matthew 13:46

In like manner also, that women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with shamefacedness and sobriety; not with broided hair, or gold, or pearls, or costly array; 1 Timothy 2:9

And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: Revelation 17:4

The merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine wood, and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble, Revelation 18:12

And the twelve gates were twelve pearls: every several gate was of one pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass. Revelation 21:21

rubies

She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are not to be compared unto her. Proverbs 3:15

Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies. Proverbs 31:10

Her Nazarites were purer than snow, they were whiter than milk, they were more ruddy in body than rubies, their polishing was of sapphire: Lamentations 4:7

The topaz of Ethiopia shall not equal it, neither shall it be valued with pure gold. Job 28:19

topaz

And thou shalt set in it settings of stones, even four rows of stones: the first row shall be a sardius, a topaz, and a carbuncle: this shall be the first row. Exodus 28:17

And they set in it four rows of stones: the first row was a sardius, a topaz, and a carbuncle: this was the first row. Exodus 39:10

Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created. Ezekiel 28:13

The fifth, sardonyx; the sixth, sardius; the seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a topaz; the tenth, a chrysoprasus; the eleventh, a jacinth; the twelfth, an amethyst. Revelation 21:20

Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of understanding? Job 28:20

Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of understanding?

But where shall wisdom be found? and where is the place of understanding? Job 28:12

For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. Proverbs 2:6

All this have I proved by wisdom: I said, I will be wise; but it was far from me. Ecclesiastes 7:23

That which is far off, and exceeding deep, who can find it out? Ecclesiastes 7:24

Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought: 1 Corinthians 2:6

But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 1 Corinthians 2:7

Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. 1 Corinthians 2:8

But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. 1 Corinthians 2:9

But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. 1 Corinthians 2:10

For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. 1 Corinthians 2:11

Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 1 Corinthians 2:12

Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 1 Corinthians 2:13

But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 1 Corinthians 2:14

But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 1 Corinthians 2:15

If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. James 1:5

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. James 1:17

Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, and kept close from the fowls of the air. Job 28:21

hid

My mouth shall speak of wisdom; and the meditation of my heart shall be of understanding. Psalms 49:3

I will incline mine ear to a parable: I will open my dark saying upon the harp. Psalms 49:4

At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes. Matthew 11:25

For verily I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous men have desired to see those things which ye see, and have not seen them; and to hear those things which ye hear, and have not heard them. Matthew 13:17

That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, I will open my mouth in parables; I will utter things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the world. Matthew 13:35

But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 1 Corinthians 2:7

Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. 1 Corinthians 2:8

But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. 1 Corinthians 2:9

But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. 1 Corinthians 2:10

In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. Colossians 2:3

Destruction and death say, We have heard the fame thereof with our ears. Job 28:22

Destruction

The depth saith, It is not in me: and the sea saith, It is not with me. Job 28:14

Which perished at Endor: they became as dung for the earth. Psalms 83:10

Make their nobles like Oreb, and like Zeeb: yea, all their princes as Zebah, and as Zalmunna: Psalms 83:11

Who said, Let us take to ourselves the houses of God in possession. Psalms 83:12

God understandeth the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof. Job 28:23

God understandeth the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof.

The law of the LORD is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. Psalms 19:7

Great is our Lord, and of great power: his understanding is infinite. Psalms 147:5

For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. Proverbs 2:6

Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom: I am understanding; I have strength. Proverbs 8:14

All things are delivered unto me of my Father: and no man knoweth the Son, but the Father; neither knoweth any man the Father, save the Son, and he to whomsoever the Son will reveal him. Matthew 11:27

In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes: even so, Father; for so it seemed good in thy sight. Luke 10:21

All things are delivered to me of my Father: and no man knoweth who the Son is, but the Father; and who the Father is, but the Son, and he to whom the Son will reveal him. Luke 10:22

Known unto God are all his works from the beginning of the world. Acts 15:18

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

But of him are ye in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption: 1 Corinthians 1:30

To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and for ever. Amen. Jude 1:25

For he looketh to the ends of the earth, and seeth under the whole heaven; Job 28:24

For he looketh to the ends of the earth, and seeth under the whole heaven

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. Herein thou hast done foolishly: therefore from henceforth thou shalt have wars. 2 Chronicles 16:9

The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good. Proverbs 15:3

For who hath despised the day of small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel with those seven; they are the eyes of the LORD, which run to and fro through the whole earth. Zechariah 4:10

And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four beasts, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth. Revelation 5:6

To make the weight for the winds; and he weigheth the waters by measure. Job 28:25

To make the weight, etc.

He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasures. Psalms 135:7

Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, and meted out heaven with the span, and comprehended the dust of the earth in a measure, and weighed the mountains in scales, and the hills in a balance? Isaiah 40:12

When he made a decree for the rain, and a way for the lightning of the thunder: Job 28:26

he made

Behold, God is great, and we know him not, neither can the number of his years be searched out. Job 36:26

With clouds he covereth the light; and commandeth it not to shine by the cloud that cometh betwixt. Job 36:32

Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder; Job 38:25

Fire, and hail; snow, and vapours; stormy wind fulfilling his word: Psalms 148:8

Are there any among the vanities of the Gentiles that can cause rain? or can the heavens give showers? art not thou he, O LORD our God? therefore we will wait upon thee: for thou hast made all these things. Jeremiah 14:22

And also I have withholden the rain from you, when there were yet three months to the harvest: and I caused it to rain upon one city, and caused it not to rain upon another city: one piece was rained upon, and the piece whereupon it rained not withered. Amos 4:7

Ask ye of the LORD rain in the time of the latter rain; so the LORD shall make bright clouds, and give them showers of rain, to every one grass in the field. Zechariah 10:1

a way

He directeth it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth. Job 37:3

The voice of the LORD is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the LORD is upon many waters. Psalms 29:3

The voice of the LORD is powerful; the voice of the LORD is full of majesty. Psalms 29:4

The voice of the LORD breaketh the cedars; yea, the LORD breaketh the cedars of Lebanon. Psalms 29:5

He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn. Psalms 29:6

The voice of the LORD divideth the flames of fire. Psalms 29:7

The voice of the LORD shaketh the wilderness; the LORD shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh. Psalms 29:8

The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of his glory. Psalms 29:9

The LORD sitteth upon the flood; yea, the LORD sitteth King for ever. Psalms 29:10

Then did he see it, and declare it; he prepared it, yea, and searched it out. Job 28:27

he prepared it

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament showeth his handiwork. Psalms 19:1

The LORD possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old. Proverbs 8:22

I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, or ever the earth was. Proverbs 8:23

When there were no depths, I was brought forth; when there were no fountains abounding with water. Proverbs 8:24

Before the mountains were settled, before the hills was I brought forth: Proverbs 8:25

While as yet he had not made the earth, nor the fields, nor the highest part of the dust of the world. Proverbs 8:26

When he prepared the heavens, I was there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth: Proverbs 8:27

When he established the clouds above: when he strengthened the fountains of the deep: Proverbs 8:28

When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth: Proverbs 8:29

And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding. Job 28:28

unto man

The secret things belong unto the LORD our God: but those things which are revealed belong unto us and to our children for ever, that we may do all the words of this law. Deuteronomy 29:29

Unto you, O men, I call; and my voice is to the sons of man. Proverbs 8:4

O ye simple, understand wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye of an understanding heart. Proverbs 8:5

While as yet he had not made the earth, nor the fields, nor the highest part of the dust of the world. Proverbs 8:26

While as yet he had not made the earth, nor the fields, nor the highest part of the dust of the world. Proverbs 8:26

When he prepared the heavens, I was there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth: Proverbs 8:27

When he established the clouds above: when he strengthened the fountains of the deep: Proverbs 8:28

When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth: Proverbs 8:29

Then I was by him, as one brought up with him: and I was daily his delight, rejoicing always before him; Proverbs 8:30

Rejoicing in the habitable part of his earth; and my delights were with the sons of men. Proverbs 8:31

Now therefore hearken unto me, O ye children: for blessed are they that keep my ways. Proverbs 8:32

fear

Keep therefore and do them; for this is your wisdom and your understanding in the sight of the nations, which shall hear all these statutes, and say, Surely this great nation is a wise and understanding people. Deuteronomy 4:6

The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do his commandments: his praise endureth for ever. Psalms 111:10

The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction. Proverbs 1:7

The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy is understanding. Proverbs 9:10

Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep his commandments: for this is the whole duty of man. Ecclesiastes 12:13

Who is a wise man and endued with knowledge among you? let him show out of a good conversation his works with meekness of wisdom. James 3:13

But if ye have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, glory not, and lie not against the truth. James 3:14

This wisdom descendeth not from above, but is earthly, sensual, devilish. James 3:15

For where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every evil work. James 3:16

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be entreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. James 3:17

to depart

Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace, and pursue it. Psalms 34:14

Be not wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil. Proverbs 3:7

The law of the wise is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death. Proverbs 13:14

The highway of the upright is to depart from evil: he that keepeth his way preserveth his soul. Proverbs 16:17

Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from before mine eyes; cease to do evil; Isaiah 1:16

Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity. 2 Timothy 2:19

Let him eschew evil, and do good; let him seek peace, and ensue it. 1 Peter 3:11

JOB 29.

Moreover Job continued his parable, and said, Job 29:1

continued

Moreover Job continued his parable, and said, Job 27:1

Oh that I were as in months past, as in the days when God preserved me; Job 29:2

as in months

There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name was Job; and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared God, and eschewed evil. Job 1:1

And there were born unto him seven sons and three daughters. Job 1:2

His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the east. Job 1:3

And his sons went and feasted in their houses, every one his day; and sent and called for their three sisters to eat and to drink with them. Job 1:4

And it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job continually. Job 1:5

So am I made to possess months of vanity, and wearisome nights are appointed to me. Job 7:3

God

Hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land. Job 1:10

For the LORD loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off. Psalms 37:28

Jude, the servant of Jesus Christ, and brother of James, to them that are sanctified by God the Father, and preserved in Jesus Christ, and called: Jude 1:1

When his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness; Job 29:3

candle

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

How oft is the candle of the wicked put out! and how oft cometh their destruction upon them! God distributeth sorrows in his anger. Job 21:17

For thou wilt light my candle: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness. Psalms 18:28

The light of the righteous rejoiceth: but the lamp of the wicked shall be put out. Proverbs 13:9

Whoso curseth his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness. Proverbs 20:20

For there shall be no reward to the evil man; the candle of the wicked shall be put out. Proverbs 24:20

by his light

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways. Job 22:28

There be many that say, Who will show us any good? LORD, lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us. Psalms 4:6

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Psalms 23:4

A Psalm of David. The LORD is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the LORD is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid? Psalms 27:1

For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly. Psalms 84:11

And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more. Isaiah 2:4

Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life. John 8:12

I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should not abide in darkness. John 12:46

For ye were sometimes darkness, but now are ye light in the Lord: walk as children of light: Ephesians 5:8

Wherefore he saith, Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give thee light. Ephesians 5:14

As I was in the days of my youth, when the secret of God was upon my tabernacle; Job 29:4

the secret

Hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land. Job 1:10

Hast thou heard the secret of God? and dost thou restrain wisdom to thyself? Job 15:8

The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will show them his covenant. Psalms 25:14

For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock. Psalms 27:5

He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. Psalms 91:1

For the froward is abomination to the LORD: but his secret is with the righteous. Proverbs 3:32

For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God. Colossians 3:3

When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me; Job 29:5

the Almighty

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

Behold, I go forward, but he is not there; and backward, but I cannot perceive him: Job 23:8

Behold, I go forward, but he is not there; and backward, but I cannot perceive him: Job 23:8

On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold him: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see him: Job 23:9

But he knoweth the way that I take: when he hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold. Job 23:10

The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms: and he shall thrust out the enemy from before thee; and shall say, Destroy them. Deuteronomy 33:27

Israel then shall dwell in safety alone: the fountain of Jacob shall be upon a land of corn and wine; also his heavens shall drop down dew. Deuteronomy 33:28

Happy art thou, O Israel: who is like unto thee, O people saved by the LORD, the shield of thy help, and who is the sword of thy excellency! and thine enemies shall be found liars unto thee; and thou shalt tread upon their high places. Deuteronomy 33:29

Have not I commanded thee? Be strong and of a good courage; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed: for the LORD thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest. Joshua 1:9

And the angel of the LORD appeared unto him, and said unto him, The LORD is with thee, thou mighty man of valour. Judges 6:12

And Gideon said unto him, Oh my Lord, if the LORD be with us, why then is all this befallen us? and where be all his miracles which our fathers told us of, saying, Did not the LORD bring us up from Egypt? but now the LORD hath forsaken us, and delivered us into the hands of the Midianites. Judges 6:13

LORD, by thy favour thou hast made my mountain to stand strong: thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled. Psalms 30:7

For thou art the God of my strength: why dost thou cast me off? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy? Psalms 43:2

In God we boast all the day long, and praise thy name for ever. Selah. Psalms 44:8

But thou hast cast off, and put us to shame; and goest not forth with our armies. Psalms 44:9

He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. Song of Solomon 2:4

By night on my bed I sought him whom my soul loveth: I sought him, but I found him not. Song of Solomon 3:1

I will rise now, and go about the city in the streets, and in the broad ways I will seek him whom my soul loveth: I sought him, but I found him not. Song of Solomon 3:2

O the hope of Israel, the saviour thereof in time of trouble, why shouldest thou be as a stranger in the land, and as a wayfaring man that turneth aside to tarry for a night? Jeremiah 14:8

And Jesus said unto them, Can the children of the bridechamber mourn, as long as the bridegroom is with them? but the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken from them, and then shall they fast. Matthew 9:15

my children

And there were born unto him seven sons and three daughters. Job 1:2

His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the east. Job 1:3

And his sons went and feasted in their houses, every one his day; and sent and called for their three sisters to eat and to drink with them. Job 1:4

And it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job continually. Job 1:5

He had also seven sons and three daughters. Job 42:13

And he called the name of the first, Jemima; and the name of the second, Kezia; and the name of the third, Kerenhappuch. Job 42:14

And in all the land were no women found so fair as the daughters of Job: and their father gave them inheritance among their brethren. Job 42:15

After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations. Job 42:16

Lo, children are an heritage of the LORD: and the fruit of the womb is his reward. Psalms 127:3

As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth. Psalms 127:4

Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them: they shall not be ashamed, but they shall speak with the enemies in the gate. Psalms 127:5

Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of thine house: thy children like olive plants round about thy table. Psalms 128:3

Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fathers. Proverbs 17:6

When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers of oil; Job 29:6

I washed

He shall not see the rivers, the floods, the brooks of honey and butter. Job 20:17

Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes: Genesis 49:11

He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock; Deuteronomy 32:13

And of Asher he said, Let Asher be blessed with children; let him be acceptable to his brethren, and let him dip his foot in oil. Deuteronomy 33:24

He should have fed them also with the finest of the wheat: and with honey out of the rock should I have satisfied thee. Psalms 81:16

When I went out to the gate through the city, when I prepared my seat in the street! Job 29:7

When

Judges and officers shalt thou make thee in all thy gates, which the LORD thy God giveth thee, throughout thy tribes: and they shall judge the people with just judgment. Deuteronomy 16:18

Then shall his father and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place; Deuteronomy 21:19

Then went Boaz up to the gate, and sat him down there: and, behold, the kinsman of whom Boaz spake came by; unto whom he said, Ho, such a one! turn aside, sit down here. And he turned aside, and sat down. Ruth 4:1

And he took ten men of the elders of the city, and said, Sit ye down here. And they sat down. Ruth 4:2

And all the people that were in the gate, and the elders, said, We are witnesses. The LORD make the woman that is come into thine house like Rachel and like Leah, which two did build the house of Israel: and do thou worthily in Ephratah, and be famous in Bethlehem: Ruth 4:11

These are the things that ye shall do; Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbour; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: Zechariah 8:16

The young men saw me, and hid themselves: and the aged arose, and stood up. Job 29:8

young men

Thou shalt rise up before the hoary head, and honour the face of the old man, and fear thy God: I am the LORD. Leviticus 19:32

The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness. Proverbs 16:31

A king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all evil with his eyes. Proverbs 20:8

For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same: Romans 13:3

For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil. Romans 13:4

Put them in mind to be subject to principalities and powers, to obey magistrates, to be ready to every good work, Titus 3:1

Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: for God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble. 1 Peter 5:5

the aged

Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour. Romans 13:7

Honour all men. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honour the king. 1 Peter 2:17

The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their mouth. Job 29:9

refrained

If we assay to commune with thee, wilt thou be grieved? but who can withhold himself from speaking? Job 4:2

Therefore I will not refrain my mouth; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul. Job 7:11

In the multitude of words there wanteth not sin: but he that refraineth his lips is wise. Proverbs 10:19

Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: James 1:19

laid

Mark me, and be astonished, and lay your hand upon your mouth. Job 21:5

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

And they said unto him, Hold thy peace, lay thine hand upon thy mouth, and go with us, and be to us a father and a priest: is it better for thee to be a priest unto the house of one man, or that thou be a priest unto a tribe and a family in Israel? Judges 18:19

If thou hast done foolishly in lifting up thyself, or if thou hast thought evil, lay thine hand upon thy mouth. Proverbs 30:32

The nobles held their peace, and their tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouth. Job 29:10

their tongue

If I do not remember thee, let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth; if I prefer not Jerusalem above my chief joy. Psalms 137:6

And I will make thy tongue cleave to the roof of thy mouth, that thou shalt be dumb, and shalt not be to them a reprover: for they are a rebellious house. Ezekiel 3:26

When the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me: Job 29:11

the ear

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; Job 31:20

When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn. Proverbs 29:2

And all bare him witness, and wondered at the gracious words which proceeded out of his mouth. And they said, Is not this Joseph's son? Luke 4:22

And it came to pass, as he spake these things, a certain woman of the company lifted up her voice, and said unto him, Blessed is the womb that bare thee, and the paps which thou hast sucked. Luke 11:27

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

I delivered

Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? Job 22:5

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. Job 22:7

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

For there were that said, We, our sons, and our daughters, are many: therefore we take up corn for them, that we may eat, and live. Nehemiah 5:2

Some also there were that said, We have mortgaged our lands, vineyards, and houses, that we might buy corn, because of the dearth. Nehemiah 5:3

There were also that said, We have borrowed money for the king's tribute, and that upon our lands and vineyards. Nehemiah 5:4

Yet now our flesh is as the flesh of our brethren, our children as their children: and, lo, we bring into bondage our sons and our daughters to be servants, and some of our daughters are brought unto bondage already: neither is it in our power to redeem them; for other men have our lands and vineyards. Nehemiah 5:5

And I was very angry when I heard their cry and these words. Nehemiah 5:6

Then I consulted with myself, and I rebuked the nobles, and the rulers, and said unto them, Ye exact usury, every one of his brother. And I set a great assembly against them. Nehemiah 5:7

And I said unto them, We after our ability have redeemed our brethren the Jews, which were sold unto the heathen; and will ye even sell your brethren? or shall they be sold unto us? Then held they their peace, and found nothing to answer. Nehemiah 5:8

Also I said, It is not good that ye do: ought ye not to walk in the fear of our God because of the reproach of the heathen our enemies? Nehemiah 5:9

I likewise, and my brethren, and my servants, might exact of them money and corn: I pray you, let us leave off this usury. Nehemiah 5:10

Restore, I pray you, to them, even this day, their lands, their vineyards, their oliveyards, and their houses, also the hundredth part of the money, and of the corn, the wine, and the oil, that ye exact of them. Nehemiah 5:11

Then said they, We will restore them, and will require nothing of them; so will we do as thou sayest. Then I called the priests, and took an oath of them, that they should do according to this promise. Nehemiah 5:12

Also I shook my lap, and said, So God shake out every man from his house, and from his labour, that performeth not this promise, even thus be he shaken out, and emptied. And all the congregation said, Amen, and praised the LORD. And the people did according to this promise. Nehemiah 5:13

For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. Psalms 72:12

How long will ye judge unjustly, and accept the persons of the wicked? Selah. Psalms 82:2

Defend the poor and fatherless: do justice to the afflicted and needy. Psalms 82:3

Deliver the poor and needy: rid them out of the hand of the wicked. Psalms 82:4

Whoso stoppeth his ears at the cry of the poor, he also shall cry himself, but shall not be heard. Proverbs 21:13

If thou forbear to deliver them that are drawn unto death, and those that are ready to be slain; Proverbs 24:11

If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he that pondereth the heart consider it? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth not he know it? and shall not he render to every man according to his works? Proverbs 24:12

He judged the cause of the poor and needy; then it was well with him: was not this to know me? saith the LORD. Jeremiah 22:16

the fatherless

Ye shall not afflict any widow, or fatherless child. Exodus 22:22

If thou afflict them in any wise, and they cry at all unto me, I will surely hear their cry; Exodus 22:23

And my wrath shall wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword; and your wives shall be widows, and your children fatherless. Exodus 22:24

He doth execute the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and loveth the stranger, in giving him food and raiment. Deuteronomy 10:18

A father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, is God in his holy habitation. Psalms 68:5

Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world. James 1:27

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

The blessing

In any case thou shalt deliver him the pledge again when the sun goeth down, that he may sleep in his own raiment, and bless thee: and it shall be righteousness unto thee before the LORD thy God. Deuteronomy 24:13

Then Peter arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and showing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them. Acts 9:39

But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning him to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up. Acts 9:40

And he gave her his hand, and lifted her up, and when he had called the saints and widows, presented her alive. Acts 9:41

For the administration of this service not only supplieth the want of the saints, but is abundant also by many thanksgivings unto God; 2 Corinthians 9:12

Whiles by the experiment of this ministration they glorify God for your professed subjection unto the gospel of Christ, and for your liberal distribution unto them, and unto all men; 2 Corinthians 9:13

And by their prayer for you, which long after you for the exceeding grace of God in you. 2 Corinthians 9:14

The Lord give mercy unto the house of Onesiphorus; for he oft refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain: 2 Timothy 1:16

But, when he was in Rome, he sought me out very diligently, and found me. 2 Timothy 1:17

The Lord grant unto him that he may find mercy of the Lord in that day: and in how many things he ministered unto me at Ephesus, thou knowest very well. 2 Timothy 1:18

ready

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; Job 31:19

And thou shalt speak and say before the LORD thy God, A Syrian ready to perish was my father, and he went down into Egypt, and sojourned there with a few, and became there a nation, great, mighty, and populous: Deuteronomy 26:5

Give strong drink unto him that is ready to perish, and wine unto those that be of heavy hearts. Proverbs 31:6

Let him drink, and forget his poverty, and remember his misery no more. Proverbs 31:7

Open thy mouth for the dumb in the cause of all such as are appointed to destruction. Proverbs 31:8

Open thy mouth, judge righteously, and plead the cause of the poor and needy. Proverbs 31:9

And it shall come to pass in that day, that the great trumpet shall be blown, and they shall come which were ready to perish in the land of Assyria, and the outcasts in the land of Egypt, and shall worship the LORD in the holy mount at Jerusalem. Isaiah 27:13

I caused

And thou shalt rejoice before the LORD thy God, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Levite that is within thy gates, and the stranger, and the fatherless, and the widow, that are among you, in the place which the LORD thy God hath chosen to place his name there. Deuteronomy 16:11

Then he said unto them, Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the sweet, and send portions unto them for whom nothing is prepared: for this day is holy unto our Lord: neither be ye sorry; for the joy of the LORD is your strength. Nehemiah 8:10

So the Levites stilled all the people, saying, Hold your peace, for the day is holy; neither be ye grieved. Nehemiah 8:11

And all the people went their way to eat, and to drink, and to send portions, and to make great mirth, because they had understood the words that were declared unto them. Nehemiah 8:12

For we have great joy and consolation in thy love, because the bowels of the saints are refreshed by thee, brother. Philemon 1:7

sing

O let the nations be glad and sing for joy: for thou shalt judge the people righteously, and govern the nations upon earth. Selah. Psalms 67:4

Behold, my servants shall sing for joy of heart, but ye shall cry for sorrow of heart, and shall howl for vexation of spirit. Isaiah 65:14

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

I put

In any case thou shalt deliver him the pledge again when the sun goeth down, that he may sleep in his own raiment, and bless thee: and it shall be righteousness unto thee before the LORD thy God. Deuteronomy 24:13

Let thy priests be clothed with righteousness; and let thy saints shout for joy. Psalms 132:9

For he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and an helmet of salvation upon his head; and he put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak. Isaiah 59:17

I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh himself with ornaments, and as a bride adorneth herself with her jewels. Isaiah 61:10

But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof. Romans 13:14

By the word of truth, by the power of God, by the armour of righteousness on the right hand and on the left, 2 Corinthians 6:7

Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; Ephesians 6:14

But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation. 1 Thessalonians 5:8

And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints. Revelation 19:8

a diadem

In that day shall the LORD of hosts be for a crown of glory, and for a diadem of beauty, unto the residue of his people, Isaiah 28:5

Thou shalt also be a crown of glory in the hand of the LORD, and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God. Isaiah 62:3

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. Job 29:15

eyes

And he said, Leave us not, I pray thee; forasmuch as thou knowest how we are to encamp in the wilderness, and thou mayest be to us instead of eyes. Numbers 10:31

The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them. Matthew 11:5

For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ. 1 Corinthians 12:12

For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit. 1 Corinthians 12:13

For the body is not one member, but many. 1 Corinthians 12:14

If the foot shall say, Because I am not the hand, I am not of the body; is it therefore not of the body? 1 Corinthians 12:15

And if the ear shall say, Because I am not the eye, I am not of the body; is it therefore not of the body? 1 Corinthians 12:16

If the whole body were an eye, where were the hearing? If the whole were hearing, where were the smelling? 1 Corinthians 12:17

But now hath God set the members every one of them in the body, as it hath pleased him. 1 Corinthians 12:18

And if they were all one member, where were the body? 1 Corinthians 12:19

But now are they many members, yet but one body. 1 Corinthians 12:20

And the eye cannot say unto the hand, I have no need of thee: nor again the head to the feet, I have no need of you. 1 Corinthians 12:21

Nay, much more those members of the body, which seem to be more feeble, are necessary: 1 Corinthians 12:22

And those members of the body, which we think to be less honourable, upon these we bestow more abundant honour; and our uncomely parts have more abundant comeliness. 1 Corinthians 12:23

For our comely parts have no need: but God hath tempered the body together, having given more abundant honour to that part which lacked: 1 Corinthians 12:24

That there should be no schism in the body; but that the members should have the same care one for another. 1 Corinthians 12:25

And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured, all the members rejoice with it. 1 Corinthians 12:26

Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular. 1 Corinthians 12:27

And God hath set some in the church, first apostles, secondarily prophets, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healings, helps, governments, diversities of tongues. 1 Corinthians 12:28

Are all apostles? are all prophets? are all teachers? are all workers of miracles? 1 Corinthians 12:29

Have all the gifts of healing? do all speak with tongues? do all interpret? 1 Corinthians 12:30

But covet earnestly the best gifts: and yet show I unto you a more excellent way. 1 Corinthians 12:31

I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I searched out. Job 29:16

a father

(For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) Job 31:18

And he brought up Hadassah, that is, Esther, his uncle's daughter: for she had neither father nor mother, and the maid was fair and beautiful; whom Mordecai, when her father and mother were dead, took for his own daughter. Esther 2:7

A father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, is God in his holy habitation. Psalms 68:5

Be ye therefore followers of God, as dear children; Ephesians 5:1

Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world. James 1:27

the cause

And they judged the people at all seasons: the hard causes they brought unto Moses, but every small matter they judged themselves. Exodus 18:26

Then shalt thou inquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it be truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is wrought among you; Deuteronomy 13:14

If there arise a matter too hard for thee in judgment, between blood and blood, between plea and plea, and between stroke and stroke, being matters of controversy within thy gates: then shalt thou arise, and get thee up into the place which the LORD thy God shall choose; Deuteronomy 17:8

And thou shalt come unto the priests the Levites, and unto the judge that shall be in those days, and inquire; and they shall show thee the sentence of judgment: Deuteronomy 17:9

And thou shalt do according to the sentence, which they of that place which the LORD shall choose shall show thee; and thou shalt observe to do according to all that they inform thee: Deuteronomy 17:10

Then came there two women, that were harlots, unto the king, and stood before him. 1 Kings 3:16

And the one woman said, O my lord, I and this woman dwell in one house; and I was delivered of a child with her in the house. 1 Kings 3:17

And it came to pass the third day after that I was delivered, that this woman was delivered also: and we were together; there was no stranger with us in the house, save we two in the house. 1 Kings 3:18

And this woman's child died in the night; because she overlaid it. 1 Kings 3:19

And she arose at midnight, and took my son from beside me, while thine handmaid slept, and laid it in her bosom, and laid her dead child in my bosom. 1 Kings 3:20

And when I rose in the morning to give my child suck, behold, it was dead: but when I had considered it in the morning, behold, it was not my son, which I did bear. 1 Kings 3:21

And the other woman said, Nay; but the living is my son, and the dead is thy son. And this said, No; but the dead is thy son, and the living is my son. Thus they spake before the king. 1 Kings 3:22

Then said the king, The one saith, This is my son that liveth, and thy son is the dead: and the other saith, Nay; but thy son is the dead, and my son is the living. 1 Kings 3:23

And the king said, Bring me a sword. And they brought a sword before the king. 1 Kings 3:24

And the king said, Divide the living child in two, and give half to the one, and half to the other. 1 Kings 3:25

Then spake the woman whose the living child was unto the king, for her bowels yearned upon her son, and she said, O my lord, give her the living child, and in no wise slay it. But the other said, Let it be neither mine nor thine, but divide it. 1 Kings 3:26

Then the king answered and said, Give her the living child, and in no wise slay it: she is the mother thereof. 1 Kings 3:27

And all Israel heard of the judgment which the king had judged; and they feared the king: for they saw that the wisdom of God was in him, to do judgment. 1 Kings 3:28

It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings is to search out a matter. Proverbs 25:2

The righteous considereth the cause of the poor: but the wicked regardeth not to know it. Proverbs 29:7

And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth. Job 29:17

I brake

Arise, O LORD; save me, O my God: for thou hast smitten all mine enemies upon the cheek bone; thou hast broken the teeth of the ungodly. Psalms 3:7

As a snail which melteth, let every one of them pass away: like the untimely birth of a woman, that they may not see the sun. Psalms 58:8

There is a generation, whose teeth are as swords, and their jaw teeth as knives, to devour the poor from off the earth, and the needy from among men. Proverbs 30:14

jaws

And I went out after him, and smote him, and delivered it out of his mouth: and when he arose against me, I caught him by his beard, and smote him, and slew him. 1 Samuel 17:35

Then they had swallowed us up quick, when their wrath was kindled against us: Psalms 124:3

Blessed be the LORD, who hath not given us as a prey to their teeth. Psalms 124:6

Then I said, I shall die in my nest, and I shall multiply my days as the sand. Job 29:18

I shall die

And in my prosperity I said, I shall never be moved. Psalms 30:6

LORD, by thy favour thou hast made my mountain to stand strong: thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled. Psalms 30:7

O inhabitant of Lebanon, that makest thy nest in the cedars, how gracious shalt thou be when pangs come upon thee, the pain as of a woman in travail! Jeremiah 22:23

Thy terribleness hath deceived thee, and the pride of thine heart, O thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, that holdest the height of the hill: though thou shouldest make thy nest as high as the eagle, I will bring thee down from thence, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 49:16

Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the LORD. Obadiah 1:4

Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his house, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil!
Habakkuk 2:9

multiply

Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season. Job 5:26

After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations. Job 42:16

So Job died, being old and full of days. Job 42:17

With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation. Psalms 91:16

as the sand

And thou saidst, I will surely do thee good, and make thy seed as the sand of the sea, which cannot be numbered for multitude. Genesis 32:12

And Joseph gathered corn as the sand of the sea, very much, until he left numbering; for it was without number. Genesis 41:49

My root was spread out by the waters, and the dew lay all night upon my branch. Job 29:19

root

His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off. Job 18:16

And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper. Psalms 1:3

For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green; and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding fruit. Jeremiah 17:8

I will be as the dew unto Israel: he shall grow as the lily, and cast forth his roots as Lebanon. Hosea 14:5

His branches shall spread, and his beauty shall be as the olive tree, and his smell as Lebanon. Hosea 14:6

They that dwell under his shadow shall return; they shall revive as the corn, and grow as the vine: the scent thereof shall be as the wine of Lebanon. Hosea 14:7

My glory was fresh in me, and my bow was renewed in my hand. Job 29:20

glory

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

He hath stripped me of my glory, and taken the crown from my head. Job 19:9

And ye shall tell my father of all my glory in Egypt, and of all that ye have seen; and ye shall haste and bring down my father hither. Genesis 45:13

But thou, O LORD, art a shield for me; my glory, and the lifter up of mine head. Psalms 3:3

my bow

But his bow abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were made strong by the hands of the mighty God of Jacob; (from thence is the shepherd, the stone of Israel:) Genesis 49:24

renewed

Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's. Psalms 103:5

But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint. Isaiah 40:31

For which cause we faint not; but though our outward man perish, yet the inward man is renewed day by day. 2 Corinthians 4:16

Unto me men gave ear, and waited, and kept silence at my counsel. Job 29:21

gave ear

The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their mouth. Job 29:9

The nobles held their peace, and their tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouth. Job 29:10

Behold, I waited for your words; I gave ear to your reasons, whilst ye searched out what to say. Job 32:11

Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, there was none of you that convinced Job, or that answered his words: Job 32:12

After my words they spake not again; and my speech dropped upon them. Job 29:22

After my

They were amazed, they answered no more: they left off speaking. Job 32:15

When I had waited, (for they spake not, but stood still, and answered no more;) Job 32:16

Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I will speak. Job 33:31

If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee. Job 33:32

If not, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I shall teach thee wisdom. Job 33:33

So shall he sprinkle many nations; the kings shall shut their mouths at him: for that which had not been told them shall they see; and that which they had not heard shall they consider. Isaiah 52:15

And no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any man from that day forth ask him any more questions. Matthew 22:46

speech

My doctrine shall drop as the rain, my speech shall distil as the dew, as the small rain upon the tender herb, and as the showers upon the grass: Deuteronomy 32:2

Thy lips, O my spouse, drop as the honeycomb: honey and milk are under thy tongue; and the smell of thy garments is like the smell of Lebanon. Song of Solomon 4:11

Son of man, set thy face toward the south, and drop thy word toward the south, and prophesy against the forest of the south field; Ezekiel 20:46

Now therefore hear thou the word of the LORD: Thou sayest, Prophesy not against Israel, and drop not thy word against the house of Isaac. Amos 7:16

Prophesy ye not, say they to them that prophesy: they shall not prophesy to them, that they shall not take shame. Micah 2:6

And they waited for me as for the rain; and they opened their mouth wide as for the latter rain. Job 29:23

as for the rain

He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass: as showers that water the earth. Psalms 72:6

the latter rain

Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth. Hosea 6:3

Ask ye of the LORD rain in the time of the latter rain; so the LORD shall make bright clouds, and give them showers of rain, to every one grass in the field. Zechariah 10:1

If I laughed on them, they believed it not; and the light of my countenance they cast not down. Job 29:24

they believed

And told him, saying, Joseph is yet alive, and he is governor over all the land of Egypt. And Jacob's heart fainted, for he believed them not. Genesis 45:26

A Song of degrees. When the LORD turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them that dream. Psalms 126:1

And while they yet believed not for joy, and wondered, he said unto them, Have ye here any meat? Luke 24:41

the light

There be many that say, Who will show us any good? LORD, lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us. Psalms 4:6

Blessed is the people that know the joyful sound: they shall walk, O LORD, in the light of thy countenance. Psalms 89:15

I chose out their way, and sat chief, and dwelt as a king in the army, as one that comforteth the mourners. Job 29:25

chose out

Thou shalt be over my house, and according unto thy word shall all my people be ruled: only in the throne will I be greater than thou. Genesis 41:40

And the elders of Gilead said unto Jephthah, Therefore we turn again to thee now, that thou mayest go with us, and fight against the children of Ammon, and be our head over all the inhabitants of Gilead. Judges 11:8

Also in time past, when Saul was king over us, thou wast he that leddest out and broughtest in Israel: and the LORD said to thee, Thou shalt feed my people Israel, and thou shalt be a captain over Israel. 2 Samuel 5:2

And David consulted with the captains of thousands and hundreds, and with every leader. 1 Chronicles 13:1

And David said unto all the congregation of Israel, If it seem good unto you, and that it be of the LORD our God, let us send abroad unto our brethren every where, that are left in all the land of Israel, and with them also to the priests and Levites which are in their cities and suburbs, that they may gather themselves unto us: 1 Chronicles 13:2

And let us bring again the ark of our God to us: for we inquired not at it in the days of Saul. 1 Chronicles 13:3

And all the congregation said that they would do so: for the thing was right in the eyes of all the people. 1 Chronicles 13:4

dwelt

And when Abram heard that his brother was taken captive, he armed his trained servants, born in his own house, three hundred and eighteen, and pursued them unto Dan. Genesis 14:14

And he divided himself against them, he and his servants, by night, and smote them, and pursued them unto Hobah, which is on the left hand of Damascus. Genesis 14:15

And he brought back all the goods, and also brought again his brother Lot, and his goods, and the women also, and the people. Genesis 14:16

And the king of Sodom went out to meet him after his return from the slaughter of Chedorlaomer, and of the kings that were with him, at the valley of Shaveh, which is the king's dale. Genesis 14:17

And he was king in Jeshurun, when the heads of the people and the tribes of Israel were gathered together. Deuteronomy 33:5

one that

Behold, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the weak hands. Job 4:3

Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees. Job 4:4

Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees. Isaiah 35:3

Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you. Isaiah 35:4

The spirit of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound; Isaiah 61:1

To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn; Isaiah 61:2

To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that he might be glorified. Isaiah 61:3

Blessed be God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, and the God of all comfort; 2 Corinthians 1:3

Who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of God. 2 Corinthians 1:4

For, when we were come into Macedonia, our flesh had no rest, but we were troubled on every side; without were fightings, within were fears. 2 Corinthians 7:5

Nevertheless God, that comforteth those that are cast down, comforted us by the coming of Titus; 2 Corinthians 7:6

And not by his coming only, but by the consolation wherewith he was comforted in you, when he told us your earnest desire, your mourning, your fervent mind toward me; so that I rejoiced the more. 2 Corinthians 7:7

And sent Timotheus, our brother, and minister of God, and our fellowlabourer in the gospel of Christ, to establish you, and to comfort you concerning your faith: 1 Thessalonians 3:2

That no man should be moved by these afflictions: for yourselves know that we are appointed thereunto. 1 Thessalonians 3:3

JOB 30.

But now they that are younger than I have me in derision, whose fathers I would have disdained to have set with the dogs of my flock. Job 30:1

they that are

He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me. Job 19:13

My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me. Job 19:14

They that dwell in mine house, and my maids, count me for a stranger: I am an alien in their sight. Job 19:15

I called my servant, and he gave me no answer; I entreated him with my mouth. Job 19:16

My breath is strange to my wife, though I entreated for the children's sake of mine own body. Job 19:17

Yea, young children despised me; I arose, and they spake against me. Job 19:18

All my inward friends abhorred me: and they whom I loved are turned against me. Job 19:19

The young men saw me, and hid themselves: and the aged arose, and stood up. Job 29:8

The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their mouth. Job 29:9

The nobles held their peace, and their tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouth. Job 29:10

And he went up from thence unto Bethel: and as he was going up by the way, there came forth little children out of the city, and mocked him, and said unto him, Go up, thou bald head; go up, thou bald head. 2 Kings 2:23

And the people shall be oppressed, every one by another, and every one by his neighbour: the child shall behave himself proudly against the ancient, and the base against the honourable. Isaiah 3:5

whose

But in mine adversity they rejoiced, and gathered themselves together: yea, the objects gathered themselves together against me, and I knew it not; they did tear me, and ceased not: Psalms 35:15

With hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their teeth. Psalms 35:16

They that sit in the gate speak against me; and I was the song of the drunkards. Psalms 69:12

And some began to spit on him, and to cover his face, and to buffet him, and to say unto him, Prophecy: and the servants did strike him with the palms of their hands. Mark 14:65

And they clothed him with purple, and platted a crown of thorns, and put it about his head, Mark 15:17

And began to salute him, Hail, King of the Jews! Mark 15:18

And they smote him on the head with a reed, and did spit upon him, and bowing their knees worshipped him. Mark 15:19

And when they had mocked him, they took off the purple from him, and put his own clothes on him, and led him out to crucify him. Mark 15:20

Said unto them, Ye have brought this man unto me, as one that perverteth the people: and, behold, I, having examined him before you, have found no fault in this man touching those things whereof ye accuse him: Luke 23:14

And they cried out all at once, saying, Away with this man, and release unto us Barabbas: Luke 23:18

And the people stood beholding. And the rulers also with them derided him, saying, He saved others; let him save himself, if he be Christ, the chosen of God. Luke 23:35

And one of the malefactors which were hanged railed on him, saying, If thou be Christ, save thyself and us. Luke 23:39

But the Jews which believed not, moved with envy, took unto them certain lewd fellows of the baser sort, and gathered a company, and set all the city on an uproar, and assaulted the house of Jason, and sought to bring them out to the people. Acts 17:5

One of themselves, even a prophet of their own, said, The Cretians are alway liars, evil beasts, slow bellies. Titus 1:12

For want and famine they were solitary; fleeing into the wilderness in former time desolate and waste. Job 30:3

solitary

They are of those that rebel against the light; they know not the ways thereof, nor abide in the paths thereof. Job 24:13

The murderer rising with the light killeth the poor and needy, and in the night is as a thief. Job 24:14

The eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the twilight, saying, No eye shall see me: and disguiseth his face. Job 24:15

In the dark they dig through houses, which they had marked for themselves in the daytime: they know not the light. Job 24:16

fleeing into

Behold, as wild asses in the desert, go they forth to their work; rising betimes for a prey: the wilderness yieldeth food for them and for their children. Job 24:5

(Of whom the world was not worthy:) they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth. Hebrews 11:38

Who cut up mallows by the bushes, and juniper roots for their meat. Job 30:4

for their meat

And Elisha came again to Gilgal: and there was a dearth in the land; and the sons of the prophets were sitting before him: and he said unto his servant, Set on the great pot, and seethe pottage for the sons of the prophets. 2 Kings 4:38

And one went out into the field to gather herbs, and found a wild vine, and gathered thereof wild gourds his lap full, and came and shred them into the pot of pottage: for they knew them not. 2 Kings 4:39

Then answered Amos, and said to Amaziah, I was no prophet, neither was I a prophet's son; but I was an herdman, and a gatherer of sycamore fruit: Amos 7:14

And he would fain have filled his belly with the husks that the swine did eat: and no man gave unto him. Luke 15:16

They were driven forth from among men, (they cried after them as after a thief;) Job 30:5

driven

When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth. Genesis 4:12

And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment is greater than I can bear. Genesis 4:13

Behold, thou hast driven me out this day from the face of the earth; and from thy face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a vagabond in the earth; and it shall come to pass, that every one that findeth me shall slay me. Genesis 4:14

Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them seek their bread also out of their desolate places. Psalms 109:10

That they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field, and they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and they shall wet thee with the dew of heaven, and seven times shall pass over thee, till thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will. Daniel 4:25

And they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field: they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and seven times shall pass over thee, until thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will. Daniel 4:32

The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds' claws. Daniel 4:33

To dwell in the cliffs of the valleys, in caves of the earth, and in the rocks. Job 30:6

dwell

And the hand of Midian prevailed against Israel: and because of the Midianites the children of Israel made them the dens which are in the mountains, and caves, and strong holds. Judges 6:2

David therefore departed thence, and escaped to the cave Adullam: and when his brethren and all his father's house heard it, they went down thither to him. 1 Samuel 22:1

And every one that was in distress, and every one that was in debt, and every one that was discontented, gathered themselves unto him; and he became a captain over them: and there were with him about four hundred men. 1 Samuel 22:2

And they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the earth, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth. Isaiah 2:19

And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; Revelation 6:15

Among the bushes they brayed; under the nettles they were gathered together. Job 30:7

brayed

Doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass? or loweth the ox over his fodder? Job 6:5

For vain man would be wise, though man be born like a wild ass's colt. Job 11:12

And he will be a wild man; his hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren. Genesis 16:12

They were children of fools, yea, children of base men: they were viler than the earth. Job 30:8

children

And he walked in the way of the kings of Israel, as did the house of Ahab: for the daughter of Ahab was his wife: and he did evil in the sight of the LORD. 2 Kings 8:18

And he walked in the way of the house of Ahab, and did evil in the sight of the LORD, as did the house of Ahab: for he was the son in law of the house of Ahab. 2 Kings 8:27

He also walked in the ways of the house of Ahab: for his mother was his counsellor to do wickedly. 2 Chronicles 22:3

For he seeth that wise men die, likewise the fool and the brutish person perish, and leave their wealth to others. Psalms 49:10

Their inward thought is, that their houses shall continue for ever, and their dwelling places to all generations; they call their lands after their own names. Psalms 49:11

Nevertheless man being in honour abideth not: he is like the beasts that perish. Psalms 49:12

This their way is their folly: yet their posterity approve their sayings. Selah. Psalms 49:13

The children gather wood, and the fathers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto other gods, that they may provoke me to anger. Jeremiah 7:18

And she went forth, and said unto her mother, What shall I ask? And she said, The head of John the Baptist. Mark 6:24

fools

The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction. Proverbs 1:7

How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the scorers delight in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge? Proverbs 1:22

Understanding is a wellspring of life unto him that hath it: but the instruction of fools is folly. Proverbs 16:22

viler

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

In whose eyes a vile person is contemned; but he honoureth them that fear the LORD. He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not. Psalms 15:4

For the vile person will speak villany, and his heart will work iniquity, to practice hypocrisy, and to utter error against the LORD, to make empty the soul of the hungry, and he will cause the drink of the thirsty to fail. Isaiah 32:6

And now am I their song, yea, I am their byword. Job 30:9

am I

He hath made me also a byword of the people; and aforetime I was as a tabret. Job 17:6

But in mine adversity they rejoiced, and gathered themselves together: yea, the objects gathered themselves together against me, and I knew it not; they did tear me, and ceased not: Psalms 35:15

With hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their teeth. Psalms 35:16

Thou makest us a byword among the heathen, a shaking of the head among the people. Psalms 44:14

They that sit in the gate speak against me; and I was the song of the drunkards. Psalms 69:12

I was a derision to all my people; and their song all the day. Lamentations 3:14

Behold their sitting down, and their rising up; I am their music. Lamentations 3:63

They abhor me, they flee far from me, and spare not to spit in my face. Job 30:10

abhor me

All my inward friends abhorred me: and they whom I loved are turned against me. Job 19:19

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me; thou hast made me an abomination unto them: I am shut up, and I cannot come forth. Psalms 88:8

Three shepherds also I cut off in one month; and my soul loathed them, and their soul also abhorred me. Zechariah 11:8

flee far

He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me. Job 19:13

My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me. Job 19:14

Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me; thou hast made me an abomination unto them: I am shut up, and I cannot come forth. Psalms 88:8

All the brethren of the poor do hate him: how much more do his friends go far from him? he pursueth them with words, yet they are wanting to him. Proverbs 19:7

But all this was done, that the scriptures of the prophets might be fulfilled. Then all the disciples forsook him, and fled. Matthew 26:56

spare not to spit in my face

And the LORD said unto Moses, If her father had but spit in her face, should she not be ashamed seven days? let her be shut out from the camp seven days, and after that let her be received in again. Numbers 12:14

Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall answer and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will not build up his brother's house. Deuteronomy 25:9

I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked off the hair: I hid not my face from shame and spitting. Isaiah 50:6

Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote him with the palms of their hands, Matthew 26:67

And they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head. Matthew 27:30

Because he hath loosed my cord, and afflicted me, they have also let loose the bridle before me. Job 30:11

loosed

He looseth the bond of kings, and girdeth their loins with a girdle. Job 12:18

He poureth contempt upon princes, and weakeneth the strength of the mighty. Job 12:21

And when king David came to Bahurim, behold, thence came out a man of the family of the house of Saul, whose name was Shimei, the son of Gera: he came forth, and cursed still as he came. 2 Samuel 16:5

And he cast stones at David, and at all the servants of king David: and all the people and all the mighty men were on his right hand and on his left. 2 Samuel 16:6

And thus said Shimei when he cursed, Come out, come out, thou bloody man, and thou man of Belial: 2 Samuel 16:7

The LORD hath returned upon thee all the blood of the house of Saul, in whose stead thou hast reigned; and the LORD hath delivered the kingdom into the hand of Absalom thy son: and, behold, thou art taken in thy mischief, because thou art a bloody man. 2 Samuel 16:8

let loose

Yea, they opened their mouth wide against me, and said, Aha, aha, our eye hath seen it. Psalms 35:21

Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote him with the palms of their hands, Matthew 26:67

Saying, Prophesy unto us, thou Christ, Who is he that smote thee? Matthew 26:68

And they that passed by reviled him, wagging their heads, Matthew 27:39

And saying, Thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days, save thyself. If thou be the Son of God, come down from the cross. Matthew 27:40

Likewise also the chief priests mocking him, with the scribes and elders, said, Matthew 27:41

He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him. Matthew 27:42

He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of God. Matthew 27:43

The thieves also, which were crucified with him, cast the same in his teeth. Matthew 27:44

If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth not his tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is vain. James 1:26

Upon my right hand rise the youth; they push away my feet, and they raise up against me the ways of their destruction. Job 30:12

rise

Yea, young children despised me; I arose, and they spake against me. Job 19:18

And the people shall be oppressed, every one by another, and every one by his neighbour: the child shall behave himself proudly against the ancient, and the base against the honourable. Isaiah 3:5

they raise up

His troops come together, and raise up their way against me, and encamp round about my tabernacle. Job 19:12

They mar my path, they set forward my calamity, they have no helper. Job 30:13

they set forward

For they persecute him whom thou hast smitten; and they talk to the grief of those whom thou hast wounded. Psalms 69:26

And I am very sore displeased with the heathen that are at ease: for I was but a little displeased, and they helped forward the affliction. Zechariah 1:15

They came upon me as a wide breaking in of waters: in the desolation they rolled themselves upon me. Job 30:14

as a wide

Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: Job 22:16

The sorrows of death compassed me, and the floods of ungodly men made me afraid. Psalms 18:4

Deliver me out of the mire, and let me not sink: let me be delivered from them that hate me, and out of the deep waters. Psalms 69:14

Let not the waterflood overflow me, neither let the deep swallow me up, and let not the pit shut her mouth upon me. Psalms 69:15

Now therefore, behold, the Lord bringeth up upon them the waters of the river, strong and many, even the king of Assyria, and all his glory: and he shall come up over all his channels, and go over all his banks: Isaiah 8:7

And he shall pass through Judah; he shall overflow and go over, he shall reach even to the neck; and the stretching out of his wings shall fill the breadth of thy land, O Immanuel. Isaiah 8:8

Terrors are turned upon me: they pursue my soul as the wind: and my welfare passeth away as a cloud. Job 30:15

Terrors

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

Then thou scarest me with dreams, and terrifiest me through visions: Job 7:14

If I say, I will forget my complaint, I will leave off my heaviness, and comfort myself: Job 9:27

I am afraid of all my sorrows, I know that thou wilt not hold me innocent. Job 9:28

For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou showest thyself marvellous upon me. Job 10:16

I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted. Psalms 88:15

as a cloud

I have blotted out, as a thick cloud, thy transgressions, and, as a cloud, thy sins: return unto me; for I have redeemed thee. Isaiah 44:22

O Ephraim, what shall I do unto thee? O Judah, what shall I do unto thee? for your goodness is as a morning cloud, and as the early dew it goeth away. Hosea 6:4

Therefore they shall be as the morning cloud, and as the early dew that passeth away, as the chaff that is driven with the whirlwind out of the floor, and as the smoke out of the chimney. Hosea 13:3

And now my soul is poured out upon me; the days of affliction have taken hold upon me. Job 30:16

my soul

I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels. Psalms 22:14

When I remember these things, I pour out my soul in me: for I had gone with the multitude, I went with them to the house of God, with the voice of joy and praise, with a multitude that kept holyday. Psalms 42:4

Therefore will I divide him a portion with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his soul unto death: and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors. Isaiah 53:12

have taken hold

For innumerable evils have compassed me about: mine iniquities have taken hold upon me, so that I am not able to look up; they are more than the hairs of mine head: therefore my heart faileth me. Psalms 40:12

My bones are pierced in me in the night season: and my sinews take no rest. Job 30:17

My bones

He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong pain: Job 33:19

So that his life abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat. Job 33:20

His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; and his bones that were not seen stick out. Job 33:21

Have mercy upon me, O LORD; for I am weak: O LORD, heal me; for my bones are vexed. Psalms 6:2

My soul is also sore vexed: but thou, O LORD, how long? Psalms 6:3

Return, O LORD, deliver my soul: oh save me for thy mercies' sake. Psalms 6:4

For in death there is no remembrance of thee: in the grave who shall give thee thanks? Psalms 6:5

I am weary with my groaning; all the night make I my bed to swim; I water my couch with my tears. Psalms 6:6

For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore. Psalms 38:2

There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine anger; neither is there any rest in my bones because of my sin. Psalms 38:3

For mine iniquities are gone over mine head: as an heavy burden they are too heavy for me. Psalms 38:4

My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness. Psalms 38:5

I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day long. Psalms 38:6

For my loins are filled with a loathsome disease: and there is no soundness in my flesh. Psalms 38:7

I am feeble and sore broken: I have roared by reason of the disquietness of my heart. Psalms 38:8

in the night season

When I lie down, I say, When shall I arise, and the night be gone? and I am full of tossings to and fro unto the dawning of the day. Job 7:4

O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent. Psalms 22:2

I reckoned till morning, that, as a lion, so will he break all my bones: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me. Isaiah 38:13

By the great force of my disease is my garment changed: it bindeth me about as the collar of my coat. Job 30:18

By the great

So went Satan forth from the presence of the LORD, and smote Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown. Job 2:7

My flesh is clothed with worms and clods of dust; my skin is broken, and become loathsome. Job 7:5

My bone cleaveth to my skin and to my flesh, and I am escaped with the skin of my teeth. Job 19:20

My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness. Psalms 38:5

Why should ye be stricken any more? ye will revolt more and more: the whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint. Isaiah 1:5

From the sole of the foot even unto the head there is no soundness in it; but wounds, and bruises, and putrifying sores: they have not been closed, neither bound up, neither mollified with ointment. Isaiah 1:6

He hath cast me into the mire, and I am become like dust and ashes. Job 30:19

cast me

Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me. Job 9:31

To the chief Musician upon Shoshannim, A Psalm of David. Save me, O God; for the waters are come in unto my soul. Psalms 69:1

I sink in deep mire, where there is no standing: I am come into deep waters, where the floods overflow me. Psalms 69:2

Then took they Jeremiah, and cast him into the dungeon of Malchiah the son of Hammelech, that was in the court of the prison: and they let down Jeremiah with cords. And in the dungeon there was no water, but mire: so Jeremiah sunk in the mire. Jeremiah 38:6

dust

And he took him a potsherd to scrape himself withal; and he sat down among the ashes. Job 2:8

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which am but dust and ashes: Genesis 18:27

I cry unto thee, and thou dost not hear me: I stand up, and thou regardest me not. Job 30:20

I cry

Behold, I cry out of wrong, but I am not heard: I cry aloud, but there is no judgment. Job 19:7

Will God hear his cry when trouble cometh upon him? Job 27:9

O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent. Psalms 22:2

O LORD God of hosts, how long wilt thou be angry against the prayer of thy people? Psalms 80:4

Thou feedest them with the bread of tears; and givest them tears to drink in great measure. Psalms 80:5

Also when I cry and shout, he shutteth out my prayer. Lamentations 3:8

Thou hast covered thyself with a cloud, that our prayer should not pass through. Lamentations 3:44

But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us. Matthew 15:23

Thou art become cruel to me: with thy strong hand thou opposest thyself against me. Job 30:21

become cruel

I have sinned; what shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of men? why hast thou set me as a mark against thee, so that I am a burden to myself? Job 7:20

And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away mine iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the morning, but I shall not be. Job 7:21

If I sin, then thou markest me, and thou wilt not acquit me from mine iniquity. Job 10:14

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou showest thyself marvellous upon me. Job 10:16

Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine indignation upon me; changes and war are against me. Job 10:17

Wilt thou break a leaf driven to and fro? and wilt thou pursue the dry stubble? Job 13:25

For thou writest bitter things against me, and makest me to possess the iniquities of my youth. Job 13:26

Thou puttest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my feet. Job 13:27

And he, as a rotten thing, consumeth, as a garment that is moth eaten. Job 13:28

He teareth me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me. Job 16:9

They have gaped upon me with their mouth; they have smitten me upon the cheek reproachfully; they have gathered themselves together against me. Job 16:10

God hath delivered me to the ungodly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked. Job 16:11

I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. Job 16:12

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

Know now that God hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with his net. Job 19:6

Behold, I cry out of wrong, but I am not heard: I cry aloud, but there is no judgment. Job 19:7

He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths. Job 19:8

He hath stripped me of my glory, and taken the crown from my head. Job 19:9

Will the Lord cast off for ever? and will he be favourable no more? Psalms 77:7

Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth his promise fail for evermore? Psalms 77:8

Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies? Selah. Psalms 77:9

All thy lovers have forgotten thee; they seek thee not; for I have wounded thee with the wound of an enemy, with the chastisement of a cruel one, for the multitude of thine iniquity; because thy sins were increased. Jeremiah 30:14

thy strong hand

Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off! Job 6:9

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

Thou hast a mighty arm: strong is thy hand, and high is thy right hand. Psalms 89:13

Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time: 1 Peter 5:6

Thou liftest me up to the wind; thou causest me to ride upon it, and dissolvest my substance. Job 30:22

lifted me

They are as stubble before the wind, and as chaff that the storm carrieth away. Job 21:18

The ungodly are not so: but are like the chaff which the wind driveth away. Psalms 1:4

The nations shall rush like the rushing of many waters: but God shall rebuke them, and they shall flee far off, and shall be chased as the chaff of the mountains before the wind, and like a rolling thing before the whirlwind. Isaiah 17:13

At that time shall it be said to this people and to Jerusalem, A dry wind of the high places in the wilderness toward the daughter of my people, not to fan, nor to cleanse, Jeremiah 4:11

Even a full wind from those places shall come unto me: now also will I give sentence against them. Jeremiah 4:12

Thou shalt burn with fire a third part in the midst of the city, when the days of the siege are fulfilled: and thou shalt take a third part, and smite about it with a knife: and a third part thou shalt scatter in the wind; and I will draw out a sword after them. Ezekiel 5:2

The wind hath bound her up in her wings, and they shall be ashamed because of their sacrifices. Hosea 4:19

Therefore they shall be as the morning cloud, and as the early dew that passeth away, as the chaff that is driven with the whirlwind out of the floor, and as the smoke out of the chimney. Hosea 13:3

to ride

And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he did fly upon the wings of the wind. Psalms 18:10

Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind: Psalms 104:3

For I know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the house appointed for all living. Job 30:23

the house

Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannot pass; Job 14:5

The clods of the valley shall be sweet unto him, and every man shall draw after him, as there are innumerable before him. Job 21:33

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return. Genesis 3:19

For we must needs die, and are as water spilled on the ground, which cannot be gathered up again; neither doth God respect any person: yet doth he devise means, that his banished be not expelled from him. 2 Samuel 14:14

There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it. Ecclesiastes 8:8

For the living know that they shall die: but the dead know not any thing, neither have they any more a reward; for the memory of them is forgotten. Ecclesiastes 9:5

Also when they shall be afraid of that which is high, and fears shall be in the way, and the almond tree shall flourish, and the grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire shall fail: because man goeth to his long home, and the mourners go about the streets: Ecclesiastes 12:5

Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the golden bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern. Ecclesiastes 12:6

Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it. Ecclesiastes 12:7

And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment: Hebrews 9:27

Howbeit he will not stretch out his hand to the grave, though they cry in his destruction. Job 30:24

they cry

So let all thine enemies perish, O LORD: but let them that love him be as the sun when he goeth forth in his might. And the land had rest forty years. Judges 5:31

Let them not say in their hearts, Ah, so would we have it: let them not say, We have swallowed him up. Psalms 35:25

And they that passed by reviled him, wagging their heads, Matthew 27:39

And saying, Thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days, save thyself. If thou be the Son of God, come down from the cross. Matthew 27:40

Likewise also the chief priests mocking him, with the scribes and elders, said, Matthew 27:41

He saved others; himself he cannot save. If he be the King of Israel, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him. Matthew 27:42

He trusted in God; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of God. Matthew 27:43

The thieves also, which were crucified with him, cast the same in his teeth. Matthew 27:44

Did not I weep for him that was in trouble? was not my soul grieved for the poor? Job 30:25

Did not I

But as for me, when they were sick, my clothing was sackcloth: I humbled my soul with fasting; and my prayer returned into mine own bosom. Psalms 35:13

I behaved myself as though he had been my friend or brother: I bowed down heavily, as one that mourneth for his mother. Psalms 35:14

But if ye will not hear it, my soul shall weep in secret places for your pride; and mine eye shall weep sore, and run down with tears, because the LORD's flock is carried away captive. Jeremiah 13:17

Shall evil be recompensed for good? for they have digged a pit for my soul. Remember that I stood before thee to speak good for them, and to turn away thy wrath from them. Jeremiah 18:20

And when he was come near, he beheld the city, and wept over it, Luke 19:41

Jesus wept. John 11:35

Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep. Romans 12:15

was

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

(For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) Job 31:18

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; Job 31:19

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; Job 31:20

If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when I saw my help in the gate: Job 31:21

To the chief Musician upon Sheminith, A Psalm of David. Help, LORD; for the godly man ceaseth; for the faithful fail from among the children of men. Psalms 12:1

He that despiseth his neighbour sinneth: but he that hath mercy on the poor, happy is he. Proverbs 14:21

He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth his Maker: but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the poor. Proverbs 14:31

Whoso mocketh the poor reproacheth his Maker: and he that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunished. Proverbs 17:5

He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the LORD; and that which he hath given will he pay him again. Proverbs 19:17

He that by usury and unjust gain increaseth his substance, he shall gather it for him that will pity the poor. Proverbs 28:8

Is it not to deal thy bread to the hungry, and that thou bring the poor that are cast out to thy house? when thou seest the naked, that thou cover him; and that thou hide not thyself from thine own flesh? Isaiah 58:7

Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the LORD shall be thy rereward. Isaiah 58:8

Wherefore, O king, let my counsel be acceptable unto thee, and break off thy sins by righteousness, and thine iniquities by showing mercy to the poor; if it may be a lengthening of thy tranquillity. Daniel 4:27

(As it is written, He hath dispersed abroad; he hath given to the poor: his righteousness remaineth for ever. 2 Corinthians 9:9

When I looked for good, then evil came unto me: and when I waited for light, there came darkness. Job 30:26

When I looked

For the thing which I greatly feared is come upon me, and that which I was afraid of is come unto me. Job 3:25

I was not in safety, neither had I rest, neither was I quiet; yet trouble came. Job 3:26

Then I said, I shall die in my nest, and I shall multiply my days as the sand. Job 29:18

We looked for peace, but no good came; and for a time of health, and behold trouble! Jeremiah 8:15

Hast thou utterly rejected Judah? hath thy soul loathed Zion? why hast thou smitten us, and there is no healing for us? we looked for peace, and there is no good; and for the time of healing, and behold trouble! Jeremiah 14:19

Why is my pain perpetual, and my wound incurable, which refuseth to be healed? wilt thou be altogether unto me as a liar, and as waters that fail? Jeremiah 15:18

For the inhabitant of Maroth waited carefully for good: but evil came down from the LORD unto the gate of Jerusalem. Micah 1:12

light

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him. Job 18:6

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

Because I was not cut off before the darkness, neither hath he covered the darkness from my face. Job 23:17

Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart. Psalms 97:11

Who is among you that feareth the LORD, that obeyeth the voice of his servant, that walketh in darkness, and hath no light? let him trust in the name of the LORD, and stay upon his God. Isaiah 50:10

My bowels boiled, and rested not: the days of affliction prevented me. Job 30:27

My bowels boiled, and rested not: the days of affliction prevented me.

Our fathers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver them. Psalms 22:4

My bowels, my bowels! I am pained at my very heart; my heart maketh a noise in me; I cannot hold my peace, because thou hast heard, O my soul, the sound of the trumpet, the alarm of war. Jeremiah 4:19

Is Ephraim my dear son? is he a pleasant child? for since I spake against him, I do earnestly remember him still: therefore my bowels are troubled for him; I will surely have mercy upon him, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 31:20

Behold, O LORD; for I am in distress: my bowels are troubled; mine heart is turned within me; for I have grievously rebelled: abroad the sword bereaveth, at home there is as death. Lamentations 1:20

Mine eyes do fail with tears, my bowels are troubled, my liver is poured upon the earth, for the destruction of the daughter of my people; because the children and the sucklings swoon in the streets of the city. Lamentations 2:11

I went mourning without the sun: I stood up, and I cried in the congregation. Job 30:28

I went mourning without the sun: I stood up, and I cried in the congregation.

I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day long. Psalms 38:6

I will say unto God my rock, Why hast thou forgotten me? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy? Psalms 42:9

For thou art the God of my strength: why dost thou cast me off? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy? Psalms 43:2

He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were our faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not. Isaiah 53:3

Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. Isaiah 53:4

I am the man that hath seen affliction by the rod of his wrath. Lamentations 3:1

He hath led me, and brought me into darkness, but not into light. Lamentations 3:2

Surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand against me all the day. Lamentations 3:3

I am a brother to dragons, and a companion to owls. Job 30:29

a brother

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

I am like a pelican of the wilderness: I am like an owl of the desert. Psalms 102:6

But wild beasts of the desert shall lie there; and their houses shall be full of doleful creatures; and owls shall dwell there, and satyrs shall dance there. Isaiah 13:21

And the wild beasts of the islands shall cry in their desolate houses, and dragons in their pleasant palaces: and her time is near to come, and her days shall not be prolonged. Isaiah 13:22

Like a crane or a swallow, so did I chatter: I did mourn as a dove: mine eyes fail with looking upward: O LORD, I am oppressed; undertake for me. Isaiah 38:14

Therefore I will wail and howl, I will go stripped and naked: I will make a wailing like the dragons, and mourning as the owls. Micah 1:8

And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness. Malachi 1:3

My skin is black upon me, and my bones are burned with heat. Job 30:30

my skin

For I am become like a bottle in the smoke; yet do I not forget thy statutes. Psalms 119:83

My flesh and my skin hath he made old: he hath broken my bones. Lamentations 3:4

Their visage is blacker than a coal; they are not known in the streets: their skin cleaveth to their bones; it is withered, it is become like a stick. Lamentations 4:8

Our skin was black like an oven because of the terrible famine. Lamentations 5:10

my bones

For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are burned as an hearth. Psalms 102:3

My harp also is turned to mourning, and my organ into the voice of them that weep. Job 30:31

My harp also is turned to mourning, and my organ into the voice of them that weep.

By the rivers of Babylon, there we sat down, yea, we wept, when we remembered Zion. Psalms 137:1

We hanged our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof. Psalms 137:2

For there they that carried us away captive required of us a song; and they that wasted us required of us mirth, saying, Sing us one of the songs of Zion. Psalms 137:3

How shall we sing the LORD's song in a strange land? Psalms 137:4

A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance; Ecclesiastes 3:4

My heart panted, fearfulness affrighted me: the night of my pleasure hath he turned into fear unto me. Isaiah 21:4

And in that day did the Lord GOD of hosts call to weeping, and to mourning, and to baldness, and to girding with sackcloth: Isaiah 22:12

The new wine mourneth, the vine languisheth, all the merryhearted do sigh. Isaiah 24:7

The mirth of tabrets ceaseth, the noise of them that rejoice endeth, the joy of the harp ceaseth. Isaiah 24:8

They shall not drink wine with a song; strong drink shall be bitter to them that drink it. Isaiah 24:9

The joy of our heart is ceased; our dance is turned into mourning. Lamentations 5:15

Then the king went to his palace, and passed the night fasting: neither were instruments of music brought before him: and his sleep went from him. Daniel 6:18

JOB 31.

I made a covenant with mine eyes; why then should I think upon a maid? Job 31:1

a covenant

That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. Genesis 6:2

And it came to pass in an eveningtide, that David arose from off his bed, and walked upon the roof of the king's house: and from the roof he saw a woman washing herself; and the woman was very beautiful to look upon. 2 Samuel 11:2

And David sent and inquired after the woman. And one said, Is not this Bathsheba, the daughter of Eliam, the wife of Uriah the Hittite? 2 Samuel 11:3

And David sent messengers, and took her; and she came in unto him, and he lay with her; for she was purified from her uncleanness: and she returned unto her house. 2 Samuel 11:4

Turn away mine eyes from beholding vanity; and quicken thou me in thy way. Psalms 119:37

Let thine eyes look right on, and let thine eyelids look straight before thee. Proverbs 4:25

Look not thou upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his colour in the cup, when it moveth itself aright. Proverbs 23:31

At the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder. Proverbs 23:32

Thine eyes shall behold strange women, and thine heart shall utter perverse things. Proverbs 23:33

But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart. Matthew 5:28

And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell. Matthew 5:29

For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world. 1 John 2:16

think

Lust not after her beauty in thine heart; neither let her take thee with her eyelids. Proverbs 6:25

But every man is tempted, when he is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed. James 1:14

Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death. James 1:15

For what portion of God is there from above? and what inheritance of the Almighty from on high? Job 31:2

For what portion of God is there from above? and what inheritance of the Almighty from on high?

This is the portion of a wicked man from God, and the heritage appointed unto him by God. Job 20:29

This is the portion of a wicked man with God, and the heritage of oppressors, which they shall receive of the Almighty. Job 27:13

Marriage is honourable in all, and the bed undefiled: but whoremongers and adulterers God will judge. Hebrews 13:4

Is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the workers of iniquity? Job 31:3

destruction

That the wicked is reserved to the day of destruction? they shall be brought forth to the day of wrath. Job 21:30

But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days; but I will trust in thee. Psalms 55:23

Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction. Psalms 73:18

When your fear cometh as desolation, and your destruction cometh as a whirlwind; when distress and anguish cometh upon you. Proverbs 1:27

The way of the LORD is strength to the upright: but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity. Proverbs 10:29

It is joy to the just to do judgment: but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity. Proverbs 21:15

Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Matthew 7:13

What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: Romans 9:22

For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 1 Thessalonians 5:3

Who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of his power; 2 Thessalonians 1:9

But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. 2 Peter 2:1

a strange

For the LORD shall rise up as in mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as in the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act. Isaiah 28:21

Even as Sodom and Gomorrha, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh, are set forth for an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire. Jude 1:7

Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps? Job 31:4

Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps?

For now thou numberest my steps: dost thou not watch over my sin? Job 14:16

For his eyes are upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings. Job 34:21

And she called the name of the LORD that spake unto her, Thou God seest me: for she said, Have I also here looked after him that seeth me? Genesis 16:13

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. Herein thou hast done foolishly: therefore from henceforth thou shalt have wars. 2 Chronicles 16:9

Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. Psalms 44:21

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. O LORD, thou hast searched me, and known me. Psalms 139:1

Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off. Psalms 139:2

Thou compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways. Psalms 139:3

For the ways of man are before the eyes of the LORD, and he pondereth all his goings. Proverbs 5:21

The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good. Proverbs 15:3

For mine eyes are upon all their ways: they are not hid from my face, neither is their iniquity hid from mine eyes. Jeremiah 16:17

Great in counsel, and mighty in work: for thine eyes are open upon all the ways of the sons of men: to give every one according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings: Jeremiah 32:19

Nathanael saith unto him, Whence knowest thou me? Jesus answered and said unto him, Before that Philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee. John 1:48

Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. Hebrews 4:13

If I have walked with vanity, or if my foot hath hastened to deceit; Job 31:5

If

O LORD my God, if I have done this; if there be iniquity in my hands; Psalms 7:3

If I have rewarded evil unto him that was at peace with me; (yea, I have delivered him that without cause is mine enemy:) Psalms 7:4

Let the enemy persecute my soul, and take it; yea, let him tread down my life upon the earth, and lay mine honour in the dust. Selah. Psalms 7:5

walked

O ye sons of men, how long will ye turn my glory into shame? how long will ye love vanity, and seek after leasing? Selah. Psalms 4:2

They speak vanity every one with his neighbour: with flattering lips and with a double heart do they speak. Psalms 12:2

If we have forgotten the name of our God, or stretched out our hands to a strange god; Psalms 44:20

Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. Psalms 44:21

He that tilleth his land shall be satisfied with bread: but he that followeth vain persons is void of understanding. Proverbs 12:11

Thus saith the LORD, What iniquity have your fathers found in me, that they are gone far from me, and have walked after vanity, and are become vain? Jeremiah 2:5

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because ye have spoken vanity, and seen lies, therefore, behold, I am against you, saith the Lord GOD. Ezekiel 13:8

Let me be weighed in an even balance that God may know mine integrity. Job 31:6

Let me be weighed in an even balance

Talk no more so exceeding proudly; let not arrogancy come out of your mouth: for the LORD is a God of knowledge, and by him actions are weighed. 1 Samuel 2:3

The LORD shall judge the people: judge me, O LORD, according to my righteousness, and according to mine integrity that is in me. Psalms 7:8

Oh let the wickedness of the wicked come to an end; but establish the just: for the righteous God trieth the hearts and reins. Psalms 7:9

Let my sentence come forth from thy presence; let thine eyes behold the things that are equal. Psalms 17:2

Thou hast proved mine heart; thou hast visited me in the night; thou hast tried me, and shalt find nothing; I am purposed that my mouth shall not transgress. Psalms 17:3

A Psalm of David. Judge me, O LORD; for I have walked in mine integrity: I have trusted also in the LORD; therefore I shall not slide. Psalms 26:1

A just weight and balance are the LORD's: all the weights of the bag are his work. Proverbs 16:11

The way of the just is uprightness: thou, most upright, dost weigh the path of the just. Isaiah 26:7

TEKEL; Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting. Daniel 5:27

Shall I count them pure with the wicked balances, and with the bag of deceitful weights? Micah 6:11

know

The LORD God of gods, the LORD God of gods, he knoweth, and Israel he shall know; if it be in rebellion, or if in transgression against the LORD, (save us not this day,) Joshua 22:22

For the LORD knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish. Psalms 1:6

Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts: Psalms 139:23

And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity. Matthew 7:23

Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Christ depart from iniquity. 2 Timothy 2:19

If my step hath turned out of the way, and mine heart walked after mine eyes, and if any blot hath cleaved to mine hands; Job 31:7

If my
If we have forgotten the name of our God, or stretched out our hands to a strange god; Psalms 44:20
Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. Psalms 44:21

mine heart
And it shall be unto you for a fringe, that ye may look upon it, and remember all the commandments of the LORD, and do them; and that ye seek not after your own heart and your own eyes, after which ye use to go a whoring: Numbers 15:39
Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things God will bring thee into judgment. Ecclesiastes 11:9
And they that escape of you shall remember me among the nations whither they shall be carried captives, because I am broken with their whorish heart, which hath departed from me, and with their eyes, which go a whoring after their idols: and they shall loathe themselves for the evils which they have committed in all their abominations. Ezekiel 6:9
Son of man, these men have set up their idols in their heart, and put the stumblingblock of their iniquity before their face: should I be inquired of at all by them? Ezekiel 14:3
For every one of the house of Israel, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Israel, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a prophet to inquire of him concerning me; I the LORD will answer him by myself: Ezekiel 14:7
And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell. Matthew 5:29

cleaved
I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes: I hate the work of them that turn aside; it shall not cleave to me. Psalms 101:3
He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil; Isaiah 33:15

Then let me sow, and let another eat; yea, let my offspring be rooted out. Job 31:8

let me

Whose harvest the hungry eateth up, and taketh it even out of the thorns, and the robber swalloweth up their substance. Job 5:5

They reap every one his corn in the field: and they gather the vintage of the wicked. Job 24:6

I also will do this unto you; I will even appoint over you terror, consumption, and the burning ague, that shall consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart: and ye shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it. Leviticus 26:16

Thou shalt betroth a wife, and another man shall lie with her: thou shalt build an house, and thou shalt not dwell therein: thou shalt plant a vineyard, and shalt not gather the grapes thereof. Deuteronomy 28:30

Thine ox shall be slain before thine eyes, and thou shalt not eat thereof: thine ass shall be violently taken away from before thy face, and shall not be restored to thee: thy sheep shall be given unto thine enemies, and thou shalt have none to rescue them. Deuteronomy 28:31

Thy sons and thy daughters shall be given unto another people, and thine eyes shall look, and fail with longing for them all the day long: and there shall be no might in thine hand. Deuteronomy 28:32

The fruit of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a nation which thou knowest not eat up; and thou shalt be only oppressed and crushed away: Deuteronomy 28:33

Thou shalt carry much seed out into the field, and shalt gather but little in; for the locust shall consume it. Deuteronomy 28:38

And he shall eat the fruit of thy cattle, and the fruit of thy land, until thou be destroyed: which also shall not leave thee either corn, wine, or oil, or the increase of thy kine, or flocks of thy sheep, until he have destroyed thee. Deuteronomy 28:51

And so it was, when Israel had sown, that the Midianites came up, and the Amalekites, and the children of the east, even they came up against them; Judges 6:3

And they encamped against them, and destroyed the increase of the earth, till thou come unto Gaza, and left no sustenance for Israel, neither sheep, nor ox, nor ass. Judges 6:4

For they came up with their cattle and their tents, and they came as grasshoppers for multitude; for both they and their camels were without number: and they entered into the land to destroy it. Judges 6:5

And Israel was greatly impoverished because of the Midianites; and the children of Israel cried unto the LORD. Judges 6:6

Thou shalt sow, but thou shalt not reap; thou shalt tread the olives, but thou shalt not anoint thee with oil; and sweet wine, but shalt not drink wine. Micah 6:15

let my

His children are far from safety, and they are crushed in the gate, neither is there any to deliver them. Job 5:4

He shall not depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his mouth shall he go away. Job 15:30

He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings. Job 18:19

Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out. Psalms 109:13

If mine heart have been deceived by a woman, or if I have laid wait at my neighbour's door; Job 31:9

If mine

And the lords of the Philistines came up unto her, and said unto her, Entice him, and see wherein his great strength lieth, and by what means we may prevail against him, that we may bind him to afflict him: and we will give thee every one of us eleven hundred pieces of silver. Judges 16:5

For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, that his wives turned away his heart after other gods: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as was the heart of David his father. 1 Kings 11:4

Did not Solomon king of Israel sin by these things? yet among many nations was there no king like him, who was beloved of his God, and God made him king over all Israel: nevertheless even him did outlandish women cause to sin. Nehemiah 13:26

To deliver thee from the strange woman, even from the stranger which flattereth with her words; Proverbs 2:16

Which forsaketh the guide of her youth, and forgetteth the covenant of her God. Proverbs 2:17

For her house inclineth unto death, and her paths unto the dead. Proverbs 2:18

None that go unto her return again, neither take they hold of the paths of life. Proverbs 2:19

For the lips of a strange woman drop as an honeycomb, and her mouth is smoother than oil: Proverbs 5:3

But her end is bitter as wormwood, sharp as a twoedged sword. Proverbs 5:4

Her feet go down to death; her steps take hold on hell. Proverbs 5:5

Lest thou shouldest ponder the path of life, her ways are moveable, that thou canst not know them. Proverbs 5:6

Hear me now therefore, O ye children, and depart not from the words of my mouth. Proverbs 5:7

Remove thy way far from her, and come not nigh the door of her house: Proverbs 5:8

Lest thou give thine honour unto others, and thy years unto the cruel: Proverbs 5:9

Lest strangers be filled with thy wealth; and thy labours be in the house of a stranger; Proverbs 5:10

And thou mourn at the last, when thy flesh and thy body are consumed, Proverbs 5:11

And say, How have I hated instruction, and my heart despised reproof; Proverbs 5:12

And have not obeyed the voice of my teachers, nor inclined mine ear to them that instructed me! Proverbs 5:13

I was almost in all evil in the midst of the congregation and assembly. Proverbs 5:14

Drink waters out of thine own cistern, and running waters out of thine own well. Proverbs 5:15

Let thy fountains be dispersed abroad, and rivers of waters in the streets. Proverbs 5:16

Let them be only thine own, and not strangers' with thee. Proverbs 5:17

Let thy fountain be blessed: and rejoice with the wife of thy youth. Proverbs 5:18

Let her be as the loving hind and pleasant roe; let her breasts satisfy thee at all times; and be thou ravished always with her love. Proverbs 5:19

And why wilt thou, my son, be ravished with a strange woman, and embrace the bosom of a stranger? Proverbs 5:20

For the ways of man are before the eyes of the LORD, and he pondereth all his goings. Proverbs 5:21

His own iniquities shall take the wicked himself, and he shall be holden with the cords of his sins. Proverbs 5:22

He shall die without instruction; and in the greatness of his folly he shall go astray. Proverbs 5:23

Lust not after her beauty in thine heart; neither let her take thee with her eyelids. Proverbs 6:25

With her much fair speech she caused him to yield, with the flattering of her lips she forced him. Proverbs 7:21

The mouth of strange women is a deep pit: he that is abhorred of the LORD shall fall therein. Proverbs 22:14

And I find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is snares and nets, and her hands as bands: whoso pleaseth God shall escape from her; but the sinner shall be taken by her. Ecclesiastes 7:26

if I

The eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the twilight, saying, No eye shall see me: and disguiseth his face. Job 24:15

In the dark they dig through houses, which they had marked for themselves in the daytime: they know not the light. Job 24:16

They were as fed horses in the morning: every one neighed after his neighbour's wife. Jeremiah 5:8

They are all adulterers, as an oven heated by the baker, who ceaseth from raising after he hath kneaded the dough, until it be leavened. Hosea 7:4

Then let my wife grind unto another, and let others bow down upon her. Job 31:10

grind

And all the firstborn in the land of Egypt shall die, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sitteth upon his throne, even unto the firstborn of the maidservant that is behind the mill; and all the firstborn of beasts. Exodus 11:5

Take the millstones, and grind meal: uncover thy locks, make bare the leg, uncover the thigh, pass over the rivers. Isaiah 47:2

Two women shall be grinding at the mill; the one shall be taken, and the other left. Matthew 24:41

and let

Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will raise up evil against thee out of thine own house, and I will take thy wives before thine eyes, and give them unto thy neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this sun. 2 Samuel 12:11

Therefore will I give their wives unto others, and their fields to them that shall inherit them: for every one from the least even unto the greatest is given to covetousness, from the prophet even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely. Jeremiah 8:10

They sacrifice upon the tops of the mountains, and burn incense upon the hills, under oaks and poplars and elms, because the shadow thereof is good: therefore your daughters shall commit whoredom, and your spouses shall commit adultery. Hosea 4:13

I will not punish your daughters when they commit whoredom, nor your spouses when they commit adultery: for themselves are separated with whores, and they sacrifice with harlots: therefore the people that doth not understand shall fall. Hosea 4:14

For this is an heinous crime; yea, it is an iniquity to be punished by the judges. Job 31:11

an heinous

Then Abimelech called Abraham, and said unto him, What hast thou done unto us? and what have I offended thee, that thou hast brought on me and on my kingdom a great sin? thou hast done deeds unto me that ought not to be done. Genesis 20:9

And Abimelech said, What is this thou hast done unto us? one of the people might lightly have lien with thy wife, and thou shouldest have brought guiltiness upon us. Genesis 26:10

There is none greater in this house than I; neither hath he kept back any thing from me but thee, because thou art his wife: how then can I do this great wickedness, and sin against God? Genesis 39:9

Thou shalt not commit adultery. Exodus 20:14

So he that goeth in to his neighbour's wife; whosoever toucheth her shall not be innocent. Proverbs 6:29

Men do not despise a thief, if he steal to satisfy his soul when he is hungry; Proverbs 6:30

But if he be found, he shall restore sevenfold; he shall give all the substance of his house. Proverbs 6:31

But whoso committeth adultery with a woman lacketh understanding: he that doeth it destroyeth his own soul. Proverbs 6:32

A wound and dishonour shall he get; and his reproach shall not be wiped away. Proverbs 6:33

an iniquity

This also were an iniquity to be punished by the judge: for I should have denied the God that is above. Job 31:28

And it came to pass about three months after, that it was told Judah, saying, Tamar thy daughter in law hath played the harlot; and also, behold, she is with child by whoredom. And Judah said, Bring her forth, and let her be burnt. Genesis 38:24

And the man that committeth adultery with another man's wife, even he that committeth adultery with his neighbour's wife, the adulterer and the adulteress shall surely be put to death. Leviticus 20:10

If a man be found lying with a woman married to an husband, then they shall both of them die, both the man that lay with the woman, and the woman: so shalt thou put away evil from Israel. Deuteronomy 22:22

If a damsel that is a virgin be betrothed unto an husband, and a man find her in the city, and lie with her; Deuteronomy 22:23

Then ye shall bring them both out unto the gate of that city, and ye shall stone them with stones that they die; the damsel, because she cried not, being in the city; and the man, because he hath humbled his neighbour's wife: so thou shalt put away evil from among you. Deuteronomy 22:24

And I will judge thee, as women that break wedlock and shed blood are judged; and I will give thee blood in fury and jealousy. Ezekiel 16:38

For it is a fire that consumeth to destruction, and would root out all mine increase. Job 31:12

For it is a fire that consumeth to destruction, and would root out all mine increase.

The curse of the LORD is in the house of the wicked: but he blesseth the habitation of the just. Proverbs 3:33

Can a man take fire in his bosom, and his clothes not be burned? Proverbs 6:27

How shall I pardon thee for this? thy children have forsaken me, and sworn by them that are no gods: when I had fed them to the full, they then committed adultery, and assembled themselves by troops in the harlots' houses. Jeremiah 5:7

They were as fed horses in the morning: every one neighed after his neighbour's wife. Jeremiah 5:8

Shall I not visit for these things? saith the LORD: and shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation as this? Jeremiah 5:9

And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger from his right, and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 3:5

Marriage is honourable in all, and the bed undefiled: but whoremongers and adulterers God will judge. Hebrews 13:4

If I did despise the cause of my manservant or of my maidservant, when they contended with me; Job 31:13

the cause

And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under his hand; he shall be surely punished. Exodus 21:20

Notwithstanding, if he continue a day or two, he shall not be punished: for he is his money. Exodus 21:21

And if a man smite the eye of his servant, or the eye of his maid, that it perish; he shall let him go free for his eye's sake. Exodus 21:26

And if he smite out his manservant's tooth, or his maidservant's tooth; he shall let him go free for his tooth's sake. Exodus 21:27

Thou shalt not rule over him with rigour; but shalt fear thy God. Leviticus 25:43

And ye shall take them as an inheritance for your children after you, to inherit them for a possession; they shall be your bondmen for ever: but over your brethren the children of Israel, ye shall not rule one over another with rigour. Leviticus 25:46

And if thy brother, an Hebrew man, or an Hebrew woman, be sold unto thee, and serve thee six years; then in the seventh year thou shalt let him go free from thee. Deuteronomy 15:12

And when thou sendest him out free from thee, thou shalt not let him go away empty: Deuteronomy 15:13

Thou shalt furnish him liberally out of thy flock, and out of thy floor, and out of thy winepress: of that wherewith the LORD thy God hath blessed thee thou shalt give unto him. Deuteronomy 15:14

And thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in the land of Egypt, and the LORD thy God redeemed thee: therefore I command thee this thing to day. Deuteronomy 15:15

At the end of seven years let ye go every man his brother an Hebrew, which hath been sold unto thee; and when he hath served thee six years, thou shalt let him go free from thee: but your fathers hearkened not unto me, neither inclined their ear. Jeremiah 34:14

And ye were now turned, and had done right in my sight, in proclaiming liberty every man to his neighbour; and ye had made a covenant before me in the house which is called by my name: Jeremiah 34:15

But ye turned and polluted my name, and caused every man his servant, and every man his handmaid, whom he had set at liberty at their pleasure, to return, and brought them into subjection, to be unto you for servants and for handmaids. Jeremiah 34:16

Therefore thus saith the LORD; Ye have not hearkened unto me, in proclaiming liberty, every one to his brother, and every man to his neighbour: behold, I proclaim a liberty for you, saith the LORD, to the sword, to the pestilence, and to the famine; and I will make you to be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth. Jeremiah 34:17

And, ye masters, do the same things unto them, forbearing threatening: knowing that your Master also is in heaven; neither is there respect of persons with him. Ephesians 6:9

Masters, give unto your servants that which is just and equal; knowing that ye also have a Master in heaven. Colossians 4:1

What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him? Job 31:14

What then

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; show me wherefore thou contendest with me. Job 10:2

Arise, O LORD, in thine anger, lift up thyself because of the rage of mine enemies: and awake for me to the judgment that thou hast commanded. Psalms 7:6

When he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them: he forgetteth not the cry of the humble. Psalms 9:12

Arise, O LORD; let not man prevail: let the heathen be judged in thy sight. Psalms 9:19

Arise, O LORD; O God, lift up thine hand: forget not the humble. Psalms 10:12

Wherefore doth the wicked contemn God? he hath said in his heart, Thou wilt not require it. Psalms 10:13

Thou hast seen it: for thou beholdest mischief and spite, to requite it with thy hand: the poor committeth himself unto thee; thou art the helper of the fatherless. Psalms 10:14

Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man: seek out his wickedness till thou find none. Psalms 10:15

Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. Psalms 44:21

When God arose to judgment, to save all the meek of the earth. Selah. Psalms 76:9

And enter not into judgment with thy servant: for in thy sight shall no man living be justified. Psalms 143:2

And what will ye do in the day of visitation, and in the desolation which shall come from far? to whom will ye flee for help? and where will ye leave your glory? Isaiah 10:3

Be silent, O all flesh, before the LORD: for he is raised up out of his holy habitation. Zechariah 2:13

when he

The days of visitation are come, the days of recompense are come; Israel shall know it: the prophet is a fool, the spiritual man is mad, for the multitude of thine iniquity, and the great hatred. Hosea 9:7

The best of them is as a brier: the most upright is sharper than a thorn hedge: the day of thy watchmen and thy visitation cometh; now shall be their perplexity. Micah 7:4

And when they saw some of his disciples eat bread with defiled, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault. Mark 7:2

For he shall have judgment without mercy, that hath showed no mercy; and mercy rejoiceth against judgment. James 2:13

what shall

Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law: that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God. Romans 3:19

Did not he that made me in the womb make him? and did not one fashion us in the womb? Job 31:15

Did not he

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

Yet now our flesh is as the flesh of our brethren, our children as their children: and, lo, we bring into bondage our sons and our daughters to be servants, and some of our daughters are brought unto bondage already: neither is it in our power to redeem them; for other men have our lands and vineyards. Nehemiah 5:5

He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth his Maker: but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the poor. Proverbs 14:31

The rich and poor meet together: the LORD is the maker of them all. Proverbs 22:2

Is it not to deal thy bread to the hungry, and that thou bring the poor that are cast out to thy house? when thou seest the naked, that thou cover him; and that thou hide not thyself from thine own flesh? Isaiah 58:7

Have we not all one father? hath not one God created us? why do we deal treacherously every man against his brother, by profaning the covenant of our fathers? Malachi 2:10

I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well. Psalms 139:14

My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth. Psalms 139:15

Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy book all my members were written, which in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them. Psalms 139:16

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

withheld

Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. Job 22:7

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

If there be among you a poor man of one of thy brethren within any of thy gates in thy land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not harden thine heart, nor shut thine hand from thy poor brother: Deuteronomy 15:7

But thou shalt open thine hand wide unto him, and shalt surely lend him sufficient for his need, in that which he wanteth. Deuteronomy 15:8

Beware that there be not a thought in thy wicked heart, saying, The seventh year, the year of release, is at hand; and thine eye be evil against thy poor brother, and thou givest him nought; and he cry unto the LORD against thee, and it be sin unto thee. Deuteronomy 15:9

Thou shalt surely give him, and thine heart shall not be grieved when thou givest unto him: because that for this thing the LORD thy God shall bless thee in all thy works, and in all that thou puttest thine hand unto. Deuteronomy 15:10

He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor; his righteousness endureth for ever; his horn shall be exalted with honour. Psalms 112:9

And desiring to be fed with the crumbs which fell from the rich man's table: moreover the dogs came and licked his sores. Luke 16:21

Then the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judaea: Acts 11:29

Only they would that we should remember the poor; the same which I also was forward to do. Galatians 2:10

the eyes

Thy sons and thy daughters shall be given unto another people, and thine eyes shall look, and fail with longing for them all the day long: and there shall be no might in thine hand. Deuteronomy 28:32

I am weary of my crying: my throat is dried: mine eyes fail while I wait for my God. Psalms 69:3

Mine eyes fail for thy word, saying, When wilt thou comfort me? Psalms 119:82

Mine eyes fail for thy salvation, and for the word of thy righteousness. Psalms 119:123

Like a crane or a swallow, so did I chatter: I did mourn as a dove: mine eyes fail with looking upward: O LORD, I am oppressed; undertake for me. Isaiah 38:14

As for us, our eyes as yet failed for our vain help: in our watching we have watched for a nation that could not save us. Lamentations 4:17

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

have

For the poor shall never cease out of the land: therefore I command thee, saying, Thou shalt open thine hand wide unto thy brother, to thy poor, and to thy needy, in thy land. Deuteronomy 15:11

Thou shalt furnish him liberally out of thy flock, and out of thy floor, and out of thy winepress: of that wherewith the LORD thy God hath blessed thee thou shalt give unto him. Deuteronomy 15:14

Then he said unto them, Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the sweet, and send portions unto them for whom nothing is prepared: for this day is holy unto our Lord: neither be ye sorry; for the joy of the LORD is your strength. Nehemiah 8:10

But rather give alms of such things as ye have; and, behold, all things are clean unto you. Luke 11:41

For some of them thought, because Judas had the bag, that Jesus had said unto him, Buy those things that we have need of against the feast; or, that he should give something to the poor. John 13:29

And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any of them that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common. Acts 4:32

the fatherless

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. Job 29:15

I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I searched out. Job 29:16

And hath not oppressed any, but hath restored to the debtor his pledge, hath spoiled none by violence, hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment; Ezekiel 18:7

Neither hath oppressed any, hath not withholden the pledge, neither hath spoiled by violence, but hath given his bread to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment, Ezekiel 18:16

Distributing to the necessity of saints; given to hospitality. Romans 12:13

Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world. James 1:27

But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him? 1 John 3:17

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; Job 31:19

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

And the men which were expressed by name rose up, and took the captives, and with the spoil clothed all that were naked among them, and arrayed them, and shod them, and gave them to eat and to drink, and anointed them, and carried all the feeble of them upon asses, and brought them to Jericho, the city of palm trees, to their brethren: then they returned to Samaria. 2 Chronicles 28:15

Is it not to deal thy bread to the hungry, and that thou bring the poor that are cast out to thy house? when thou seest the naked, that thou cover him; and that thou hide not thyself from thine own flesh? Isaiah 58:7

Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me. Matthew 25:36

I was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not. Matthew 25:43

He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise. Luke 3:11

Then Peter arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and showing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them. Acts 9:39

And one of you say unto them, Depart in peace, be ye warmed and filled; notwithstanding ye give them not those things which are needful to the body; what doth it profit? James 2:16

My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth. 1 John 3:18

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; Job 31:20

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep

When the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me: Job 29:11

In any case thou shalt deliver him the pledge again when the sun goeth down, that he may sleep in his own raiment, and bless thee: and it shall be righteousness unto thee before the LORD thy God. Deuteronomy 24:13

If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when I saw my help in the gate: Job 31:21

lifted

Yea, ye overwhelm the fatherless, and ye dig a pit for your friend. Job 6:27

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

They pluck the fatherless from the breast, and take a pledge of the poor. Job 24:9

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

Remove not the old landmark; and enter not into the fields of the fatherless: Proverbs 23:10

For their redeemer is mighty; he shall plead their cause with thee. Proverbs 23:11

They are waxen fat, they shine: yea, they overpass the deeds of the wicked: they judge not the cause, the cause of the fatherless, yet they prosper; and the right of the needy do they not judge. Jeremiah 5:28

In thee have they set light by father and mother: in the midst of thee have they dealt by oppression with the stranger: in thee have they vexed the fatherless and the widow. Ezekiel 22:7

when

Woe to them that devise iniquity, and work evil upon their beds! when the morning is light, they practice it, because it is in the power of their hand. Micah 2:1

And they covet fields, and take them by violence; and houses, and take them away: so they oppress a man and his house, even a man and his heritage. Micah 2:2

That they may do evil with both hands earnestly, the prince asketh, and the judge asketh for a reward; and the great man, he uttereth his mischievous desire: so they wrap it up. Micah 7:3

Then let mine arm fall from my shoulder blade, and mine arm be broken from the bone. Job 31:22

let

Then let my wife grind unto another, and let others bow down upon her. Job 31:10

Let thistles grow instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley. The words of Job are ended. Job 31:40

The LORD God of gods, the LORD God of gods, he knoweth, and Israel he shall know; if it be in rebellion, or if in transgression against the LORD, (save us not this day,) Joshua 22:22

That we have built us an altar to turn from following the LORD, or if to offer thereon burnt offering or meat offering, or if to offer peace offerings thereon, let the LORD himself require it; Joshua 22:23

If I have rewarded evil unto him that was at peace with me; (yea, I have delivered him that without cause is mine enemy:) Psalms 7:4

Let the enemy persecute my soul, and take it; yea, let him tread down my life upon the earth, and lay mine honour in the dust. Selah. Psalms 7:5

If I do not remember thee, let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth; if I prefer not Jerusalem above my chief joy. Psalms 137:6

For destruction from God was a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could not endure. Job 31:23

destruction

When he is about to fill his belly, God shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him while he is eating. Job 20:23

His eyes shall see his destruction, and he shall drink of the wrath of the Almighty. Job 21:20

There is none greater in this house than I; neither hath he kept back any thing from me but thee, because thou art his wife: how then can I do this great wickedness, and sin against God? Genesis 39:9

My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; and I am afraid of thy judgments. Psalms 119:120

Howl ye; for the day of the LORD is at hand; it shall come as a destruction from the Almighty. Isaiah 13:6

Alas for the day! for the day of the LORD is at hand, and as a destruction from the Almighty shall it come. Joel 1:15

Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men; but we are made manifest unto God; and I trust also are made manifest in your consciences. 2 Corinthians 5:11

by

Shall not his excellency make you afraid? and his dread fall upon you? Job 13:11

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee. Job 42:5

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

Thou, even thou, art to be feared: and who may stand in thy sight when once thou art angry? Psalms 76:7

If I have made gold my hope, or have said to the fine gold, Thou art my confidence; Job 31:24

If I have made gold my hope, or have said to the fine gold, Thou art my confidence

And he heard the words of Laban's sons, saying, Jacob hath taken away all that was our father's; and of that which was our father's hath he gotten all this glory. Genesis 31:1

Lest when thou hast eaten and art full, and hast built goodly houses, and dwelt therein; Deuteronomy 8:12

And when thy herds and thy flocks multiply, and thy silver and thy gold is multiplied, and all that thou hast is multiplied; Deuteronomy 8:13

Then thine heart be lifted up, and thou forget the LORD thy God, which brought thee forth out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage; Deuteronomy 8:14

They that trust in their wealth, and boast themselves in the multitude of their riches; Psalms 49:6

None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him: Psalms 49:7

For when he dieth he shall carry nothing away: his glory shall not descend after him. Psalms 49:17

Lo, this is the man that made not God his strength; but trusted in the abundance of his riches, and strengthened himself in his wickedness. Psalms 52:7

Trust not in oppression, and become not vain in robbery: if riches increase, set not your heart upon them. Psalms 62:10

The rich man's wealth is his strong city: the destruction of the poor is their poverty. Proverbs 10:15

He that trusteth in his riches shall fall: but the righteous shall flourish as a branch. Proverbs 11:28

Lest I be full, and deny thee, and say, Who is the LORD? or lest I be poor, and steal, and take the name of my God in vain. Proverbs 30:9

And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Jesus answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God! Mark 10:24

And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth not in the abundance of the things which he possesseth. Luke 12:15

Mortify therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil concupiscence, and covetousness, which is idolatry: Colossians 3:5

For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows. 1 Timothy 6:10

Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not highminded, nor trust in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy; 1 Timothy 6:17

If I rejoiced because my wealth was great, and because mine hand had gotten much; Job 31:25

rejoiced

And Haman told them of the glory of his riches, and the multitude of his children, and all the things wherein the king had promoted him, and how he had advanced him above the princes and servants of the king. Esther 5:11

Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven. Proverbs 23:5

Thus saith the LORD, Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: Jeremiah 9:23

By thy great wisdom and by thy traffic hast thou increased thy riches, and thine heart is lifted up because of thy riches: Ezekiel 28:5

And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry. Luke 12:19

There was a certain rich man, which was clothed in purple and fine linen, and fared sumptuously every day: Luke 16:19

But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented. Luke 16:25

because

And thou say in thine heart, My power and the might of mine hand hath gotten me this wealth. Deuteronomy 8:17

But thou shalt remember the LORD thy God: for it is he that giveth thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he sware unto thy fathers, as it is this day. Deuteronomy 8:18

For he saith, By the strength of my hand I have done it, and by my wisdom; for I am prudent: and I have removed the bounds of the people, and have robbed their treasures, and I have put down the inhabitants like a valiant man: Isaiah 10:13

And my hand hath found as a nest the riches of the people: and as one gathereth eggs that are left, have I gathered all the earth; and there was none that moved the wing, or opened the mouth, or peeped. Isaiah 10:14

The king spake, and said, Is not this great Babylon, that I have built for the house of the kingdom by the might of my power, and for the honour of my majesty? Daniel 4:30

And Ephraim said, Yet I am become rich, I have found me out substance: in all my labours they shall find none iniquity in me that were sin. Hosea 12:8

Therefore they sacrifice unto their net, and burn incense unto their drag; because by them their portion [is] fat, and their meat plenteous. Habakkuk 1:16

If I beheld the sun when it shined, or the moon walking in brightness; Job 31:26

beheld

And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also. Genesis 1:16

And God set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth, Genesis 1:17

And to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and God saw that it was good. Genesis 1:18

And lest thou lift up thine eyes unto heaven, and when thou seest the sun, and the moon, and the stars, even all the host of heaven, shouldest be driven to worship them, and serve them, which the LORD thy God hath divided unto all nations under the whole heaven. Deuteronomy 4:19

Take heed to yourselves, that your heart be not deceived, and ye turn aside, and serve other gods, and worship them; Deuteronomy 11:16

And hath gone and served other gods, and worshipped them, either the sun, or moon, or any of the host of heaven, which I have not commanded; Deuteronomy 17:3

And he put down the idolatrous priests, whom the kings of Judah had ordained to burn incense in the high places in the cities of Judah, and in the places round about Jerusalem; them also that burned incense unto Baal, to the sun, and to the moon, and to the planets, and to all the host of heaven. 2 Kings 23:5

And he took away the horses that the kings of Judah had given to the sun, at the entering in of the house of the LORD, by the chamber of Nathanmelech the chamberlain, which was in the suburbs, and burned the chariots of the sun with fire. 2 Kings 23:11

And they shall spread them before the sun, and the moon, and all the host of heaven, whom they have loved, and whom they have served, and after whom they have walked, and whom they have sought, and whom they have worshipped: they shall not be gathered, nor be buried; they shall be for dung upon the face of the earth. Jeremiah 8:2

And he brought me into the inner court of the LORD'S house, and, behold, at the door of the temple of the LORD, between the porch and the altar, were about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the temple of the LORD, and their faces toward the east; and they worshipped the sun toward the east. Ezekiel 8:16

the moon

When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained; Psalms 8:3

What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that thou visitest him? Psalms 8:4

But we will certainly do whatsoever thing goeth forth out of our own mouth, to burn incense unto the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her, as we have done, we, and our fathers, our kings, and our princes, in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem: for then had we plenty of victuals, and were well, and saw no evil. Jeremiah 44:17

And my heart hath been secretly enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my hand: Job 31:27

my heart

Take heed to yourselves, that your heart be not deceived, and ye turn aside, and serve other gods, and worship them; Deuteronomy 11:16

If thy brother, the son of thy mother, or thy son, or thy daughter, or the wife of thy bosom, or thy friend, which is as thine own soul, entice thee secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which thou hast not known, thou, nor thy fathers; Deuteronomy 13:6

He feedeth on ashes: a deceived heart hath turned him aside, that he cannot deliver his soul, nor say, Is there not a lie in my right hand? Isaiah 44:20

Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. Romans 1:21

And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient; Romans 1:28

my mouth hath kissed my hand

Yet I have left me seven thousand in Israel, all the knees which have not bowed unto Baal, and every mouth which hath not kissed him. 1 Kings 19:18

Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him. Psalms 2:12

And now they sin more and more, and have made them molten images of their silver, and idols according to their own understanding, all of it the work of the craftsmen: they say of them, Let the men that sacrifice kiss the calves. Hosea 13:2

This also were an iniquity to be punished by the judge: for I should have denied the God that is above. Job 31:28

an

For this is an heinous crime; yea, it is an iniquity to be punished by the judges. Job 31:11

Whom, though I were righteous, yet would I not answer, but I would make supplication to my judge. Job 9:15

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right? Genesis 18:25

If there be found among you, within any of thy gates which the LORD thy God giveth thee, man or woman, that hath wrought wickedness in the sight of the LORD thy God, in transgressing his covenant, Deuteronomy 17:2

And hath gone and served other gods, and worshipped them, either the sun, or moon, or any of the host of heaven, which I have not commanded; Deuteronomy 17:3

And it be told thee, and thou hast heard of it, and inquired diligently, and, behold, it be true, and the thing certain, that such abomination is wrought in Israel: Deuteronomy 17:4

Then shalt thou bring forth that man or that woman, which have committed that wicked thing, unto thy gates, even that man or that woman, and shalt stone them with stones, till they die. Deuteronomy 17:5

At the mouth of two witnesses, or three witnesses, shall he that is worthy of death be put to death; but at the mouth of one witness he shall not be put to death. Deuteronomy 17:6

The hands of the witnesses shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterward the hands of all the people. So thou shalt put the evil away from among you. Deuteronomy 17:7

And thou shalt come unto the priests the Levites, and unto the judge that shall be in those days, and inquire; and they shall show thee the sentence of judgment: Deuteronomy 17:9

Wherefore I have not sinned against thee, but thou doest me wrong to war against me: the LORD the Judge be judge this day between the children of Israel and the children of Ammon. Judges 11:27

And the heavens shall declare his righteousness: for God is judge himself. Selah. Psalms 50:6

To the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven, and to God the Judge of all, and to the spirits of just men made perfect, Hebrews 12:23

for

Now therefore put away, said he, the strange gods which are among you, and incline your heart unto the LORD God of Israel. Joshua 24:23

And Joshua said unto all the people, Behold, this stone shall be a witness unto us; for it hath heard all the words of the LORD which he spake unto us: it shall be therefore a witness unto you, lest ye deny your God. Joshua 24:27

Lest I be full, and deny thee, and say, Who is the LORD? or lest I be poor, and steal, and take the name of my God in vain. Proverbs 30:9

They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate. Titus 1:16

But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. 2 Peter 2:1

Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father: (but) he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also. 1 John 2:23

For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ. Jude 1:4

If I rejoiced at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up myself when evil found him: Job 31:29

If I rejoiced at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up myself when evil found him:

And they mourned, and wept, and fasted until even, for Saul, and for Jonathan his son, and for the people of the LORD, and for the house of Israel; because they were fallen by the sword. 2 Samuel 1:12

When one told me, saying, Behold, Saul is dead, thinking to have brought good tidings, I took hold of him, and slew him in Ziklag, who thought that I would have given him a reward for his tidings: 2 Samuel 4:10

How much more, when wicked men have slain a righteous person in his own house upon his bed? shall I not therefore now require his blood of your hand, and take you away from the earth? 2 Samuel 4:11

And when king David came to Bahurim, behold, thence came out a man of the family of the house of Saul, whose name was Shimei, the son of Gera: he came forth, and cursed still as he came. 2 Samuel 16:5

And he cast stones at David, and at all the servants of king David: and all the people and all the mighty men were on his right hand and on his left. 2 Samuel 16:6

And thus said Shimei when he cursed, Come out, come out, thou bloody man, and thou man of Belial: 2 Samuel 16:7

The LORD hath returned upon thee all the blood of the house of Saul, in whose stead thou hast reigned; and the LORD hath delivered the kingdom into the hand of Absalom thy son: and, behold, thou art taken in thy mischief, because thou art a bloody man. 2 Samuel 16:8

But as for me, when they were sick, my clothing was sackcloth: I humbled my soul with fasting; and my prayer returned into mine own bosom. Psalms 35:13

I behaved myself as though he had been my friend or brother: I bowed down heavily, as one that mourneth for his mother. Psalms 35:14

Let them not say in their hearts, Ah, so would we have it: let them not say, We have swallowed him up. Psalms 35:25

Let them be ashamed and brought to confusion together that rejoice at mine hurt: let them be clothed with shame and dishonour that magnify themselves against me. Psalms 35:26

Whoso mocketh the poor reproacheth his Maker: and he that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunished. Proverbs 17:5

Rejoice not when thine enemy falleth, and let not thine heart be glad when he stumbleth: Proverbs 24:17

Lest the LORD see it, and it displease him, and he turn away his wrath from him. Proverbs 24:18

Neither have I suffered my mouth to sin by wishing a curse to his soul. Job 31:30

have

If thou meet thine enemy's ox or his ass going astray, thou shalt surely bring it back to him again. Exodus 23:4

If thou see the ass of him that hateth thee lying under his burden, and wouldest forbear to help him, thou shalt surely help with him. Exodus 23:5

Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy. Matthew 5:43

But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; Matthew 5:44

Bless them which persecute you: bless, and curse not. Romans 12:14

Who did no sin, neither was guile found in his mouth: 1 Peter 2:22

Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed himself to him that judgeth righteously: 1 Peter 2:23

Not rendering evil for evil, or railing for railing: but contrariwise blessing; knowing that ye are thereunto called, that ye should inherit a blessing. 1 Peter 3:9

mouth

Be not rash with thy mouth, and let not thine heart be hasty to utter any thing before God: for God is in heaven, and thou upon earth: therefore let thy words be few. Ecclesiastes 5:2

Suffer not thy mouth to cause thy flesh to sin; neither say thou before the angel, that it was an error: wherefore should God be angry at thy voice, and destroy the work of thine hands? Ecclesiastes 5:6

But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council: but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire. Matthew 5:22

But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. Matthew 12:36

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire of hell. James 3:6

Therewith bless we God, even the Father; and therewith curse we men, which are made after the similitude of God. James 3:9

Out of the same mouth proceedeth blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not so to be. James 3:10

If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied. Job 31:31

the men

And the men of David said unto him, Behold the day of which the LORD said unto thee, Behold, I will deliver thine enemy into thine hand, that thou mayest do to him as it shall seem good unto thee. Then David arose, and cut off the skirt of Saul's robe privily. 1 Samuel 24:4

Behold, this day thine eyes have seen how that the LORD had delivered thee to day into mine hand in the cave: and some bade me kill thee: but mine eye spared thee; and I said, I will not put forth mine hand against my lord; for he is the LORD'S anointed. 1 Samuel 24:10

Then said Abishai to David, God hath delivered thine enemy into thine hand this day: now therefore let me smite him, I pray thee, with the spear even to the earth at once, and I will not smite him the second time. 1 Samuel 26:8

Then said Abishai the son of Zeruiah unto the king, Why should this dead dog curse my lord the king? let me go over, I pray thee, and take off his head. 2 Samuel 16:9

And the king said, What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zeruiah? so let him curse, because the LORD hath said unto him, Curse David. Who shall then say, Wherefore hast thou done so? 2 Samuel 16:10

But Abishai the son of Zeruiah answered and said, Shall not Shimei be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORD'S anointed? 2 Samuel 19:21

And David said, What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zeruiah, that ye should this day be adversaries unto me? shall there any man be put to death this day in Israel? for do not I know that I am this day king over Israel? 2 Samuel 19:22

Then Johanan the son of Kareah spake to Gedaliah in Mizpah secretly, saying, Let me go, I pray thee, and I will slay Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, and no man shall know it: wherefore should he slay thee, that all the Jews which are gathered unto thee should be scattered, and the remnant in Judah perish? Jeremiah 40:15

But Gedaliah the son of Ahikam said unto Johanan the son of Kareah, Thou shalt not do this thing: for thou speakest falsely of Ishmael. Jeremiah 40:16

And when his disciples James and John saw this, they said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did? Luke 9:54

But he turned, and rebuked them, and said, Ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of. Luke 9:55

And one of them smote the servant of the high priest, and cut off his right ear. Luke 22:50

And Jesus answered and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him. Luke 22:51

Oh

Why do ye persecute me as God, and are not satisfied with my flesh? Job 19:22

When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell. Psalms 27:2

Let them not say in their hearts, Ah, so would we have it: let them not say, We have swallowed him up. Psalms 35:25

If they say, Come with us, let us lay wait for blood, let us lurk privily for the innocent without cause: Proverbs 1:11

Let us swallow them up alive as the grave; and whole, as those that go down into the pit: Proverbs 1:12

And they lay wait for their own blood; they lurk privily for their own lives. Proverbs 1:18

Who hate the good, and love the evil; who pluck off their skin from off them, and their flesh from off their bones; Micah 3:2

Who also eat the flesh of my people, and flay their skin from off them; and they break their bones, and chop them in pieces, as for the pot, and as flesh within the caldron. Micah 3:3

The stranger did not lodge in the street: but I opened my doors to the traveller. Job 31:32

The stranger

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

(For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) Job 31:18

And he said, Behold now, my lords, turn in, I pray you, into your servant's house, and tarry all night, and wash your feet, and ye shall rise up early, and go on your ways. And they said, Nay; but we will abide in the street all night. Genesis 19:2

And he pressed upon them greatly; and they turned in unto him, and entered into his house; and he made them a feast, and did bake unleavened bread, and they did eat. Genesis 19:3

And they turned aside thither, to go in and to lodge in Gibeah: and when he went in, he sat him down in a street of the city: for there was no man that took them into his house to lodging. Judges 19:15

And the old man said, Peace be with thee; howsoever let all thy wants lie upon me; only lodge not in the street. Judges 19:20

So he brought him into his house, and gave provender unto the asses: and they washed their feet, and did eat and drink. Judges 19:21

Is it not to deal thy bread to the hungry, and that thou bring the poor that are cast out to thy house? when thou seest the naked, that thou cover him; and that thou hide not thyself from thine own flesh? Isaiah 58:7

For I was an hungered, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in: Matthew 25:35

And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me. Matthew 25:40

Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee? Matthew 25:44

Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me. Matthew 25:45

Distributing to the necessity of saints; given to hospitality. Romans 12:13

Well reported of for good works; if she have brought up children, if she have lodged strangers, if she have washed the saints' feet, if she have relieved the afflicted, if she have diligently followed every good work. 1 Timothy 5:10

Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares. Hebrews 13:2

Use hospitality one to another without grudging. 1 Peter 4:9

If I covered my transgressions as Adam, by hiding mine iniquity in my bosom: Job 31:33

covered

And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons. Genesis 3:7

And they heard the voice of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the LORD God amongst the trees of the garden. Genesis 3:8

And the man said, The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat. Genesis 3:12

Israel hath sinned, and they have also transgressed my covenant which I commanded them: for they have even taken of the accursed thing, and have also stolen, and dissembled also, and they have put it even among their own stuff. Joshua 7:11

He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy. Proverbs 28:13

But they like men have transgressed the covenant: there have they dealt treacherously against me. Hosea 6:7

And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much. Acts 5:8

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. 1 John 1:8

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. 1 John 1:9

If we say that we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and his word is not in us. 1 John 1:10

as Adam

But they like men have transgressed the covenant: there have they dealt treacherously against me. Hosea 6:7

Did I fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families terrify me, that I kept silence, and went not out of the door? Job 31:34

Did I

Thou shalt not follow a multitude to do evil; neither shalt thou speak in a cause to decline after many to wrest judgment: Exodus 23:2

The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the LORD shall be safe. Proverbs 29:25

Therefore the princes said unto the king, We beseech thee, let this man be put to death: for thus he weakeneth the hands of the men of war that remain in this city, and the hands of all the people, in speaking such words unto them: for this man seeketh not the welfare of this people, but the hurt. Jeremiah 38:4

Then Zedekiah the king said, Behold, he is in your hand: for the king is not he that can do any thing against you. Jeremiah 38:5

So Zedekiah the king sware secretly unto Jeremiah, saying, As the LORD liveth, that made us this soul, I will not put thee to death, neither will I give thee into the hand of these men that seek thy life. Jeremiah 38:16

And Zedekiah the king said unto Jeremiah, I am afraid of the Jews that are fallen to the Chaldeans, lest they deliver me into their hand, and they mock me. Jeremiah 38:19

But the chief priests and elders persuaded the multitude that they should ask Barabbas, and destroy Jesus. Matthew 27:20

The governor answered and said unto them, Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas. Matthew 27:21

Pilate saith unto them, What shall I do then with Jesus which is called Christ? They all say unto him, Let him be crucified. Matthew 27:22

And the governor said, Why, what evil hath he done? But they cried out the more, saying, Let him be crucified. Matthew 27:23

When Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing, but that rather a tumult was made, he took water, and washed his hands before the multitude, saying, I am innocent of the blood of this just person: see ye to it. Matthew 27:24

Then answered all the people, and said, His blood be on us, and on our children. Matthew 27:25

Then released he Barabbas unto them: and when he had scourged Jesus, he delivered him to be crucified. Matthew 27:26

the contempt

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour. Exodus 32:27

Now the name of the Israelite that was slain, even that was slain with the Midianitish woman, was Zimri, the son of Salu, a prince of a chief house among the Simeonites. Numbers 25:14

And the name of the Midianitish woman that was slain was Cozbi, the daughter of Zur; he was head over a people, and of a chief house in Midian. Numbers 25:15

Then I consulted with myself, and I rebuked the nobles, and the rulers, and said unto them, Ye exact usury, every one of his brother. And I set a great assembly against them. Nehemiah 5:7

And before this, Eliashib the priest, having the oversight of the chamber of the house of our God, was allied unto Tobiah: Nehemiah 13:4

And he had prepared for him a great chamber, where aforetime they laid the meat offerings, the frankincense, and the vessels, and the tithes of the corn, the new wine, and the oil, which was commanded to be given to the Levites, and the singers, and the porters; and the offerings of the priests. Nehemiah 13:5

But in all this time was not I at Jerusalem: for in the two and thirtieth year of Artaxerxes king of Babylon came I unto the king, and after certain days obtained I leave of the king: Nehemiah 13:6

And I came to Jerusalem, and understood of the evil that Eliashib did for Tobiah, in preparing him a chamber in the courts of the house of God. Nehemiah 13:7

And it grieved me sore: therefore I cast forth all the household stuff of Tobiah out of the chamber. Nehemiah 13:8

And one of the sons of Joiada, the son of Eliashib the high priest, was son in law to Sanballat the Horonite: therefore I chased him from me. Nehemiah 13:28

Wherefore henceforth know we no man after the flesh: yea, though we have known Christ after the flesh, yet now henceforth know we him no more. 2 Corinthians 5:16

that I

All the king's servants, and the people of the king's provinces, do know, that whosoever, whether man or woman, shall come unto the king into the inner court, who is not called, there is one law of his to put him to death, except such to whom the king shall hold out the golden sceptre, that he may live: but I have not been called to come in unto the king these thirty days. Esther 4:11

For if thou altogether holdest thy peace at this time, then shall there enlargement and deliverance arise to the Jews from another place; but thou and thy father's house shall be destroyed: and who knoweth whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this? Esther 4:14

If thou forbear to deliver them that are drawn unto death, and those that are ready to be slain; Proverbs 24:11

If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he that pondereth the heart consider it? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth not he know it? and shall not he render to every man according to his works? Proverbs 24:12

Forasmuch therefore as your treading is upon the poor, and ye take from him burdens of wheat: ye have built houses of hewn stone, but ye shall not dwell in them; ye have planted pleasant vineyards, but ye shall not drink wine of them. Amos 5:11

For I know your manifold transgressions, and your mighty sins: they afflict the just, they take a bribe, and they turn aside the poor in the gate from their right. Amos 5:12

Therefore the prudent shall keep silence in that time; for it is an evil time. Amos 5:13

That they may do evil with both hands earnestly, the prince asketh, and the judge asketh for a reward; and the great man, he uttereth his mischievous desire: so they wrap it up. Micah 7:3

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Oh

Surely I would speak to the Almighty, and I desire to reason with God. Job 13:3

Lay down now, put me in a surety with thee; who is he that will strike hands with me? Job 17:3

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

Behold, I am according to thy wish in God's stead: I also am formed out of the clay. Job 33:6

Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said, Job 38:1

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? Job 38:2

Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me. Job 38:3

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me

Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. Job 13:21

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

A Psalm of David. Judge me, O LORD; for I have walked in mine integrity: I have trusted also in the LORD; therefore I shall not slide. Psalms 26:1

mine

Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and holdest me for thine enemy? Job 13:24

He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as one of his enemies. Job 19:11

Oh that my words were now written! oh that they were printed in a book! Job 19:23

That they were graven with an iron pen and lead in the rock for ever! Job 19:24

Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy, Job 33:10

He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths. Job 33:11

Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison. Matthew 5:25

Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me. Job 31:36

I

And thou shalt put the two stones upon the shoulders of the ephod for stones of memorial unto the children of Israel: and Aaron shall bear their names before the LORD upon his two shoulders for a memorial. Exodus 28:12

And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open. Isaiah 22:22

a crown

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

Thou shalt also be a crown of glory in the hand of the LORD, and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God. Isaiah 62:3

Therefore, my brethren, dearly beloved and longed for, my joy and crown, so stand fast in the Lord, my dearly beloved. Philippians 4:1

I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I go near unto him. Job 31:37

declare

If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand. Job 9:3

Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him. Job 13:15

For now thou numberest my steps: dost thou not watch over my sin? Job 14:16

Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. Job 42:3

Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 42:4

I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee. Job 42:5

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults. Psalms 19:12

as a

And he said, Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed. Genesis 32:28

In whom we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him. Ephesians 3:12

For we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin. Hebrews 4:15

Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. Hebrews 4:16

And hereby we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before him. 1 John 3:19

For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 1 John 3:20

Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward God. 1 John 3:21

If my land cry against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof complain; Job 31:38

cry

The heaven shall reveal his iniquity; and the earth shall rise up against him. Job 20:27

For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall answer it. Habakkuk 2:11

Behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth. James 5:4

complain

The pastures are clothed with flocks; the valleys also are covered over with corn; they shout for joy, they also sing. Psalms 65:13

If I have eaten the fruits thereof without money, or have caused the owners thereof to lose their life: Job 31:39

fruits

When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth. Genesis 4:12

caused the owners thereof to lose their life

And there came in two men, children of Belial, and sat before him: and the men of Belial witnessed against him, even against Naboth, in the presence of the people, saying, Naboth did blaspheme God and the king. Then they carried him forth out of the city, and stoned him with stones, that he died. 1 Kings 21:13

Then they sent to Jezebel, saying, Naboth is stoned, and is dead. 1 Kings 21:14

And it came to pass, when Jezebel heard that Naboth was stoned, and was dead, that Jezebel said to Ahab, Arise, take possession of the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite, which he refused to give thee for money: for Naboth is not alive, but dead. 1 Kings 21:15

And it came to pass, when Ahab heard that Naboth was dead, that Ahab rose up to go down to the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite, to take possession of it. 1 Kings 21:16

And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, Hast thou killed, and also taken possession? And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORD, In the place where dogs licked the blood of Naboth shall dogs lick thy blood, even thine. 1 Kings 21:19

So are the ways of every one that is greedy of gain; which taketh away the life of the owners thereof. Proverbs 1:19

For, behold, the LORD cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain. Isaiah 26:21

Behold, the princes of Israel, every one were in thee to their power to shed blood. Ezekiel 22:6

In thee have they taken gifts to shed blood; thou hast taken usury and increase, and thou hast greedily gained of thy neighbours by extortion, and hast forgotten me, saith the Lord GOD. Ezekiel 22:12

Behold, therefore I have smitten mine hand at thy dishonest gain which thou hast made, and at thy blood which hath been in the midst of thee. Ezekiel 22:13

Let thistles grow instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley. The words of Job are ended. Job 31:40

thistles

And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life; Genesis 3:17

Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field; Genesis 3:18

And it shall come to pass in that day, that every place shall be, where there were a thousand vines at a thousand silverlings, it shall even be for briers and thorns. Isaiah 7:23

Therefore as I live, saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, Surely Moab shall be as Sodom, and the children of Ammon as Gomorrah, even the breeding of nettles, and saltpits, and a perpetual desolation: the residue of my people shall spoil them, and the remnant of my people shall possess them. Zephaniah 2:9

And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness. Malachi 1:3

The

The prayers of David the son of Jesse are ended. Psalms 72:20

JOB 32.

So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he was righteous in his own eyes. Job 32:1

righteous

Return, I pray you, let it not be iniquity; yea, return again, my righteousness is in it. Job 6:29

I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; show me wherefore thou contendest with me. Job 10:2

Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand. Job 10:7

Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him. Job 13:15

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

My lips shall not speak wickedness, nor my tongue utter deceit. Job 27:4

God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove mine integrity from me. Job 27:5

My righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart shall not reproach me so long as I live. Job 27:6

When the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me: Job 29:11

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. Job 29:15

I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I searched out. Job 29:16

And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth. Job 29:17

I made a covenant with mine eyes; why then should I think upon a maid? Job 31:1

For what portion of God is there from above? and what inheritance of the Almighty from on high? Job 31:2

Is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the workers of iniquity? Job 31:3

Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps? Job 31:4

If I have walked with vanity, or if my foot hath hastened to deceit; Job 31:5

Let me be weighed in an even balance that God may know mine integrity. Job 31:6

If my step hath turned out of the way, and mine heart walked after mine eyes, and if any blot hath cleaved to mine hands; Job 31:7

Then let me sow, and let another eat; yea, let my offspring be rooted out. Job 31:8

If mine heart have been deceived by a woman, or if I have laid wait at my neighbour's door; Job 31:9

Then let my wife grind unto another, and let others bow down upon her. Job 31:10

For this is an heinous crime; yea, it is an iniquity to be punished by the judges. Job 31:11

For it is a fire that consumeth to destruction, and would root out all mine increase. Job 31:12

If I did despise the cause of my manservant or of my maidservant, when they contended with me; Job 31:13

What then shall I do when God riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him? Job 31:14

Did not he that made me in the womb make him? and did not one fashion us in the womb? Job 31:15

If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; Job 31:16

Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fatherless hath not eaten thereof; Job 31:17

(For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a father, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) Job 31:18

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; Job 31:19

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; Job 31:20

If I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless, when I saw my help in the gate: Job 31:21

Then let mine arm fall from my shoulder blade, and mine arm be broken from the bone. Job 31:22

For destruction from God was a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could not endure. Job 31:23

If I have made gold my hope, or have said to the fine gold, Thou art my confidence; Job 31:24

If I rejoiced because my wealth was great, and because mine hand had gotten much; Job 31:25

If I beheld the sun when it shined, or the moon walking in brightness; Job 31:26

And my heart hath been secretly enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my hand: Job 31:27

This also were an iniquity to be punished by the judge: for I should have denied the God that is above. Job 31:28

If I rejoiced at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up myself when evil found him: Job 31:29

Neither have I suffered my mouth to sin by wishing a curse to his soul. Job 31:30

If the men of my tabernacle said not, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be satisfied. Job 31:31

The stranger did not lodge in the street: but I opened my doors to the traveller. Job 31:32

If I covered my transgressions as Adam, by hiding mine iniquity in my bosom: Job 31:33

Did I fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families terrify me, that I kept silence, and went not out of the door? Job 31:34

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me. Job 31:36

I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I go near unto him. Job 31:37

If my land cry against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof complain; Job 31:38

If I have eaten the fruits thereof without money, or have caused the owners thereof to lose their life: Job 31:39

Let thistles grow instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley. The words of Job are ended. Job 31:40

I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me. Job 33:9

Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than God. Job 32:2

kindled

For the zeal of thine house hath eaten me up; and the reproaches of them that reproached thee are fallen upon me. Psalms 69:9

And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched it out: and his hand was restored whole as the other. Mark 3:5

Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath: Ephesians 4:26

Buzite

Huz his firstborn, and Buz his brother, and Kemuel the father of Aram, Genesis 22:21

because

Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked? Job 10:3

As God liveth, who hath taken away my judgment; and the Almighty, who hath vexed my soul; Job 27:2

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

Should I lie against my right? my wound is incurable without transgression. Job 34:6

Shall even he that hateth right govern? and wilt thou condemn him that is most just? Job 34:17

Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art wicked? and to princes, Ye are ungodly? Job 34:18

Thinkest thou this to be right, that thou saidst, My righteousness is more than God's? Job 35:2

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

But he, willing to justify himself, said unto Jesus, And who is my neighbour? Luke 10:29

Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job. Job 32:3

because

So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he was righteous in his own eyes. Job 32:1

And if it be not so now, who will make me a liar, and make my speech nothing worth? Job 24:25

Dominion and fear are with him, he maketh peace in his high places. Job 25:2

Is there any number of his armies? and upon whom doth not his light arise? Job 25:3

How then can man be justified with God? or how can he be clean that is born of a woman? Job 25:4

Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not; yea, the stars are not pure in his sight. Job 25:5

How much less man, that is a worm? and the son of man, which is a worm? Job 25:6

How hast thou helped him that is without power? how savest thou the arm that hath no strength? Job 26:2

How hast thou counselled him that hath no wisdom? and how hast thou plentifully declared the thing as it is? Job 26:3

To whom hast thou uttered words? and whose spirit came from thee? Job 26:4

and yet

If thou wert pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous. Job 8:6

For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery. Job 15:34

Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? Job 22:5

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. Job 22:7

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

Therefore snares are round about thee, and sudden fear troubleth thee; Job 22:10

Or darkness, that thou canst not see; and abundance of waters cover thee. Job 22:11

Is not God in the height of heaven? and behold the height of the stars, how high they are! Job 22:12

And thou sayest, How doth God know? can he judge through the dark cloud? Job 22:13

Thick clouds are a covering to him, that he seeth not; and he walketh in the circuit of heaven. Job 22:14

Hast thou marked the old way which wicked men have trodden? Job 22:15

Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: Job 22:16

Which said unto God, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do for them? Job 22:17

Yet he filled their houses with good things: but the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 22:18

The righteous see it, and are glad: and the innocent laugh them to scorn. Job 22:19

Whereas our substance is not cut down, but the remnant of them the fire consumeth. Job 22:20

Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Job 22:21

Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart. Job 22:22

If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles. Job 22:23

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of silver. Job 22:25

For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God. Job 22:26

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways. Job 22:28

When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, There is lifting up; and he shall save the humble person. Job 22:29

He shall deliver the island of the innocent: and it is delivered by the pureness of thine hands. Job 22:30

For we have found this man a pestilent fellow, and a mover of sedition among all the Jews throughout the world, and a ringleader of the sect of the Nazarenes: Acts 24:5

Neither can they prove the things whereof they now accuse me. Acts 24:13

Now Elihu had waited till Job had spoken, because they were elder than he. Job 32:4

waited till Job had spoken

Behold, I waited for your words; I gave ear to your reasons, whilst ye searched out what to say. Job 32:11

Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, there was none of you that convinced Job, or that answered his words: Job 32:12

He that answereth a matter before he heareth it, it is folly and shame unto him. Proverbs 18:13

When Elihu saw that there was no answer in the mouth of these three men, then his wrath was kindled. Job 32:5

his wrath

Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than God. Job 32:2

And it came to pass, as soon as he came nigh unto the camp, that he saw the calf, and the dancing: and Moses' anger waxed hot, and he cast the tables out of his hands, and brake them beneath the mount. Exodus 32:19

And Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite answered and said, I am young, and ye are very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst not show you mine opinion. Job 32:6

I am

Thou shalt rise up before the hoary head, and honour the face of the old man, and fear thy God: I am the LORD. Leviticus 19:32

Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour. Romans 13:7

Rebuke not an elder, but entreat him as a father; and the younger men as brethren; 1 Timothy 5:1

Young men likewise exhort to be sober minded. Titus 2:6

Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: for God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble. 1 Peter 5:5

ye are

With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father. Job 15:10

durst not

Art thou the first man that was born? or wast thou made before the hills? Job 15:7

And Eliab his eldest brother heard when he spake unto the men; and Eliab's anger was kindled against David, and he said, Why camest thou down hither? and with whom hast thou left those few sheep in the wilderness? I know thy pride, and the naughtiness of thine heart; for thou art come down that thou mightest see the battle. 1 Samuel 17:28

And David said, What have I now done? Is there not a cause? 1 Samuel 17:29

And he turned from him toward another, and spake after the same manner: and the people answered him again after the former manner. 1 Samuel 17:30

I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom. Job 32:7

I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom.

For inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers: Job 8:8

(For we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon earth are a shadow:) Job 8:9

Shall not they teach thee, and tell thee, and utter words out of their heart? Job 8:10

With the ancient is wisdom; and in length of days understanding. Job 12:12

And king Rehoboam consulted with the old men, that stood before Solomon his father while he yet lived, and said, How do ye advise that I may answer this people? 1 Kings 12:6

And they spake unto him, saying, If thou wilt be a servant unto this people this day, and wilt serve them, and answer them, and speak good words to them, then they will be thy servants for ever. 1 Kings 12:7

But he forsook the counsel of the old men, which they had given him, and consulted with the young men that were grown up with him, and which stood before him: 1 Kings 12:8

Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the LORD. Psalms 34:11

What man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may see good? Psalms 34:12

The proverbs of Solomon the son of David, king of Israel; Proverbs 1:1

To know wisdom and instruction; to perceive the words of understanding; Proverbs 1:2

To receive the instruction of wisdom, justice, and judgment, and equity; Proverbs 1:3

To give subtlety to the simple, to the young man knowledge and discretion. Proverbs 1:4

The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness. Proverbs 16:31

For when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat. Hebrews 5:12

But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding. Job 32:8

the inspiration

Now a thing was secretly brought to me, and mine ear received a little thereof. Job 4:12

In thoughts from the visions of the night, when deep sleep falleth on men, Job 4:13

Fear came upon me, and trembling, which made all my bones to shake. Job 4:14

Then a spirit passed before my face; the hair of my flesh stood up: Job 4:15

It stood still, but I could not discern the form thereof: an image was before mine eyes, there was silence, and I heard a voice, saying, Job 4:16

Shall mortal man be more just than God? shall a man be more pure than his maker? Job 4:17

Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly: Job 4:18

How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth? Job 4:19

They are destroyed from morning to evening: they perish for ever without any regarding it. Job 4:20

Doth not their excellency which is in them go away? they die, even without wisdom. Job 4:21

Then he openeth the ears of men, and sealeth their instruction, Job 33:16

Who teacheth us more than the beasts of the earth, and maketh us wiser than the fowls of heaven? Job 35:11

Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given understanding to the heart? Job 38:36

And Pharaoh said unto Joseph, Forasmuch as God hath showed thee all this, there is none so discreet and wise as thou art: Genesis 41:39

Behold, I have done according to thy words: lo, I have given thee a wise and an understanding heart; so that there was none like thee before thee, neither after thee shall any arise like unto thee. 1 Kings 3:12

And all Israel heard of the judgment which the king had judged; and they feared the king: for they saw that the wisdom of God was in him, to do judgment. 1 Kings 3:28

And God gave Solomon wisdom and understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart, even as the sand that is on the sea shore. 1 Kings 4:29

For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. Proverbs 2:6

For God giveth to a man that is good in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up, that he may give to him that is good before God. This also is vanity and vexation of spirit. Ecclesiastes 2:26

As for these four children, God gave them knowledge and skill in all learning and wisdom: and Daniel had understanding in all visions and dreams. Daniel 1:17

And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding: Daniel 2:21

But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. 1 Corinthians 2:10

For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. 1 Corinthians 2:11

Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 1 Corinthians 2:12

For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit; 1 Corinthians 12:8

All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: 2 Timothy 3:16

If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. James 1:5

Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment. Job 32:9

Great

I will get me unto the great men, and will speak unto them; for they have known the way of the LORD, and the judgment of their God: but these have altogether broken the yoke, and burst the bonds. Jeremiah 5:5

At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes. Matthew 11:25

Have any of the rulers or of the Pharisees believed on him? John 7:48

For ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called: 1 Corinthians 1:26

But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; 1 Corinthians 1:27

But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 1 Corinthians 2:7

Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. 1 Corinthians 2:8

But ye have despised the poor. Do not rich men oppress you, and draw you before the judgment seats? James 2:6

Do not they blaspheme that worthy name by the which ye are called? James 2:7

neither

He removeth away the speech of the trusty, and taketh away the understanding of the aged. Job 12:20

Better is a poor and a wise child than an old and foolish king, who will no more be admonished. Ecclesiastes 4:13

Therefore I said, Hearken to me; I also will show mine opinion. Job 32:10

Therefore I said, Hearken to me

Now concerning virgins I have no commandment of the Lord: yet I give my judgment, as one that hath obtained mercy of the Lord to be faithful. 1 Corinthians 7:25

But she is happier if she so abide, after my judgment: and I think also that I have the Spirit of God. 1 Corinthians 7:40

Behold, I waited for your words; I gave ear to your reasons, whilst ye searched out what to say. Job 32:11

I waited for

Now Elihu had waited till Job had spoken, because they were elder than he. Job 32:4

Unto me men gave ear, and waited, and kept silence at my counsel. Job 29:21

And they waited for me as for the rain; and they opened their mouth wide as for the latter rain. Job 29:23

whilst

Lo this, we have searched it, so it is; hear it, and know thou it for thy good. Job 5:27

He that is first in his own cause seemeth just; but his neighbour cometh and searcheth him. Proverbs 18:17

The rich man is wise in his own conceit; but the poor that hath understanding searcheth him out. Proverbs 28:11

And moreover, because the preacher was wise, he still taught the people knowledge; yea, he gave good heed, and sought out, and set in order many proverbs. Ecclesiastes 12:9

The preacher sought to find out acceptable words: and that which was written was upright, even words of truth. Ecclesiastes 12:10

Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, there was none of you that convinced Job, or that answered his words: Job 32:12

behold

Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job. Job 32:3

Desiring to be teachers of the law; understanding neither what they say, nor whereof they affirm. 1 Timothy 1:7

Lest ye should say, We have found out wisdom: God thrusteth him down, not man. Job 32:13

Lest

That I will not take from a thread even to a shoelatchet, and that I will not take any thing that is thine, lest thou shouldest say, I have made Abram rich: Genesis 14:23

And the LORD said unto Gideon, The people that are with thee are too many for me to give the Midianites into their hands, lest Israel vaunt themselves against me, saying, Mine own hand hath saved me. Judges 7:2

I have even from the beginning declared it to thee; before it came to pass I showed it thee: lest thou shouldest say, Mine idol hath done them, and my graven image, and my molten image, hath commanded them. Isaiah 48:5

They are created now, and not from the beginning; even before the day when thou heardest them not; lest thou shouldest say, Behold, I knew them. Isaiah 48:7

The LORD also shall save the tents of Judah first, that the glory of the house of David and the glory of the inhabitants of Jerusalem do not magnify themselves against Judah. Zechariah 12:7

We

No doubt but ye are the people, and wisdom shall die with you. Job 12:2

Hast thou heard the secret of God? and dost thou restrain wisdom to thyself? Job 15:8

What knowest thou, that we know not? what understandest thou, which is not in us? Job 15:9

With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy father. Job 15:10

Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight! Isaiah 5:21

Thus saith the LORD, Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: Jeremiah 9:23

Behold, thou art wiser than Daniel; there is no secret that they can hide from thee: Ezekiel 28:3

For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent. 1 Corinthians 1:19

Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? 1 Corinthians 1:20

For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe. 1 Corinthians 1:21

But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; 1 Corinthians 1:27

But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; 1 Corinthians 1:27

And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are: 1 Corinthians 1:28

That no flesh should glory in his presence. 1 Corinthians 1:29

Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise. 1 Corinthians 3:18

God

And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORD. Job 1:21

But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips. Job 2:10

By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed. Job 4:9

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

Know now that God hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with his net. Job 19:6

Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me. Job 19:21

Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no power at all against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin. John 19:11

They were amazed, they answered no more: they left off speaking. Job 32:15

amazed

Teach me, and I will hold my tongue: and cause me to understand wherein I have erred. Job 6:24

How forcible are right words! but what doth your arguing reprove? Job 6:25

After my words they spake not again; and my speech dropped upon them. Job 29:22

And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity. Matthew 7:23

When they had heard these words, they marvelled, and left him, and went their way. Matthew 22:22

Likewise the second also, and the third, unto the seventh. Matthew 22:26

But when the Pharisees had heard that he had put the Sadducees to silence, they were gathered together. Matthew 22:34

And no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any man from that day forth ask him any more questions. Matthew 22:46

When I had waited, (for they spake not, but stood still, and answered no more;) Job 32:16

When I had waited, (for they spake not, but stood still, and answered no more

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: and he that shutteth his lips is esteemed a man of understanding. Proverbs 17:28

Therefore the prudent shall keep silence in that time; for it is an evil time. Amos 5:13

Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: James 1:19

I said, I will answer also my part, I also will show mine opinion. Job 32:17

I said, I will answer also my part, I also will shew mine opinion.

Therefore I said, Hearken to me; I also will show mine opinion. Job 32:10

Behold, in this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is greater than man. Job 33:12

For thou saidst, What advantage will it be unto thee? and, What profit shall I have, if I be cleansed from my sin? Job 35:3

I will answer thee, and thy companions with thee. Job 35:4

For I am full of matter, the spirit within me constraineth me. Job 32:18

the spirit

My heart was hot within me, while I was musing the fire burned: then spake I with my tongue, Psalms 39:3

Then I said, I will not make mention of him, nor speak any more in his name. But his word was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my bones, and I was weary with forbearing, and I could not stay. Jeremiah 20:9

So the spirit lifted me up, and took me away, and I went in bitterness, in the heat of my spirit; but the hand of the LORD was strong upon me. Ezekiel 3:14

Then I came to them of the captivity at Telabib, that dwelt by the river of Chebar, and I sat where they sat, and remained there astonished among them seven days. Ezekiel 3:15

And it came to pass at the end of seven days, that the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Ezekiel 3:16

Son of man, I have made thee a watchman unto the house of Israel: therefore hear the word at my mouth, and give them warning from me. Ezekiel 3:17

When I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; and thou givest him not warning, nor speakest to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save his life; the same wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand. Ezekiel 3:18

Yet if thou warn the wicked, and he turn not from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul. Ezekiel 3:19

Again, When a righteous man doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumblingblock before him, he shall die: because thou hast not given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall not be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand. Ezekiel 3:20

Nevertheless if thou warn the righteous man, that the righteous sin not, and he doth not sin, he shall surely live, because he is warned; also thou hast delivered thy soul. Ezekiel 3:21

And the hand of the LORD was there upon me; and he said unto me, Arise, go forth into the plain, and I will there talk with thee. Ezekiel 3:22

Then I arose, and went forth into the plain: and, behold, the glory of the LORD stood there, as the glory which I saw by the river of Chebar: and I fell on my face. Ezekiel 3:23

Then the spirit entered into me, and set me upon my feet, and spake with me, and said unto me, Go, shut thyself within thine house. Ezekiel 3:24

But thou, O son of man, behold, they shall put bands upon thee, and shall bind thee with them, and thou shalt not go out among them: Ezekiel 3:25

And I will make thy tongue cleave to the roof of thy mouth, that thou shalt be dumb, and shalt not be to them a reprover: for they are a rebellious house. Ezekiel 3:26

But when I speak with thee, I will open thy mouth, and thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; He that heareth, let him hear; and he that forbeareth, let him forbear: for they are a rebellious house. Ezekiel 3:27

For we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard. Acts 4:20

For whether we be beside ourselves, it is to God: or whether we be sober, it is for your cause. 2 Corinthians 5:13

For the love of Christ constraineth us; because we thus judge, that if one died for all, then were all dead: 2 Corinthians 5:14

Behold, my belly is as wine which hath no vent; it is ready to burst like new bottles. Job 32:19

new

Neither do men put new wine into old bottles: else the bottles break, and the wine runneth out, and the bottles perish: but they put new wine into new bottles, and both are preserved. Matthew 9:17

I will speak, that I may be refreshed: I will open my lips and answer. Job 32:20

I will speak

Hold your peace, let me alone, that I may speak, and let come on me what will. Job 13:13

Who is he that will plead with me? for now, if I hold my tongue, I shall give up the ghost. Job 13:19

Therefore do my thoughts cause me to answer, and for this I make haste. Job 20:2

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on. Job 21:3

I will open

Hear; for I will speak of excellent things; and the opening of my lips shall be right things. Proverbs 8:6

For my mouth shall speak truth; and wickedness is an abomination to my lips. Proverbs 8:7

Let me not, I pray you, accept any man's person, neither let me give flattering titles unto man. Job 32:21

accept

Will ye accept his person? will ye contend for God? Job 13:8

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

Ye shall do no unrighteousness in judgment: thou shalt not respect the person of the poor, nor honour the person of the mighty: but in righteousness shalt thou judge thy neighbour. Leviticus 19:15

Ye shall not respect persons in judgment; but ye shall hear the small as well as the great; ye shall not be afraid of the face of man; for the judgment is God's: and the cause that is too hard for you, bring it unto me, and I will hear it. Deuteronomy 1:17

Thou shalt not wrest judgment; thou shalt not respect persons, neither take a gift: for a gift doth blind the eyes of the wise, and pervert the words of the righteous. Deuteronomy 16:19

These things also belong to the wise. It is not good to have respect of persons in judgment. Proverbs 24:23

And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest not the person of men. Matthew 22:16

flattering

Then thine handmaid said, The word of my lord the king shall now be comfortable: for as an angel of God, so is my lord the king to discern good and bad: therefore the LORD thy God will be with thee. 2 Samuel 14:17

To fetch about this form of speech hath thy servant Joab done this thing: and my lord is wise, according to the wisdom of an angel of God, to know all things that are in the earth. 2 Samuel 14:20

And the people gave a shout, saying, It is the voice of a god, and not of a man. Acts 12:22

And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. Acts 12:23

And when he was called forth, Tertullus began to accuse him, saying, Seeing that by thee we enjoy great quietness, and that very worthy deeds are done unto this nation by thy providence, Acts 24:2

We accept it always, and in all places, most noble Felix, with all thankfulness. Acts 24:3

For I know not to give flattering titles; in so doing my maker would soon take me away. Job 32:22

I know not

He that speaketh flattery to his friends, even the eyes of his children shall fail. Job 17:5

They speak vanity every one with his neighbour: with flattering lips and with a double heart do they speak. Psalms 12:2

The LORD shall cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that speaketh proud things: Psalms 12:3

A man that flattereth his neighbour spreadeth a net for his feet. Proverbs 29:5

For neither at any time used we flattering words, as ye know, nor a cloak of covetousness; God is witness: 1 Thessalonians 2:5

For do I now persuade men, or God? or do I seek to please men? for if I yet pleased men, I should not be the servant of Christ. Galatians 1:10

JOB 33.

Wherefore, Job, I pray thee, hear my speeches, and hearken to all my words. Job 33:1

hear

Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips. Job 13:6

Hear my words, O ye wise men; and give ear unto me, ye that have knowledge. Job 34:2

To the chief Musician, A Psalm for the sons of Korah. Hear this, all ye people; give ear, all ye inhabitants of the world: Psalms 49:1

Both low and high, rich and poor, together. Psalms 49:2

My mouth shall speak of wisdom; and the meditation of my heart shall be of understanding. Psalms 49:3

And he said unto them, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear. Mark 4:9

Behold, now I have opened my mouth, my tongue hath spoken in my mouth. Job 33:2

I

After this opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day. Job 3:1

I will open my mouth in a parable: I will utter dark sayings of old: Psalms 78:2

And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, Matthew 5:2

mouth

Neither have I suffered my mouth to sin by wishing a curse to his soul. Job 31:30

My words shall be of the uprightness of my heart: and my lips shall utter knowledge clearly. Job 33:3

the

My lips shall not speak wickedness, nor my tongue utter deceit. Job 27:4

For my mouth shall speak truth; and wickedness is an abomination to my lips. Proverbs 8:7

All the words of my mouth are in righteousness; there is nothing froward or perverse in them. Proverbs 8:8

For our exhortation was not of deceit, nor of uncleanness, nor in guile: 1 Thessalonians 2:3

But as we were allowed of God to be put in trust with the gospel, even so we speak; not as pleasing men, but God, which trieth our hearts. 1 Thessalonians 2:4

my lips

Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind? Job 15:2

I will fetch my knowledge from afar, and will ascribe righteousness to my Maker. Job 36:3

For truly my words shall not be false: he that is perfect in knowledge is with thee. Job 36:4

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? Job 38:2

The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment. Psalms 37:30

The law of his God is in his heart; none of his steps shall slide. Psalms 37:31

The tongue of the wise useth knowledge aright: but the mouth of fools poureth out foolishness. Proverbs 15:2

The lips of the wise disperse knowledge: but the heart of the foolish doeth not so. Proverbs 15:7

There is gold, and a multitude of rubies: but the lips of knowledge are a precious jewel. Proverbs 20:15

The spirit of God hath made me, and the breath of the Almighty hath given me life. Job 33:4

The Spirit of God hath made me, and the breath of the Almighty hath given me life.

Thou hast granted me life and favour, and thy visitation hath preserved my spirit. Job 10:12

But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding. Job 32:8

And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul. Genesis 2:7

By the word of the LORD were the heavens made; and all the host of them by the breath of his mouth. Psalms 33:6

For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death. Romans 8:2

And so it is written, The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit. 1 Corinthians 15:45

If thou canst answer me, set thy words in order before me, stand up. Job 33:5

If

If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee. Job 33:32

If not, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I shall teach thee wisdom. Job 33:33

So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he was righteous in his own eyes. Job 32:1

Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, there was none of you that convinced Job, or that answered his words: Job 32:12

set

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

Now he hath not directed his words against me: neither will I answer him with your speeches. Job 32:14

These things hast thou done, and I kept silence; thou thoughtest that I was altogether such an one as thyself: but I will reprove thee, and set them in order before thine eyes. Psalms 50:21

stand

But Peter took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man. Acts 10:26

Behold, I am according to thy wish in God's stead: I also am formed out of the clay. Job 33:6

I am

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both. Job 9:33

Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me: Job 9:34

Then would I speak, and not fear him; but it is not so with me. Job 9:35

Surely I would speak to the Almighty, and I desire to reason with God. Job 13:3

In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked shall come upon him. Job 20:22

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

in

And Jacob's anger was kindled against Rachel: and he said, Am I in God's stead, who hath withheld from thee the fruit of the womb? Genesis 30:2

And he shall be thy spokesman unto the people: and he shall be, even he shall be to thee instead of a mouth, and thou shalt be to him instead of God. Exodus 4:16

Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God. 2 Corinthians 5:20

I also

How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth? Job 4:19

Remember, I beseech thee, that thou hast made me as the clay; and wilt thou bring me into dust again? Job 10:9

Your remembrances are like unto ashes, your bodies to bodies of clay. Job 13:12

And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul. Genesis 2:7

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return. Genesis 3:19

For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. 2 Corinthians 5:1

Behold, my terror shall not make thee afraid, neither shall my hand be heavy upon thee. Job 33:7

my terror

Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me: Job 9:34

Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. Job 13:21

Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off. Psalms 88:16

my hand

For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned into the drought of summer. Selah. Psalms 32:4

Surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing, and I have heard the voice of thy words, saying, Job 33:8

hearing

Then shalt thou inquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it be truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is wrought among you; Deuteronomy 13:14

Because they have committed villany in Israel, and have committed adultery with their neighbours' wives, and have spoken lying words in my name, which I have not commanded them; even I know, and am a witness, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 29:23

I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me. Job 33:9

clean

For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without cause. Job 9:17

Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand. Job 10:7

For thou hast said, My doctrine is pure, and I am clean in thine eyes. Job 11:4

Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. Job 16:17

My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept, and not declined. Job 23:11

Neither have I gone back from the commandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his mouth more than my necessary food. Job 23:12

God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove mine integrity from me. Job 27:5

My righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart shall not reproach me so long as I live. Job 27:6

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

innocent

If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the innocent. Job 9:23

I am afraid of all my sorrows, I know that thou wilt not hold me innocent. Job 9:28

Upright men shall be astonied at this, and the innocent shall stir up himself against the hypocrite. Job 17:8

Yet thou sayest, Because I am innocent, surely his anger shall turn from me. Behold, I will plead with thee, because thou sayest, I have not sinned. Jeremiah 2:35

Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy, Job 33:10

he findeth

If I wash myself with snow water, and make my hands never so clean; Job 9:30

Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me. Job 9:31

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou showest thyself marvellous upon me. Job 10:16

Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine indignation upon me; changes and war are against me. Job 10:17

Wilt thou break a leaf driven to and fro? and wilt thou pursue the dry stubble? Job 13:25

For now thou numberest my steps: dost thou not watch over my sin? Job 14:16

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

he counteth

Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and holdest me for thine enemy? Job 13:24

He teareth me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me. Job 16:9

He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as one of his enemies. Job 19:11

Thou art become cruel to me: with thy strong hand thou opposest thyself against me. Job 30:21

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths. Job 33:11

putteth

Thou puttest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my feet. Job 13:27

Whose feet they hurt with fetters: he was laid in iron: Psalms 105:18

Then Pashur smote Jeremiah the prophet, and put him in the stocks that were in the high gate of Benjamin, which was by the house of the LORD. Jeremiah 20:2

Who, having received such a charge, thrust them into the inner prison, and made their feet fast in the stocks. Acts 16:24

marketh

Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps? Job 31:4

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

Behold, in this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is greater than man. Job 33:12

thou

In all this Job sinned not, nor charged God foolishly. Job 1:22

Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should commit iniquity. Job 34:10

For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and cause every man to find according to his ways. Job 34:11

Yea, surely God will not do wickedly, neither will the Almighty pervert judgment. Job 34:12

Shall even he that hateth right govern? and wilt thou condemn him that is most just? Job 34:17

Shall even he that hateth right govern? and wilt thou condemn him that is most just? Job 34:17

Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art wicked? and to princes, Ye are ungodly? Job 34:18

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

For he will not lay upon man more than right; that he should enter into judgment with God. Job 34:23

Thinkest thou this to be right, that thou saidst, My righteousness is more than God's? Job 35:2

Behold, God exalteth by his power: who teacheth like him? Job 36:22

Who hath enjoined him his way? or who can say, Thou hast wrought iniquity? Job 36:23

Yet ye say, The way of the Lord is not equal. Hear now, O house of Israel; Is not my way equal? are not your ways unequal? Ezekiel 18:25

Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he yet find fault? For who hath resisted his will? Romans 9:19

Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? Romans 9:20

Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour? Romans 9:21

I will

I said, I will answer also my part, I also will show mine opinion. Job 32:17

I will answer thee, and thy companions with thee. Job 35:4

God

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

Behold, God is mighty, and despiseth not any: he is mighty in strength and wisdom. Job 36:5

Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it. Job 40:2

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

O house of Israel, cannot I do with you as this potter? saith the LORD. Behold, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand, O house of Israel. Jeremiah 18:6

Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth not account of any of his matters. Job 33:13

strive

How much less shall I answer him, and choose out my words to reason with him? Job 9:14

For he stretcheth out his hand against God, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty. Job 15:25

He runneth upon him, even on his neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers: Job 15:26

Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands? Isaiah 45:9

I have laid a snare for thee, and thou art also taken, O Babylon, and thou wast not aware: thou art found, and also caught, because thou hast striven against the LORD. Jeremiah 50:24

Can thine heart endure, or can thine hands be strong, in the days that I shall deal with thee? I the LORD have spoken it, and will do it. Ezekiel 22:14

But if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against God. Acts 5:39

And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? Acts 9:4

And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks. Acts 9:5

Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? are we stronger than he? 1 Corinthians 10:22

giveth not account

Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it. Job 40:2

The secret things belong unto the LORD our God: but those things which are revealed belong unto us and to our children for ever, that we may do all the words of this law. Deuteronomy 29:29

God hath spoken once; twice have I heard this; that power belongeth unto God. Psalms 62:11

Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure: Isaiah 46:10

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil, because I am good? Matthew 20:15

And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power. Acts 1:7

For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Romans 11:34

For God speaketh once, yea twice, yet man perceiveth it not. Job 33:14

God

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

God hath spoken once; twice have I heard this; that power belongeth unto God. Psalms 62:11

perceiveth

And the LORD spake to Manasseh, and to his people: but they would not hearken. 2 Chronicles 33:10

Because I have called, and ye refused; I have stretched out my hand, and no man regarded; Proverbs 1:24

For that they hated knowledge, and did not choose the fear of the LORD: Proverbs 1:29

And he said, Go, and tell this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand not; and see ye indeed, but perceive not. Isaiah 6:9

And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Esaias, which saith, By hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive: Matthew 13:14

And when Jesus knew it, he saith unto them, Why reason ye, because ye have no bread? perceive ye not yet, neither understand? have ye your heart yet hardened? Mark 8:17

Having eyes, see ye not? and having ears, hear ye not? and do ye not remember? Mark 8:18

Then he said unto them, O fools, and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken: Luke 24:25

And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil. John 3:19

In a dream, in a vision of the night, when deep sleep falleth upon men, in slumberings upon the bed; Job 33:15

a dream

In thoughts from the visions of the night, when deep sleep falleth on men, Job 4:13

But God came to Abimelech in a dream by night, and said to him, Behold, thou art but a dead man, for the woman which thou hast taken; for she is a man's wife. Genesis 20:3

And God came to Laban the Syrian in a dream by night, and said unto him, Take heed that thou speak not to Jacob either good or bad. Genesis 31:24

And he said, Hear now my words: If there be a prophet among you, I the LORD will make myself known unto him in a vision, and will speak unto him in a dream. Numbers 12:6

The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream; and he that hath my word, let him speak my word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? saith the LORD. Jeremiah 23:28

I saw a dream which made me afraid, and the thoughts upon my bed and the visions of my head troubled me. Daniel 4:5

God, who at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets, Hebrews 1:1

deep

And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon Abram; and, lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him. Genesis 15:12

Now as he was speaking with me, I was in a deep sleep on my face toward the ground: but he touched me, and set me upright. Daniel 8:18

Then he openeth the ears of men, and sealeth their instruction, Job 33:16

openeth

He openeth also their ear to discipline, and commandeth that they return from iniquity. Job 36:10

He delivereth the poor in his affliction, and openeth their ears in oppression. Job 36:15

For thou, O LORD of hosts, God of Israel, hast revealed to thy servant, saying, I will build thee an house: therefore hath thy servant found in his heart to pray this prayer unto thee. 2 Samuel 7:27

Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required. Psalms 40:6

Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed. Isaiah 6:10

Yea, thou heardest not; yea, thou knewest not; yea, from that time that thine ear was not opened: for I knew that thou wouldest deal very treacherously, and wast called a transgressor from the womb. Isaiah 48:8

The Lord GOD hath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned away back. Isaiah 50:5

Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the scriptures, Luke 24:45

And a certain woman named Lydia, a seller of purple, of the city of Thyatira, which worshipped God, heard us: whose heart the Lord opened, that she attended unto the things which were spoken of Paul. Acts 16:14

sealeth

And because of all this we make a sure covenant, and write it; and our princes, Levites, and priests, seal unto it. Nehemiah 9:38

When therefore I have performed this, and have sealed to them this fruit, I will come by you into Spain. Romans 15:28

That he may withdraw man from his purpose, and hide pride from man. Job 33:17

withdraw

My days are past, my purposes are broken off, even the thoughts of my heart. Job 17:11

And God said unto him in a dream, Yea, I know that thou didst this in the integrity of thy heart; for I also withheld thee from sinning against me: therefore suffered I thee not to touch her. Genesis 20:6

The LORD of hosts hath purposed it, to stain the pride of all glory, and to bring into contempt all the honourable of the earth. Isaiah 23:9

Therefore, behold, I will hedge up thy way with thorns, and make a wall, that she shall not find her paths. Hosea 2:6

When he was set down on the judgment seat, his wife sent unto him, saying, Have thou nothing to do with that just man: for I have suffered many things this day in a dream because of him. Matthew 27:19

And desired of him letters to Damascus to the synagogues, that if he found any of this way, whether they were men or women, he might bring them bound unto Jerusalem. Acts 9:2

And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven: Acts 9:3

And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? Acts 9:4

And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks. Acts 9:5

And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do. Acts 9:6

hide

Who fed thee in the wilderness with manna, which thy fathers knew not, that he might humble thee, and that he might prove thee, to do thee good at thy latter end; Deuteronomy 8:16

But Hezekiah rendered not again according to the benefit done unto him; for his heart was lifted up: therefore there was wrath upon him, and upon Judah and Jerusalem. 2 Chronicles 32:25

The lofty looks of man shall be humbled, and the haughtiness of men shall be bowed down, and the LORD alone shall be exalted in that day. Isaiah 2:11

The king spake, and said, Is not this great Babylon, that I have built for the house of the kingdom by the might of my power, and for the honour of my majesty? Daniel 4:30

While the word was in the king's mouth, there fell a voice from heaven, saying, O king Nebuchadnezzar, to thee it is spoken; The kingdom is departed from thee. Daniel 4:31

And they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field: they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and seven times shall pass over thee, until thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will. Daniel 4:32

The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds' claws. Daniel 4:33

And at the end of the days I Nebuchadnezzar lifted up mine eyes unto heaven, and mine understanding returned unto me, and I blessed the most High, and I praised and honoured him that liveth for ever, whose dominion is an everlasting dominion, and his kingdom is from generation to generation: Daniel 4:34

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

At the same time my reason returned unto me; and for the glory of my kingdom, mine honour and brightness returned unto me; and my counsellors and my lords sought unto me; and I was established in my kingdom, and excellent majesty was added unto me. Daniel 4:36

Now I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven, all whose works are truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in pride he is able to abase. Daniel 4:37

And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure. 2 Corinthians 12:7

Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up. James 4:10

He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing by the sword. Job 33:18

keepeth

And the keeper of the prison awaking out of his sleep, and seeing the prison doors open, he drew out his sword, and would have killed himself, supposing that the prisoners had been fled. Acts 16:27

But Paul cried with a loud voice, saying, Do thyself no harm: for we are all here. Acts 16:28

Then he called for a light, and sprang in, and came trembling, and fell down before Paul and Silas, Acts 16:29

And brought them out, and said, Sirs, what must I do to be saved? Acts 16:30

And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house. Acts 16:31

And they spake unto him the word of the Lord, and to all that were in his house. Acts 16:32

And he took them the same hour of the night, and washed their stripes; and was baptized, he and all his, straightway. Acts 16:33

Or despisest thou the riches of his goodness and forbearance and longsuffering; not knowing that the goodness of God leadeth thee to repentance? Romans 2:4

The Lord is not slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. 2 Peter 3:9

And account that the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation; even as our beloved brother Paul also according to the wisdom given unto him hath written unto you; 2 Peter 3:15

He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong pain: Job 33:19

chastened

Behold, happy is the man whom God correcteth: therefore despise not thou the chastening of the Almighty: Job 5:17

For he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth, and his hands make whole. Job 5:18

Thou shalt also consider in thine heart, that, as a man chasteneth his son, so the LORD thy God chasteneth thee. Deuteronomy 8:5

Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O LORD, and teachest him out of thy law; Psalms 94:12

Before I was afflicted I went astray: but now have I kept thy word. Psalms 119:67

It is good for me that I have been afflicted; that I might learn thy statutes. Psalms 119:71

By this therefore shall the iniquity of Jacob be purged; and this is all the fruit to take away his sin; when he maketh all the stones of the altar as chalkstones that are beaten in sunder, the groves and images shall not stand up. Isaiah 27:9

But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world. 1 Corinthians 11:32

As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent. Revelation 3:19

pain

When I lie down, I say, When shall I arise, and the night be gone? and I am full of tossings to and fro unto the dawning of the day. Job 7:4

His bones are full of the sin of his youth, which shall lie down with him in the dust. Job 20:11

My bones are pierced in me in the night season: and my sinews take no rest. Job 30:17

Then Asa was wroth with the seer, and put him in a prison house; for he was in a rage with him because of this thing. And Asa oppressed some of the people the same time. 2 Chronicles 16:10

And Asa in the thirty and ninth year of his reign was diseased in his feet, until his disease was exceeding great: yet in his disease he sought not to the LORD, but to the physicians. 2 Chronicles 16:12

A Psalm of David, to bring to remembrance. O LORD, rebuke me not in thy wrath: neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure. Psalms 38:1

For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore. Psalms 38:2

There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine anger; neither is there any rest in my bones because of my sin. Psalms 38:3

For mine iniquities are gone over mine head: as an heavy burden they are too heavy for me. Psalms 38:4

My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness. Psalms 38:5

I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day long. Psalms 38:6

For my loins are filled with a loathsome disease: and there is no soundness in my flesh. Psalms 38:7

I am feeble and sore broken: I have roared by reason of the disquietness of my heart. Psalms 38:8

Have the gods of the nations delivered them which my fathers have destroyed, as Gozan, and Haran, and Rezep, and the children of Eden which were in Telassar? Isaiah 37:12

Where is the king of Hamath, and the king of Arphad, and the king of the city of Sepharvaim, Hena, and Ivah? Isaiah 37:13

So that his life abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat. Job 33:20

his life

Fools because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflicted. Psalms 107:17

Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; and they draw near unto the gates of death. Psalms 107:18

dainty meat

And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat. Genesis 3:6

But I said, How shall I put thee among the children, and give thee a pleasant land, a goodly heritage of the hosts of nations? and I said, Thou shalt call me, My father; and shalt not turn away from me. Jeremiah 3:19

Forasmuch therefore as your treading is upon the poor, and ye take from him burdens of wheat: ye have built houses of hewn stone, but ye shall not dwell in them; ye have planted pleasant vineyards, but ye shall not drink wine of them. Amos 5:11

His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; and his bones that were not seen stick out. Job 33:21

His flesh

My flesh is clothed with worms and clods of dust; my skin is broken, and become loathsome. Job 7:5

And he, as a rotten thing, consumeth, as a garment that is moth eaten. Job 13:28

Thou prevailest for ever against him, and he passeth: thou changest his countenance, and sendest him away. Job 14:20

But his flesh upon him shall have pain, and his soul within him shall mourn. Job 14:22

My bone cleaveth to my skin and to my flesh, and I am escaped with the skin of my teeth. Job 19:20

When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long. Psalms 32:3

For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned into the drought of summer. Selah. Psalms 32:4

When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:11

For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are burned as an hearth. Psalms 102:3

My heart is smitten, and withered like grass; so that I forget to eat my bread. Psalms 102:4

By reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cleave to my skin. Psalms 102:5

And thou mourn at the last, when thy flesh and thy body are consumed, Proverbs 5:11

his bones

My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death. Psalms 22:15

For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have enclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet. Psalms 22:16

I may tell all my bones: they look and stare upon me. Psalms 22:17

Yea, his soul draweth near unto the grave, and his life to the destroyers. Job 33:22

his soul

O remember that my life is wind: mine eye shall no more see good. Job 7:7

My breath is corrupt, my days are extinct, the graves are ready for me. Job 17:1

If I wait, the grave is mine house: I have made my bed in the darkness. Job 17:13

If I wait, the grave is mine house: I have made my bed in the darkness. Job 17:13

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

And where is now my hope? as for my hope, who shall see it? Job 17:15

They shall go down to the bars of the pit, when our rest together is in the dust. Job 17:16

The LORD killeth, and maketh alive: he bringeth down to the grave, and bringeth up. 1 Samuel 2:6

O LORD, thou hast brought up my soul from the grave: thou hast kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit. Psalms 30:3

For my soul is full of troubles: and my life draweth nigh unto the grave. Psalms 88:3

I am counted with them that go down into the pit: I am as a man that hath no strength: Psalms 88:4

Free among the dead, like the slain that lie in the grave, whom thou rememberest no more: and they are cut off from thy hand. Psalms 88:5

I said in the cutting off of my days, I shall go to the gates of the grave: I am deprived of the residue of my years. Isaiah 38:10

his life

A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him. Job 15:21

For the LORD will pass through to smite the Egyptians; and when he seeth the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, the LORD will pass over the door, and will not suffer the destroyer to come in unto your houses to smite you. Exodus 12:23

And when the angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy it, the LORD repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough: stay now thine hand. And the angel of the LORD was by the threshingplace of Araunah the Jebusite. 2 Samuel 24:16

Concerning the works of men, by the word of thy lips I have kept me from the paths of the destroyer. Psalms 17:4

And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. Acts 12:23

Neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of the destroyer. 1 Corinthians 10:10

And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon. Revelation 9:11

If there be a messenger with him, an interpreter, one among a thousand, to show unto man his uprightness: Job 33:23

a messenger

And an angel of the LORD came up from Gilgal to Bochim, and said, I made you to go up out of Egypt, and have brought you unto the land which I swore unto your fathers; and I said, I will never break my covenant with you. Judges 2:1

And the LORD God of their fathers sent to them by his messengers, rising up betimes, and sending; because he had compassion on his people, and on his dwelling place: 2 Chronicles 36:15

But they mocked the messengers of God, and despised his words, and misused his prophets, until the wrath of the LORD arose against his people, till there was no remedy. 2 Chronicles 36:16

Then spake Haggai the LORD'S messenger in the LORD'S message unto the people, saying, I am with you, saith the LORD. Haggai 1:13

For the priest's lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the law at his mouth: for he is the messenger of the LORD of hosts. Malachi 2:7

Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 3:1

Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God. 2 Corinthians 5:20

an interpreter

That which I see not teach thou me: if I have done iniquity, I will do no more. Job 34:32

Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O LORD, and teachest him out of thy law; Psalms 94:12

The spirit of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound; Isaiah 61:1

To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn; Isaiah 61:2

To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that he might be glorified. Isaiah 61:3

And Philip ran thither to him, and heard him read the prophet Esaias, and said, Understandest thou what thou readest? Acts 8:30

For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep. 1 Corinthians 11:30

For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged. 1 Corinthians 11:31

But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world. 1 Corinthians 11:32

And ye have forgotten the exhortation which speaketh unto you as unto children, My son, despise not thou the chastening of the Lord, nor faint when thou art rebuked of him: Hebrews 12:5

For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. Hebrews 12:6

If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not? Hebrews 12:7

But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons. Hebrews 12:8

Furthermore we have had fathers of our flesh which corrected us, and we gave them reverence: shall we not much rather be in subjection unto the Father of spirits, and live? Hebrews 12:9

For they verily for a few days chastened us after their own pleasure; but he for our profit, that we might be partakers of his holiness. Hebrews 12:10

Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby. Hebrews 12:11

Wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees; Hebrews 12:12

one

If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand. Job 9:3

Which yet my soul seeketh, but I find not: one man among a thousand have I found; but a woman among all those have I not found. Ecclesiastes 7:28

For I speak to you Gentiles, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the Gentiles, I magnify mine office: Romans 11:13

to

And that he would show thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity deserveth. Job 11:6

Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should commit iniquity. Job 34:10

Yea, surely God will not do wickedly, neither will the Almighty pervert judgment. Job 34:12

Although thou sayest thou shalt not see him, yet judgment is before him; therefore trust thou in him. Job 35:14

I will fetch my knowledge from afar, and will ascribe righteousness to my Maker. Job 36:3

And if they be bound in fetters, and be holden in cords of affliction; Job 36:8

And if they be bound in fetters, and be holden in cords of affliction; Job 36:8

Then he showeth them their work, and their transgressions that they have exceeded. Job 36:9

He openeth also their ear to discipline, and commandeth that they return from iniquity. Job 36:10

If they obey and serve him, they shall spend their days in prosperity, and their years in pleasures. Job 36:11

But if they obey not, they shall perish by the sword, and they shall die without knowledge. Job 36:12

But the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they cry not when he bindeth them. Job 36:13

Touching the Almighty, we cannot find him out: he is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict. Job 37:23

Howbeit thou art just in all that is brought upon us; for thou hast done right, but we have done wickedly: Nehemiah 9:33

I know, O LORD, that thy judgments are right, and that thou in faithfulness hast afflicted me. Psalms 119:75

It is of the LORD'S mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not. Lamentations 3:22

They are new every morning: great is thy faithfulness. Lamentations 3:23

But though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies. Lamentations 3:32

Wherefore doth a living man complain, a man for the punishment of his sins? Lamentations 3:39

Wherefore doth a living man complain, a man for the punishment of his sins? Lamentations 3:39

Let us search and try our ways, and turn again to the LORD. Lamentations 3:40

Let us lift up our heart with our hands unto God in the heavens. Lamentations 3:41

Yet ye say, The way of the Lord is not equal. Hear now, O house of Israel; Is not my way equal? are not your ways unequal? Ezekiel 18:25

When a righteous man turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, and dieth in them; for his iniquity that he hath done shall he die. Ezekiel 18:26

Again, when the wicked man turneth away from his wickedness that he hath committed, and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his soul alive. Ezekiel 18:27

Because he considereth, and turneth away from all his transgressions that he hath committed, he shall surely live, he shall not die. Ezekiel 18:28

Therefore hath the LORD watched upon the evil, and brought it upon us: for the LORD our God is righteous in all his works which he doeth: for we obeyed not his voice. Daniel 9:14

Then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit: I have found a ransom. Job 33:24

Then

He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing by the sword. Job 33:18

Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Job 22:21

And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before thee, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before thee; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will show mercy on whom I will show mercy. Exodus 33:19

And the LORD passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORD, The LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth, Exodus 34:6

Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third and to the fourth generation. Exodus 34:7

For thou, Lord, art good, and ready to forgive; and plenteous in mercy unto all them that call upon thee. Psalms 86:5

But thou, O Lord, art a God full of compassion, and gracious, longsuffering, and plenteous in mercy and truth. Psalms 86:15

Take with you words, and turn to the LORD: say unto him, Take away all iniquity, and receive us graciously: so will we render the calves of our lips. Hosea 14:2

I will heal their backsliding, I will love them freely: for mine anger is turned away from him. Hosea 14:4

Who is a God like unto thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his heritage? he retaineth not his anger for ever, because he delighteth in mercy. Micah 7:18

He will turn again, he will have compassion upon us; he will subdue our iniquities; and thou wilt cast all their sins into the depths of the sea. Micah 7:19

Thou wilt perform the truth to Jacob, and the mercy to Abraham, which thou hast sworn unto our fathers from the days of old. Micah 7:20

Moreover the law entered, that the offence might abound. But where sin abounded, grace did much more abound: Romans 5:20

That as sin hath reigned unto death, even so might grace reign through righteousness unto eternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord. Romans 5:21

Deliver

He openeth also their ear to discipline, and commandeth that they return from iniquity. Job 36:10

If they obey and serve him, they shall spend their days in prosperity, and their years in pleasures. Job 36:11

Our fathers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver them. Psalms 22:4

What profit is there in my blood, when I go down to the pit? Shall the dust praise thee? shall it declare thy truth? Psalms 30:9

Hear, O LORD, and have mercy upon me: LORD, be thou my helper. Psalms 30:10

Thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing: thou hast put off my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness; Psalms 30:11

To the end that my glory may sing praise to thee, and not be silent. O LORD my God, I will give thanks unto thee for ever. Psalms 30:12

He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings. Psalms 40:2

Be thou my strong habitation, whereunto I may continually resort: thou hast given commandment to save me; for thou art my rock and my fortress. Psalms 71:3

For great is thy mercy toward me: and thou hast delivered my soul from the lowest hell. Psalms 86:13

Behold, for peace I had great bitterness: but thou hast in love to my soul delivered it from the pit of corruption: for thou hast cast all my sins behind thy back. Isaiah 38:17

For the grave cannot praise thee, death can not celebrate thee: they that go down into the pit cannot hope for thy truth. Isaiah 38:18

The living, the living, he shall praise thee, as I do this day: the father to the children shall make known thy truth. Isaiah 38:19

Is Ephraim my dear son? is he a pleasant child? for since I spake against him, I do earnestly remember him still: therefore my bowels are troubled for him; I will surely have mercy upon him, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 31:20

As for thee also, by the blood of thy covenant I have sent forth thy prisoners out of the pit wherein is no water. Zechariah 9:11

I

Then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit: I have found a ransom. Job 33:24

None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him: Psalms 49:7

(For the redemption of their soul is precious, and it ceaseth for ever:) Psalms 49:8

Even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many. Matthew 20:28

Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus: Romans 3:24

Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God; Romans 3:25

To declare, I say, at this time his righteousness: that he might be just, and the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus. Romans 3:26

Who gave himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time. 1 Timothy 2:6

Forasmuch as ye know that ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, from your vain conversation received by tradition from your fathers; 1 Peter 1:18

But with the precious blood of Christ, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot: 1 Peter 1:19

His flesh shall be fresher than a child's: he shall return to the days of his youth: Job 33:25

His flesh

Then went he down, and dipped himself seven times in Jordan, according to the saying of the man of God: and his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean. 2 Kings 5:14

return

After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations. Job 42:16

And Moses was an hundred and twenty years old when he died: his eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated. Deuteronomy 34:7

And now, behold, the LORD hath kept me alive, as he said, these forty and five years, even since the LORD spake this word unto Moses, while the children of Israel wandered in the wilderness: and now, lo, I am this day fourscore and five years old. Joshua 14:10

As yet I am as strong this day as I was in the day that Moses sent me: as my strength was then, even so is my strength now, for war, both to go out, and to come in. Joshua 14:11

Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's. Psalms 103:5

And I will give her her vineyards from thence, and the valley of Achor for a door of hope: and she shall sing there, as in the days of her youth, and as in the day when she came up out of the land of Egypt. Hosea 2:15

He shall pray unto God, and he will be favourable unto him: and he shall see his face with joy: for he will render unto man his righteousness. Job 33:26

pray

Then he turned his face to the wall, and prayed unto the LORD, saying, 2 Kings 20:2

I beseech thee, O LORD, remember now how I have walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done that which is good in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore. 2 Kings 20:3

And it came to pass, afore Isaiah was gone out into the middle court, that the word of the LORD came to him, saying, 2 Kings 20:4

Turn again, and tell Hezekiah the captain of my people, Thus saith the LORD, the God of David thy father, I have heard thy prayer, I have seen thy tears: behold, I will heal thee: on the third day thou shalt go up unto the house of the LORD. 2 Kings 20:5

And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORD his God, and humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers, 2 Chronicles 33:12

And prayed unto him: and he was entreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom. Then Manasseh knew that the LORD he was God. 2 Chronicles 33:13

His prayer also, and how God was entreated of him, and all his sins, and his trespass, and the places wherein he built high places, and set up groves and graven images, before he was humbled: behold, they are written among the sayings of the seers. 2 Chronicles 33:19

To the chief Musician on Neginoth upon Sheminith, A Psalm of David. O LORD, rebuke me not in thine anger, neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure. Psalms 6:1

Have mercy upon me, O LORD; for I am weak: O LORD, heal me; for my bones are vexed. Psalms 6:2

My soul is also sore vexed: but thou, O LORD, how long? Psalms 6:3

Return, O LORD, deliver my soul: oh save me for thy mercies' sake. Psalms 6:4

For in death there is no remembrance of thee: in the grave who shall give thee thanks? Psalms 6:5

I am weary with my groaning; all the night make I my bed to swim; I water my couch with my tears. Psalms 6:6

Mine eye is consumed because of grief; it waxeth old because of all mine enemies. Psalms 6:7

Depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity; for the LORD hath heard the voice of my weeping. Psalms 6:8

The LORD hath heard my supplication; the LORD will receive my prayer. Psalms 6:9

A Psalm of David. Unto thee will I cry, O LORD my rock; be not silent to me: lest, if thou be silent to me, I become like them that go down into the pit. Psalms 28:1

Hear the voice of my supplications, when I cry unto thee, when I lift up my hands toward thy holy oracle. Psalms 28:2

Blessed be the LORD, because he hath heard the voice of my supplications. Psalms 28:6

LORD, by thy favour thou hast made my mountain to stand strong: thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled. Psalms 30:7

I cried to thee, O LORD; and unto the LORD I made supplication. Psalms 30:8

What profit is there in my blood, when I go down to the pit? Shall the dust praise thee? shall it declare thy truth? Psalms 30:9

Hear, O LORD, and have mercy upon me: LORD, be thou my helper. Psalms 30:10

Thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing: thou hast put off my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness; Psalms 30:11

An evil disease, say they, cleaveth fast unto him: and now that he lieth he shall rise up no more. Psalms 41:8

Yea, mine own familiar friend, in whom I trusted, which did eat of my bread, hath lifted up his heel against me. Psalms 41:9

But thou, O LORD, be merciful unto me, and raise me up, that I may requite them. Psalms 41:10

By this I know that thou favourest me, because mine enemy doth not triumph over me. Psalms 41:11

And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me. Psalms 50:15

He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him. Psalms 91:15

I love the LORD, because he hath heard my voice and my supplications. Psalms 116:1

Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon him as long as I live. Psalms 116:2

The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of hell gat hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow. Psalms 116:3

Then called I upon the name of the LORD; O LORD, I beseech thee, deliver my soul. Psalms 116:4

Gracious is the LORD, and righteous; yea, our God is merciful. Psalms 116:5

The LORD preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me. Psalms 116:6

For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer thee. Isaiah 30:19

Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and show thee great and mighty things, which thou knowest not. Jeremiah 33:3

And said, I cried by reason of mine affliction unto the LORD, and he heard me; out of the belly of hell cried I, and thou heardest my voice. Jonah 2:2

For thou hadst cast me into the deep, in the midst of the seas; and the floods compassed me about: all thy billows and thy waves passed over me. Jonah 2:3

Then I said, I am cast out of thy sight; yet I will look again toward thy holy temple. Jonah 2:4

The waters compassed me about, even to the soul: the depth closed me round about, the weeds were wrapped about my head. Jonah 2:5

I went down to the bottoms of the mountains; the earth with her bars was about me for ever: yet hast thou brought up my life from corruption, O LORD my God. Jonah 2:6

When my soul fainted within me I remembered the LORD: and my prayer came in unto thee, into thine holy temple. Jonah 2:7

And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the street which is called Straight, and inquire in the house of Judas for one called Saul, of Tarsus: for, behold, he prayeth, Acts 9:11

and he shall

Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job. Job 42:8

So Eliphaz the Temanite and Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite went, and did according as the LORD commanded them: the LORD also accepted Job. Job 42:9

The LORD make his face shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee: Numbers 6:25

The LORD lift up his countenance upon thee, and give thee peace. Numbers 6:26

There be many that say, Who will show us any good? LORD, lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us. Psalms 4:6

Thou hast put gladness in my heart, more than in the time that their corn and their wine increased. Psalms 4:7

Thou wilt show me the path of life: in thy presence is fulness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. Psalms 16:11

For his anger endureth but a moment; in his favour is life: weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning. Psalms 30:5

To the chief Musician on Neginoth, A Psalm or Song. God be merciful unto us, and bless us; and cause his face to shine upon us; Selah. Psalms 67:1

Thou hast made known to me the ways of life; thou shalt make me full of joy with thy countenance. Acts 2:28

Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, Jude 1:24

he will

For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and cause every man to find according to his ways. Job 34:11

The LORD render to every man his righteousness and his faithfulness: for the LORD delivered thee into my hand to day, but I would not stretch forth mine hand against the LORD'S anointed. 1 Samuel 26:23

The LORD rewarded me according to my righteousness; according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me. Psalms 18:20

Also unto thee, O Lord, belongeth mercy: for thou renderest to every man according to his work. Psalms 62:12

If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he that pondereth the heart consider it? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth not he know it? and shall not he render to every man according to his works? Proverbs 24:12

He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward. Matthew 10:41

And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold water only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward. Matthew 10:42

Esteeming the reproach of Christ greater riches than the treasures in Egypt: for he had respect unto the recompense of the reward. Hebrews 11:26

He looketh upon men, and if any say, I have sinned, and perverted that which was right, and it profited me not; Job 33:27

looketh, etc

And she called the name of the LORD that spake unto her, Thou God seest me: for she said, Have I also here looked after him that seeth me? Genesis 16:13

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. Herein thou hast done foolishly: therefore from henceforth thou shalt have wars. 2 Chronicles 16:9

The LORD is in his holy temple, the LORD'S throne is in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men. Psalms 11:4

The LORD looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, and seek God. Psalms 14:2

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. O LORD, thou hast searched me, and known me. Psalms 139:1

Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off. Psalms 139:2

Thou compasses my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways. Psalms 139:3

For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, thou knowest it altogether. Psalms 139:4

For the ways of man are before the eyes of the LORD, and he pondereth all his goings. Proverbs 5:21

The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good. Proverbs 15:3

Can any hide himself in secret places that I shall not see him? saith the LORD. Do not I fill heaven and earth? saith the LORD. Jeremiah 23:24

I

I have sinned; what shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of men? why hast thou set me as a mark against thee, so that I am a burden to myself? Job 7:20

And Aaron said unto Moses, Alas, my lord, I beseech thee, lay not the sin upon us, wherein we have done foolishly, and wherein we have sinned. Numbers 12:11

And David said unto Nathan, I have sinned against the LORD. And Nathan said unto David, The LORD also hath put away thy sin; thou shalt not die. 2 Samuel 12:13

He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy. Proverbs 28:13

Only acknowledge thine iniquity, that thou hast transgressed against the LORD thy God, and hast scattered thy ways to the strangers under every green tree, and ye have not obeyed my voice, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 3:13

I have surely heard Ephraim bemoaning himself thus; Thou hast chastised me, and I was chastised, as a bullock unaccustomed to the yoke: turn thou me, and I shall be turned; for thou art the LORD my God. Jeremiah 31:18

Surely after that I was turned, I repented; and after that I was instructed, I smote upon my thigh: I was ashamed, yea, even confounded, because I did bear the reproach of my youth. Jeremiah 31:19

I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee, Luke 15:18

And am no more worthy to be called thy son: make me as one of thy hired servants. Luke 15:19

And he arose, and came to his father. But when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him. Luke 15:20

And the son said unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and in thy sight, and am no more worthy to be called thy son. Luke 15:21

But the father said to his servants, Bring forth the best robe, and put it on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on his feet: Luke 15:22

And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner. Luke 18:13

If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. 1 John 1:8

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. 1 John 1:9

If we say that we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and his word is not in us. 1 John 1:10

perverted

If thou seest the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a province, marvel not at the matter: for he that is higher than the highest regardeth; and there be higher than they. Ecclesiastes 5:8

right

The law of the LORD is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. Psalms 19:7

The statutes of the LORD are right, rejoicing the heart: the commandment of the LORD is pure, enlightening the eyes. Psalms 19:8

Therefore I esteem all thy precepts concerning all things to be right; and I hate every false way. Psalms 119:128

Wherefore the law is holy, and the commandment holy, and just, and good. Romans 7:12

Was then that which is good made death unto me? God forbid. But sin, that it might appear sin, working death in me by that which is good; that sin by the commandment might become exceeding sinful. Romans 7:13

For we know that the law is spiritual: but I am carnal, sold under sin. Romans 7:14

If then I do that which I would not, I consent unto the law that it is good. Romans 7:16

For I delight in the law of God after the inward man: Romans 7:22

it profited

For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God. Job 34:9

The priests said not, Where is the LORD? and they that handle the law knew me not: the pastors also transgressed against me, and the prophets prophesied by Baal, and walked after things that do not profit. Jeremiah 2:8

For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? Matthew 16:26

What fruit had ye then in those things whereof ye are now ashamed? for the end of those things is death. Romans 6:21

He will deliver his soul from going into the pit, and his life shall see the light. Job 33:28

will deliver, etc

He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing by the sword. Job 33:18

Then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit: I have found a ransom. Job 33:24

They shall go down to the bars of the pit, when our rest together is in the dust. Job 17:16

But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days; but I will trust in thee. Psalms 55:23

Let not the waterflood overflow me, neither let the deep swallow me up, and let not the pit shut her mouth upon me. Psalms 69:15

Behold, for peace I had great bitterness: but thou hast in love to my soul delivered it from the pit of corruption: for thou hast cast all my sins behind thy back. Isaiah 38:17

For the grave cannot praise thee, death can not celebrate thee: they that go down into the pit cannot hope for thy truth. Isaiah 38:18

And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. Revelation 20:1

And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, Revelation 20:2

And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. Revelation 20:3

see

So that his life abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat. Job 33:20

Yea, his soul draweth near unto the grave, and his life to the destroyers. Job 33:22

Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither let it see the dawning of the day: Job 3:9

Or as an hidden untimely birth I had not been; as infants which never saw light. Job 3:16

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

He shall go to the generation of his fathers; they shall never see light. Psalms 49:19

The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light: they that dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined. Isaiah 9:2

Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walk in the day, he stumbleth not, because he seeth the light of this world. John 11:9

Lo, all these things worketh God oftentimes with man, Job 33:29

all

For God speaketh once, yea twice, yet man perceiveth it not. Job 33:14

In a dream, in a vision of the night, when deep sleep falleth upon men, in slumberings upon the bed; Job 33:15

Then he openeth the ears of men, and sealeth their instruction, Job 33:16

That he may withdraw man from his purpose, and hide pride from man. Job 33:17

And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God which worketh all in all. 1 Corinthians 12:6

Now he that hath wrought us for the selfsame thing is God, who also hath given unto us the earnest of the Spirit. 2 Corinthians 5:5

In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will: Ephesians 1:11

For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure. Philippians 2:13

Whereunto I also labour, striving according to his working, which worketh in me mightily. Colossians 1:29

Make you perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is wellpleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen. Hebrews 13:21

oftentimes

For God speaketh once, yea twice, yet man perceiveth it not. Job 33:14

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

And the king of Israel sent to the place which the man of God told him and warned him of, and saved himself there, not once nor twice. 2 Kings 6:10

For this thing I besought the Lord thrice, that it might depart from me. 2 Corinthians 12:8

To bring back his soul from the pit, to be enlightened with the light of the living. Job 33:30

To bring

Then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit: I have found a ransom. Job 33:24

He will deliver his soul from going into the pit, and his life shall see the light. Job 33:28

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. I waited patiently for the LORD; and he inclined unto me, and heard my cry. Psalms 40:1

He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings. Psalms 40:2

I shall not die, but live, and declare the works of the LORD. Psalms 118:17

The LORD hath chastened me sore: but he hath not given me over unto death. Psalms 118:18

enlightened

For thou hast delivered my soul from death: wilt not thou deliver my feet from falling, that I may walk before God in the light of the living? Psalms 56:13

O house of Jacob, come ye, and let us walk in the light of the LORD. Isaiah 2:5

Behold, for peace I had great bitterness: but thou hast in love to my soul delivered it from the pit of corruption: for thou hast cast all my sins behind thy back. Isaiah 38:17

Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life. John 8:12

To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me. Acts 26:18

Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I will speak. Job 33:31

Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I will speak.

Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips. Job 13:6

How long will it be ere ye make an end of words? mark, and afterwards we will speak. Job 18:2

Hear diligently my speech, and let this be your consolations. Job 21:2

Behold, I waited for your words; I gave ear to your reasons, whilst ye searched out what to say. Job 32:11

If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee. Job 33:32

If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee.

Yea, thou castest off fear, and restrainest prayer before God. Job 15:4

For thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity, and thou choosest the tongue of the crafty. Job 15:5

Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully imagine against me. Job 21:27

Is not thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? Job 22:5

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. Job 22:7

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove mine integrity from me. Job 27:5

If not, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I shall teach thee wisdom. Job 33:33

hearken

Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the LORD. Psalms 34:11

Hear, ye children, the instruction of a father, and attend to know understanding. Proverbs 4:1

For I give you good doctrine, forsake ye not my law. Proverbs 4:2

My son, attend unto my wisdom, and bow thine ear to my understanding: Proverbs 5:1

That thou mayest regard discretion, and that thy lips may keep knowledge. Proverbs 5:2

I

My words shall be of the uprightness of my heart: and my lips shall utter knowledge clearly. Job 33:3

My mouth shall speak of wisdom; and the meditation of my heart shall be of understanding. Psalms 49:3

O ye simple, understand wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye of an understanding heart. Proverbs 8:5

JOB 34.

Hear my words, O ye wise men; and give ear unto me, ye that have knowledge. Job 34:2

Hear my words, O ye wise men

A wise man will hear, and will increase learning; and a man of understanding shall attain unto wise counsels: Proverbs 1:5

I speak as to wise men; judge ye what I say. 1 Corinthians 10:15

Brethren, be not children in understanding: howbeit in malice be ye children, but in understanding be men. 1 Corinthians 14:20

For the ear trieth words, as the mouth tasteth meat. Job 34:3

the ear

Is there iniquity in my tongue? cannot my taste discern perverse things? Job 6:30

Doth not the ear try words? and the mouth taste his meat? Job 12:11

But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 1 Corinthians 2:15

But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil. Hebrews 5:14

mouth

Neither have I suffered my mouth to sin by wishing a curse to his soul. Job 31:30

Behold, now I have opened my mouth, my tongue hath spoken in my mouth. Job 33:2

Let us choose to us judgment: let us know among ourselves what is good. Job 34:4

choose

My desire is that Job may be tried unto the end because of his answers for wicked men. Job 34:36

And it was so, that all that saw it said, There was no such deed done nor seen from the day that the children of Israel came up out of the land of Egypt unto this day: consider of it, take advice, and speak your minds. Judges 19:30

Behold, ye are all children of Israel; give here your advice and counsel. Judges 20:7

Do ye not know that the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters? 1 Corinthians 6:2

Know ye not that we shall judge angels? how much more things that pertain to this life? 1 Corinthians 6:3

If then ye have judgments of things pertaining to this life, set them to judge who are least esteemed in the church. 1 Corinthians 6:4

I speak to your shame. Is it so, that there is not a wise man among you? no, not one that shall be able to judge between his brethren? 1 Corinthians 6:5

But when Peter was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed. Galatians 2:11

For before that certain came from James, he did eat with the Gentiles: but when they were come, he withdrew and separated himself, fearing them which were of the circumcision. Galatians 2:12

And the other Jews dissembled likewise with him; insomuch that Barnabas also was carried away with their dissimulation. Galatians 2:13

But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to the truth of the gospel, I said unto Peter before them all, If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews? Galatians 2:14

Prove all things; hold fast that which is good. 1 Thessalonians 5:21

know

And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD; Isaiah 11:2

And shall make him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORD: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears: Isaiah 11:3

But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked. Isaiah 11:4

And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins. Isaiah 11:5

Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment. John 7:24

And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God. Romans 12:2

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

I

Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand. Job 10:7

For thou hast said, My doctrine is pure, and I am clean in thine eyes. Job 11:4

Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. Job 16:17

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

So these three men ceased to answer Job, because he was righteous in his own eyes. Job 32:1

I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me. Job 33:9

God

For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without cause. Job 9:17

As God liveth, who hath taken away my judgment; and the Almighty, who hath vexed my soul; Job 27:2

Should I lie against my right? my wound is incurable without transgression. Job 34:6

I

My lips shall not speak wickedness, nor my tongue utter deceit. Job 27:4

God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove mine integrity from me. Job 27:5

My righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart shall not reproach me so long as I live. Job 27:6

wound

For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God do set themselves in array against me. Job 6:4

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

What man is like Job, who drinketh up scorning like water? Job 34:7

What man is like Job, who drinketh up scorning like water?

How much more abominable and filthy is man, which drinketh iniquity like water? Job 15:16

And it come to pass, when he heareth the words of this curse, that he bless himself in his heart, saying, I shall have peace, though I walk in the imagination of mine heart, to add drunkenness to thirst: Deuteronomy 29:19

How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the scorners delight in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge? Proverbs 1:22

For they eat the bread of wickedness, and drink the wine of violence. Proverbs 4:17

Which goeth in company with the workers of iniquity, and walketh with wicked men. Job 34:8

Which goeth in company with the workers of iniquity, and walketh with wicked men.

But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil? In all this did not Job sin with his lips. Job 2:10

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

For thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity, and thou choosest the tongue of the crafty. Job 15:5

Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. Psalms 1:1

I have not sat with vain persons, neither will I go in with dissemblers. Psalms 26:4

When thou sawest a thief, then thou consentedst with him, and hast been partaker with adulterers. Psalms 50:18

Behold, these are the ungodly, who prosper in the world; they increase in riches. Psalms 73:12

Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain, and washed my hands in innocency. Psalms 73:13

For all the day long have I been plagued, and chastened every morning. Psalms 73:14

If I say, I will speak thus; behold, I should offend against the generation of thy children. Psalms 73:15

My son, walk not thou in the way with them; refrain thy foot from their path: Proverbs 1:15

To deliver thee from the way of the evil man, from the man that speaketh froward things; Proverbs 2:12

Enter not into the path of the wicked, and go not in the way of evil men. Proverbs 4:14

He that walketh with wise men shall be wise: but a companion of fools shall be destroyed. Proverbs 13:20

Be not deceived: evil communications corrupt good manners. 1 Corinthians 15:33

For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God. Job 34:9

It

This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked. Job 9:22

If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the innocent. Job 9:23

If I wash myself with snow water, and make my hands never so clean; Job 9:30

Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me. Job 9:31

Therefore they say unto God, Depart from us; for we desire not the knowledge of thy ways. Job 21:14

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

Lo, their good is not in their hand: the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 21:16

That the wicked is reserved to the day of destruction? they shall be brought forth to the day of wrath. Job 21:30

Which said unto God, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do for them? Job 22:17

For thou saidst, What advantage will it be unto thee? and, What profit shall I have, if I be cleansed from my sin? Job 35:3

Ye have said, It is vain to serve God: and what profit is it that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORD of hosts? Malachi 3:14

delight

Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon God? Job 27:10

Delight thyself also in the LORD; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart. Psalms 37:4

Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should commit iniquity. Job 34:10

understanding

Hear my words, O ye wise men; and give ear unto me, ye that have knowledge. Job 34:2

For the ear trieth words, as the mouth tasteth meat. Job 34:3

Let men of understanding tell me, and let a wise man hearken unto me. Job 34:34

But whoso committeth adultery with a woman lacketh understanding: he that doeth it destroyeth his own soul. Proverbs 6:32

He that refuseth instruction despiseth his own soul: but he that heareth reproof getteth understanding. Proverbs 15:32

far

Doth God pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice? Job 8:3

Who hath enjoined him his way? or who can say, Thou hast wrought iniquity? Job 36:23

Touching the Almighty, we cannot find him out: he is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict. Job 37:23

That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right? Genesis 18:25

He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he. Deuteronomy 32:4

Wherefore now let the fear of the LORD be upon you; take heed and do it: for there is no iniquity with the LORD our God, nor respect of persons, nor taking of gifts. 2 Chronicles 19:7

To show that the LORD is upright: he is my rock, and there is no unrighteousness in him. Psalms 92:15

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged. Romans 3:4

But if our unrighteousness commend the righteousness of God, what shall we say? Is God unrighteous who taketh vengeance? (I speak as a man) Romans 3:5

What shall we say then? Is there unrighteousness with God? God forbid. Romans 9:14

Let no man say when he is tempted, I am tempted of God: for God cannot be tempted with evil, neither tempteth he any man: James 1:13

For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and cause every man to find according to his ways. Job 34:11

the work

He shall pray unto God, and he will be favourable unto him: and he shall see his face with joy: for he will render unto man his righteousness. Job 33:26

Also unto thee, O Lord, belongeth mercy: for thou renderest to every man according to his work. Psalms 62:12

If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it not; doth not he that pondereth the heart consider it? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth not he know it? and shall not he render to every man according to his works? Proverbs 24:12

Great in counsel, and mighty in work: for thine eyes are open upon all the ways of the sons of men: to give every one according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings: Jeremiah 32:19

Yet the children of thy people say, The way of the Lord is not equal: but as for them, their way is not equal. Ezekiel 33:17

When the righteous turneth from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, he shall even die thereby. Ezekiel 33:18

But if the wicked turn from his wickedness, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall live thereby. Ezekiel 33:19

Yet ye say, The way of the Lord is not equal. O ye house of Israel, I will judge you every one after his ways. Ezekiel 33:20

For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father with his angels; and then he shall reward every man according to his works. Matthew 16:27

Who will render to every man according to his deeds: Romans 2:6

For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad. 2 Corinthians 5:10

And if ye call on the Father, who without respect of persons judgeth according to every man's work, pass the time of your sojourning here in fear: 1 Peter 1:17

And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be. Revelation 22:12

cause

Therefore shall they eat of the fruit of their own way, and be filled with their own devices. Proverbs 1:31

Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. Galatians 6:7

For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. Galatians 6:8

Yea, surely God will not do wickedly, neither will the Almighty pervert judgment. Job 34:12

surely

For the righteous LORD loveth righteousness; his countenance doth behold the upright. Psalms 11:7

The LORD is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works. Psalms 145:17

[Art] thou not from everlasting, O LORD my God, mine Holy One? we shall not die. O LORD, thou hast ordained them for judgment; and, O mighty God, thou hast established them for correction. Habakkuk 1:12

[Thou art] of purer eyes than to behold evil, and canst not look on iniquity: wherefore lookest thou upon them that deal treacherously, [and] holdest thy tongue when the wicked devoureth [the man that is] more righteous than he? Habakkuk 1:13

pervert

Doth God pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice? Job 8:3

Who hath given him a charge over the earth? or who hath disposed the whole world? Job 34:13

Who hath given

Who hath enjoined him his way? or who can say, Thou hast wrought iniquity? Job 36:23

Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding. Job 38:4

Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it? Job 38:5

Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof; Job 38:6

When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy? Job 38:7

Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? Job 38:8

When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it, Job 38:9

And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors, Job 38:10

And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? Job 38:11

Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; Job 38:12

That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? Job 38:13

It is turned as clay to the seal; and they stand as a garment. Job 38:14

And from the wicked their light is withholden, and the high arm shall be broken. Job 38:15

Hast thou entered into the springs of the sea? or hast thou walked in the search of the depth? Job 38:16

Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death? Job 38:17

Hast thou perceived the breadth of the earth? declare if thou knowest it all. Job 38:18

Where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is the place thereof, Job 38:19

That thou shouldest take it to the bound thereof, and that thou shouldest know the paths to the house thereof? Job 38:20

Knowest thou it, because thou wast then born? or because the number of thy days is great? Job 38:21

Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail, Job 38:22

Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war? Job 38:23

By what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon the earth? Job 38:24

Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder; Job 38:25

To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the wilderness, wherein there is no man; Job 38:26

To satisfy the desolate and waste ground; and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth? Job 38:27

Hath the rain a father? or who hath begotten the drops of dew? Job 38:28

Out of whose womb came the ice? and the hoary frost of heaven, who hath gendered it? Job 38:29

The waters are hid as with a stone, and the face of the deep is frozen. Job 38:30

Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion? Job 38:31

Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons? Job 38:32

Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven? canst thou set the dominion thereof in the earth? Job 38:33

Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee? Job 38:34

Canst thou send lightnings, that they may go, and say unto thee, Here we are? Job 38:35

Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given understanding to the heart? Job 38:36

Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven, Job 38:37

When the dust groweth into hardness, and the clods cleave fast together? Job 38:38

Wilt thou hunt the prey for the lion? or fill the appetite of the young lions, Job 38:39

When they couch in their dens, and abide in the covert to lie in wait? Job 38:40

Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto God, they wander for lack of meat. Job 38:41

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

Deck thyself now with majesty and excellency; and array thyself with glory and beauty. Job 40:10

Cast abroad the rage of thy wrath: and behold every one that is proud, and abase him. Job 40:11

Thine, O LORD, is the greatness, and the power, and the glory, and the victory, and the majesty: for all that is in the heaven and in the earth is thine; thine is the kingdom, O LORD, and thou art exalted as head above all. 1 Chronicles 29:11

I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, or ever the earth was. Proverbs 8:23

When there were no depths, I was brought forth; when there were no fountains abounding with water. Proverbs 8:24

Before the mountains were settled, before the hills was I brought forth: Proverbs 8:25

While as yet he had not made the earth, nor the fields, nor the highest part of the dust of the world. Proverbs 8:26

When he prepared the heavens, I was there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth: Proverbs 8:27

When he established the clouds above: when he strengthened the fountains of the deep: Proverbs 8:28

When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth: Proverbs 8:29

Then I was by him, as one brought up with him: and I was daily his delight, rejoicing always before him; Proverbs 8:30

Who hath directed the Spirit of the LORD, or being his counsellor hath taught him? Isaiah 40:13

With whom took he counsel, and who instructed him, and taught him in the path of judgment, and taught him knowledge, and showed to him the way of understanding? Isaiah 40:14

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Romans 11:34

Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? Romans 11:35

For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen. Romans 11:36

If he set his heart upon man, if he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath; Job 34:14

set

What is man, that thou shouldest magnify him? and that thou shouldest set thine heart upon him? Job 7:17

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

he gather

Thou hidest thy face, they are troubled: thou takest away their breath, they die, and return to their dust. Psalms 104:29

And they shall be gathered together, as prisoners are gathered in the pit, and shall be shut up in the prison, and after many days shall they be visited. Isaiah 24:22

All flesh shall perish together, and man shall turn again unto dust. Job 34:15

All flesh shall perish together, and man shall turn again unto dust.

For I know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the house appointed for all living. Job 30:23

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return. Genesis 3:19

Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, Return, ye children of men. Psalms 90:3

For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night. Psalms 90:4

Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up. Psalms 90:5

In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth. Psalms 90:6

For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled. Psalms 90:7

Thou hast set our iniquities before thee, our secret sins in the light of thy countenance. Psalms 90:8

For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told. Psalms 90:9

The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away. Psalms 90:10

Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it. Ecclesiastes 12:7

Fury is not in me: who would set the briers and thorns against me in battle? I would go through them, I would burn them together. Isaiah 27:4

For I will not contend for ever, neither will I be always wroth: for the spirit should fail before me, and the souls which I have made. Isaiah 57:16

If now thou hast understanding, hear this: hearken to the voice of my words. Job 34:16

If now thou hast understanding, hear this: hearken to the voice of my words.

But I have understanding as well as you; I am not inferior to you: yea, who knoweth not such things as these? Job 12:3

What ye know, the same do I know also: I am not inferior unto you. Job 13:2

Surely I would speak to the Almighty, and I desire to reason with God. Job 13:3

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom. Job 13:5

Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips. Job 13:6

Shall even he that hateth right govern? and wilt thou condemn him that is most just? Job 34:17

even

That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right? Genesis 18:25

The God of Israel said, the Rock of Israel spake to me, He that ruleth over men must be just, ruling in the fear of God. 2 Samuel 23:3

But if our unrighteousness commend the righteousness of God, what shall we say? Is God unrighteous who taketh vengeance? (I speak as a man) Romans 3:5

God forbid: for then how shall God judge the world? Romans 3:6

For if the truth of God hath more abounded through my lie unto his glory; why yet am I also judged as a sinner? Romans 3:7

wilt

In all this Job sinned not, nor charged God foolishly. Job 1:22

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

But Abishai the son of Zeruah answered and said, Shall not Shimei be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORD'S anointed? 2 Samuel 19:21

What shall we say then? Is there unrighteousness with God? God forbid. Romans 9:14

Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art wicked? and to princes, Ye are ungodly? Job 34:18

Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art wicked? and to princes, Ye are ungodly?

Thou shalt not revile the gods, nor curse the ruler of thy people. Exodus 22:28

Also to punish the just is not good, nor to strike princes for equity. Proverbs 17:26

Then said Paul unto him, God shall smite thee, thou whited wall: for sittest thou to judge me after the law, and commandest me to be smitten contrary to the law? Acts 23:3

Then said Paul, I wist not, brethren, that he was the high priest: for it is written, Thou shalt not speak evil of the ruler of thy people. Acts 23:5

Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour. Romans 13:7

Honour all men. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honour the king. 1 Peter 2:17

But chiefly them that walk after the flesh in the lust of uncleanness, and despise government. Presumptuous are they, selfwilled, they are not afraid to speak evil of dignities. 2 Peter 2:10

Likewise also these filthy dreamers defile the flesh, despise dominion, and speak evil of dignities. Jude 1:8

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

accepteth

Will ye accept his person? will ye contend for God? Job 13:8

For the LORD your God is God of gods, and Lord of lords, a great God, a mighty, and a terrible, which regardeth not persons, nor taketh reward: Deuteronomy 10:17

Wherefore now let the fear of the LORD be upon you; take heed and do it: for there is no iniquity with the LORD our God, nor respect of persons, nor taking of gifts. 2 Chronicles 19:7

Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons: Acts 10:34

For there is no respect of persons with God. Romans 2:11

But of these who seemed to be somewhat, (whatsoever they were, it maketh no matter to me: God accepteth no man's person:) for they who seemed to be somewhat in conference added nothing to me: Galatians 2:6

And, ye masters, do the same things unto them, forbearing threatening: knowing that your Master also is in heaven; neither is there respect of persons with him. Ephesians 6:9

But he that doeth wrong shall receive for the wrong which he hath done: and there is no respect of persons. Colossians 3:25

And if ye call on the Father, who without respect of persons judgeth according to every man's work, pass the time of your sojourning here in fear: 1 Peter 1:17

Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: Hebrews 12:28

princes

He leadeth princes away spoiled, and overthroweth the mighty. Job 12:19

He poureth contempt upon princes, and weakeneth the strength of the mighty. Job 12:21

The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against his anointed, saying, Psalms 2:2

Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. Psalms 2:3

He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision. Psalms 2:4

If thou seest the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a province, marvel not at the matter: for he that is higher than the highest regardeth; and there be higher than they. Ecclesiastes 5:8

The LORD will enter into judgment with the ancients of his people, and the princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil of the poor is in your houses. Isaiah 3:14

regardeth

Will he esteem thy riches? no, not gold, nor all the forces of strength. Job 36:19

They that trust in their wealth, and boast themselves in the multitude of their riches; Psalms 49:6

None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him: Psalms 49:7

Hearken, my beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him? James 2:5

they

Did not he that made me in the womb make him? and did not one fashion us in the womb? Job 31:15

He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth his Maker: but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the poor. Proverbs 14:31

The rich and poor meet together: the LORD is the maker of them all. Proverbs 22:2

In a moment shall they die, and the people shall be troubled at midnight, and pass away: and the mighty shall be taken away without hand. Job 34:20

a moment

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors. Psalms 73:19

Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant. Isaiah 30:13

And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the house of Nisroch his god, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword; and they escaped into the land of Armenia: and Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead. Isaiah 37:38

In that night was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans slain. Daniel 5:30

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. Acts 12:23

For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. 1 Thessalonians 5:2

And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not. 2 Peter 2:3

troubled

And it came to pass, that at midnight the LORD smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of cattle. Exodus 12:29

And Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians; and there was a great cry in Egypt; for there was not a house where there was not one dead. Exodus 12:30

Then the angel of the LORD went forth, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians a hundred and fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses. Isaiah 37:36

And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. Matthew 25:6

And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. Luke 17:26

They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Luke 17:27

Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; Luke 17:28

But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Luke 17:29

without

But it came to pass in the morning, when the wine was gone out of Nabal, and his wife had told him these things, that his heart died within him, and he became as a stone. 1 Samuel 25:37

And it came to pass about ten days after, that the LORD smote Nabal, that he died. 1 Samuel 25:38

And when David heard that Nabal was dead, he said, Blessed be the LORD, that hath pleaded the cause of my reproach from the hand of Nabal, and hath kept his servant from evil: for the LORD hath returned the wickedness of Nabal upon his own head. And David sent and communed with Abigail, to take her to him to wife. 1 Samuel 25:39

David said furthermore, As the LORD liveth, the LORD shall smite him; or his day shall come to die; or he shall descend into battle, and perish. 1 Samuel 26:10

Therefore shall the Lord, the Lord of hosts, send among his fat ones leanness; and under his glory he shall kindle a burning like the burning of a fire. Isaiah 10:16

And the light of Israel shall be for a fire, and his Holy One for a flame: and it shall burn and devour his thorns and his briers in one day; Isaiah 10:17

And shall consume the glory of his forest, and of his fruitful field, both soul and body: and they shall be as when a standardbearer fainteth. Isaiah 10:18

And the rest of the trees of his forest shall be few, that a child may write them. Isaiah 10:19

And the LORD shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall show the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of his anger, and with the flame of a devouring fire, with scattering, and tempest, and hailstones. Isaiah 30:30

For through the voice of the LORD shall the Assyrian be beaten down, which smote with a rod. Isaiah 30:31

And in every place where the grounded staff shall pass, which the LORD shall lay upon him, it shall be with tabrets and harps: and in battles of shaking will he fight with it. Isaiah 30:32

For Tophet is ordained of old; yea, for the king it is prepared; he hath made it deep and large: the pile thereof is fire and much wood; the breath of the LORD, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it. Isaiah 30:33

Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces. Daniel 2:34

And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever. Daniel 2:44

Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure. Daniel 2:45

Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts. Zechariah 4:6

For his eyes are upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings. Job 34:21

For his eyes are upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings.

Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps? Job 31:4

And she called the name of the LORD that spake unto her, Thou God seest me: for she said, Have I also here looked after him that seeth me? Genesis 16:13

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. Herein thou hast done foolishly: therefore from henceforth thou shalt have wars. 2 Chronicles 16:9

The eyes of the LORD are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry. Psalms 34:15

Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts: Psalms 139:23

For the ways of man are before the eyes of the LORD, and he pondereth all his goings. Proverbs 5:21

The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good. Proverbs 15:3

For mine eyes are upon all their ways: they are not hid from my face, neither is their iniquity hid from mine eyes. Jeremiah 16:17

I the LORD search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings. Jeremiah 17:10

Great in counsel, and mighty in work: for thine eyes are open upon all the ways of the sons of men: to give every one according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings: Jeremiah 32:19

Behold, the eyes of the Lord GOD are upon the sinful kingdom, and I will destroy it from off the face of the earth; saving that I will not utterly destroy the house of Jacob, saith the LORD. Amos 9:8

There is no darkness, nor shadow of death, where the workers of iniquity may hide themselves. Job 34:22

no

If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me. Psalms 139:11

Yea, the darkness hideth not from thee; but the night shineth as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to thee. Psalms 139:12

Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORD, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us? Isaiah 29:15

Can any hide himself in secret places that I shall not see him? saith the LORD. Do not I fill heaven and earth? saith the LORD. Jeremiah 23:24

Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down: Amos 9:2

And though they hide themselves in the top of Carmel, I will search and take them out thence; and though they be hid from my sight in the bottom of the sea, thence will I command the serpent, and he shall bite them: Amos 9:3

Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God. 1 Corinthians 4:5

Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. Hebrews 4:13

And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; Revelation 6:15

And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: Revelation 6:16

nor

Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it. Job 3:5

For the morning is to them even as the shadow of death: if one know them, they are in the terrors of the shadow of death. Job 24:17

The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light: they that dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined. Isaiah 9:2

the

Is not destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the workers of iniquity? Job 31:3

The foolish shall not stand in thy sight: thou hatest all workers of iniquity. Psalms 5:5

The way of the LORD is strength to the upright: but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity. Proverbs 10:29

And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity. Matthew 7:23

But he shall say, I tell you, I know you not whence ye are; depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity. Luke 13:27

For he will not lay upon man more than right; that he should enter into judgment with God. Job 34:23

he will

Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should commit iniquity. Job 34:10

For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and cause every man to find according to his ways. Job 34:11

Yea, surely God will not do wickedly, neither will the Almighty pervert judgment. Job 34:12

And that he would show thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity deserveth. Job 11:6

And after all that is come upon us for our evil deeds, and for our great trespass, seeing that thou our God hast punished us less than our iniquities deserve, and hast given us such deliverance as this; Ezra 9:13

TZADDI. Righteous art thou, O LORD, and upright are thy judgments. Psalms 119:137

A bruised reed shall he not break, and the smoking flax shall he not quench: he shall bring forth judgment unto truth. Isaiah 42:3

O Lord, righteousness belongeth unto thee, but unto us confusion of faces, as at this day; to the men of Judah, and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and unto all Israel, that are near, and that are far off, through all the countries whither thou hast driven them, because of their trespass that they have trespassed against thee. Daniel 9:7

O Lord, to us belongeth confusion of face, to our kings, to our princes, and to our fathers, because we have sinned against thee. Daniel 9:8

To the Lord our God belong mercies and forgivenesses, though we have rebelled against him; Daniel 9:9

that he

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both. Job 9:33

O that one might plead for a man with God, as a man pleadeth for his neighbour! Job 16:21

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

Thus saith the LORD, What iniquity have your fathers found in me, that they are gone far from me, and have walked after vanity, and are become vain? Jeremiah 2:5

Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? Romans 9:20

He shall break in pieces mighty men without number, and set others in their stead. Job 34:24

break

How long will ye vex my soul, and break me in pieces with words? Job 19:2

Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. Psalms 2:9

He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor. Psalms 72:4

They break in pieces thy people, O LORD, and afflict thine heritage. Psalms 94:5

Thou art my battle ax and weapons of war: for with thee will I break in pieces the nations, and with thee will I destroy kingdoms; Jeremiah 51:20

And with thee will I break in pieces the horse and his rider; and with thee will I break in pieces the chariot and his rider; Jeremiah 51:21

With thee also will I break in pieces man and woman; and with thee will I break in pieces old and young; and with thee will I break in pieces the young man and the maid; Jeremiah 51:22

I will also break in pieces with thee the shepherd and his flock; and with thee will I break in pieces the husbandman and his yoke of oxen; and with thee will I break in pieces captains and rulers. Jeremiah 51:23

And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding: Daniel 2:21

Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces. Daniel 2:34

Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshingfloors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth. Daniel 2:35

And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever. Daniel 2:44

Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure. Daniel 2:45

set

Wherefore the LORD God of Israel saith, I said indeed that thy house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me for ever: but now the LORD saith, Be it far from me; for them that honour me I will honour, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed. 1 Samuel 2:30

Behold, the days come, that I will cut off thine arm, and the arm of thy father's house, that there shall not be an old man in thine house. 1 Samuel 2:31

And thou shalt see an enemy in my habitation, in all the wealth which God shall give Israel: and there shall not be an old man in thine house for ever. 1 Samuel 2:32

And the man of thine, whom I shall not cut off from mine altar, shall be to consume thine eyes, and to grieve thine heart: and all the increase of thine house shall die in the flower of their age. 1 Samuel 2:33

And this shall be a sign unto thee, that shall come upon thy two sons, on Hophni and Phinehas; in one day they shall die both of them. 1 Samuel 2:34

And I will raise me up a faithful priest, that shall do according to that which is in mine heart and in my mind: and I will build him a sure house; and he shall walk before mine anointed for ever. 1 Samuel 2:35

And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left in thine house shall come and crouch to him for a piece of silver and a morsel of bread, and shall say, Put me, I pray thee, into one of the priests' offices, that I may eat a piece of bread. 1 Samuel 2:36

And Samuel said unto him, The LORD hath rent the kingdom of Israel from thee this day, and hath given it to a neighbour of thine, that is better than thou. 1 Samuel 15:28

Go, tell Jeroboam, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Forasmuch as I exalted thee from among the people, and made thee prince over my people Israel, 1 Kings 14:7

And rent the kingdom away from the house of David, and gave it thee: and yet thou hast not been as my servant David, who kept my commandments, and who followed me with all his heart, to do that only which was right in mine eyes; 1 Kings 14:8

Moreover the LORD shall raise him up a king over Israel, who shall cut off the house of Jeroboam that day: but what? even now. 1 Kings 14:14

He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth the needy out of the dunghill; Psalms 113:7

That he may set him with princes, even with the princes of his people. Psalms 113:8

PERES; Thy kingdom is divided, and given to the Medes and Persians. Daniel 5:28

Then commanded Belshazzar, and they clothed Daniel with scarlet, and put a chain of gold about his neck, and made a proclamation concerning him, that he should be the third ruler in the kingdom. Daniel 5:29

In that night was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans slain. Daniel 5:30

And Darius the Median took the kingdom, being about threescore and two years old. Daniel 5:31

Therefore he knoweth their works, and he overturneth them in the night, so that they are destroyed. Job 34:25

he knoweth

He fashioneth their hearts alike; he considereth all their works. Psalms 33:15

For I know their works and their thoughts: it shall come, that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come, and see my glory. Isaiah 66:18

And they consider not in their hearts that I remember all their wickedness: now their own doings have beset them about; they are before my face. Hosea 7:2

The LORD hath sworn by the excellency of Jacob, Surely I will never forget any of their works. Amos 8:7

And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works. Revelation 20:12

in the

In a moment shall they die, and the people shall be troubled at midnight, and pass away: and the mighty shall be taken away without hand. Job 34:20

They all hold swords, being expert in war: every man hath his sword upon his thigh because of fear in the night. Song of Solomon 3:8

The burden of Moab. Because in the night Ar of Moab is laid waste, and brought to silence; because in the night Kir of Moab is laid waste, and brought to silence; Isaiah 15:1

For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. 1 Thessalonians 5:2

He striketh them as wicked men in the open sight of others; Job 34:26

in

Thus the LORD saved Israel that day out of the hand of the Egyptians; and Israel saw the Egyptians dead upon the sea shore. Exodus 14:30

But thou shalt surely kill him; thine hand shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people. Deuteronomy 13:9

And thou shalt stone him with stones, that he die; because he hath sought to thrust thee away from the LORD thy God, which brought thee out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage. Deuteronomy 13:10

And all Israel shall hear, and fear, and shall do no more any such wickedness as this is among you. Deuteronomy 13:11

And all the men of his city shall stone him with stones, that he die: so shalt thou put evil away from among you; and all Israel shall hear, and fear. Deuteronomy 21:21

Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will raise up evil against thee out of thine own house, and I will take thy wives before thine eyes, and give them unto thy neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this sun. 2 Samuel 12:11

For thou didst it secretly: but I will do this thing before all Israel, and before the sun. 2 Samuel 12:12

The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance: he shall wash his feet in the blood of the wicked. Psalms 58:10

So that a man shall say, Verily there is a reward for the righteous: verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth. Psalms 58:11

And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcasses of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh. Isaiah 66:24

Them that sin rebuke before all, that others also may fear. 1 Timothy 5:20

Some men's sins are open beforehand, going before to judgment; and some men they follow after. 1 Timothy 5:24

And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, Revelation 18:9

Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. Revelation 18:10

Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her. Revelation 18:20

Because they turned back from him, and would not consider any of his ways: Job 34:27

turned

It repenteth me that I have set up Saul to be king: for he is turned back from following me, and hath not performed my commandments. And it grieved Samuel; and he cried unto the LORD all night. 1 Samuel 15:11

As for such as turn aside unto their crooked ways, the LORD shall lead them forth with the workers of iniquity: but peace shall be upon Israel. Psalms 125:5

And them that are turned back from the LORD; and those that have not sought the LORD, nor inquired for him. Zephaniah 1:6

In that day, he which shall be upon the housetop, and his stuff in the house, let him not come down to take it away: and he that is in the field, let him likewise not return back. Luke 17:31

Remember Lot's wife. Luke 17:32

But Paul thought not good to take him with them, who departed from them from Pamphylia, and went not with them to the work. Acts 15:38

For Demas hath forsaken me, having loved this present world, and is departed unto Thessalonica; Crescens to Galatia, Titus unto Dalmatia. 2 Timothy 4:10

But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul. Hebrews 10:39

would

Because they regard not the works of the LORD, nor the operation of his hands, he shall destroy them, and not build them up. Psalms 28:5

Whoso is wise, and will observe these things, even they shall understand the lovingkindness of the LORD. Psalms 107:43

For that they hated knowledge, and did not choose the fear of the LORD: Proverbs 1:29

They would none of my counsel: they despised all my reproof. Proverbs 1:30

The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib: but Israel doth not know, my people doth not consider. Isaiah 1:3

And the harp, and the viol, the tabret, and pipe, and wine, are in their feasts: but they regard not the work of the LORD, neither consider the operation of his hands. Isaiah 5:12

And now, I pray you, consider from this day and upward, from before a stone was laid upon a stone in the temple of the LORD: Haggai 2:15

Since those days were, when one came to an heap of twenty measures, there were but ten: when one came to the pressfat for to draw out fifty vessels out of the press, there were but twenty. Haggai 2:16

I smote you with blasting and with mildew and with hail in all the labours of your hands; yet ye turned not to me, saith the LORD. Haggai 2:17

Consider now from this day and upward, from the four and twentieth day of the ninth month, even from the day that the foundation of the LORD'S temple was laid, consider it. Haggai 2:18

Is the seed yet in the barn? yea, as yet the vine, and the fig tree, and the pomegranate, and the olive tree, hath not brought forth: from this day will I bless you. Haggai 2:19

So that they cause the cry of the poor to come unto him, and he heareth the cry of the afflicted. Job 34:28

they

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

Therefore snares are round about thee, and sudden fear troubleth thee; Job 22:10

Men groan from out of the city, and the soul of the wounded crieth out: yet God layeth not folly to them. Job 24:12

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; Job 31:19

If his loins have not blessed me, and if he were not warmed with the fleece of my sheep; Job 31:20

By reason of the multitude of oppressions they make the oppressed to cry: they cry out by reason of the arm of the mighty. Job 35:9

And it came to pass in process of time, that the king of Egypt died: and the children of Israel sighed by reason of the bondage, and they cried, and their cry came up unto God by reason of the bondage. Exodus 2:23

And God heard their groaning, and God remembered his covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob. Exodus 2:24

And the LORD said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people which are in Egypt, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for I know their sorrows; Exodus 3:7

Now therefore, behold, the cry of the children of Israel is come unto me: and I have also seen the oppression wherewith the Egyptians oppress them. Exodus 3:9

For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him. Psalms 12:5

For the vineyard of the LORD of hosts is the house of Israel, and the men of Judah his pleasant plant: and he looked for judgment, but behold oppression; for righteousness, but behold a cry. Isaiah 5:7

Behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth. James 5:4

and he

If thou afflict them in any wise, and they cry at all unto me, I will surely hear their cry; Exodus 22:23

And my wrath shall wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword; and your wives shall be widows, and your children fatherless. Exodus 22:24

If thou lend money to any of my people that is poor by thee, thou shalt not be to him as an usurer, neither shalt thou lay upon him usury. Exodus 22:25

If thou at all take thy neighbour's raiment to pledge, thou shalt deliver it unto him by that the sun goeth down: Exodus 22:26

For that is his covering only, it is his raiment for his skin: wherein shall he sleep? and it shall come to pass, when he crieth unto me, that I will hear; for I am gracious. Exodus 22:27

When he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he hideth his face, who then can behold him? whether it be done against a nation, or against a man only: Job 34:29

When he giveth

Moreover Job continued his parable, and said, Job 29:1

Oh that I were as in months past, as in the days when God preserved me; Job 29:2

When his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness; Job 29:3

And it came to pass, when the king sat in his house, and the LORD had given him rest round about from all his enemies; 2 Samuel 7:1

And it shall come to pass in the day that the LORD shall give thee rest from thy sorrow, and from thy fear, and from the hard bondage wherein thou wast made to serve. Isaiah 14:3

That thou shalt take up this proverb against the king of Babylon, and say, How hath the oppressor ceased! the golden city ceased! Isaiah 14:4

The LORD hath broken the staff of the wicked, and the sceptre of the rulers. Isaiah 14:5

He who smote the people in wrath with a continual stroke, he that ruled the nations in anger, is persecuted, and none hindereth. Isaiah 14:6

The whole earth is at rest, and is quiet: they break forth into singing. Isaiah 14:7

Yea, the fir trees rejoice at thee, and the cedars of Lebanon, saying, Since thou art laid down, no feller is come up against us. Isaiah 14:8

Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee. Isaiah 26:3

And the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. Isaiah 32:17

Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid. John 14:27

What shall we then say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us? Romans 8:31

He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things? Romans 8:32

Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. Romans 8:33

Who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us. Romans 8:34

And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. Philippians 4:7

when he hideth

Behold, I go forward, but he is not there; and backward, but I cannot perceive him: Job 23:8

On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold him: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see him: Job 23:9

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. How long wilt thou forget me, O LORD? for ever? how long wilt thou hide thy face from me? Psalms 13:1

Hide not thy face far from me; put not thy servant away in anger: thou hast been my help; leave me not, neither forsake me, O God of my salvation. Psalms 27:9

LORD, by thy favour thou hast made my mountain to stand strong: thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled. Psalms 30:7

Hear me speedily, O LORD: my spirit faileth: hide not thy face from me, lest I be like unto them that go down into the pit. Psalms 143:7

who then can behold

Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening. Job 12:14

But he is in one mind, and who can turn him? and what his soul desireth, even that he doeth. Job 23:13

whether

And it came to pass in the fourth year of king Hezekiah, which was the seventh year of Hoshea son of Elah king of Israel, that Shalmaneser king of Assyria came up against Samaria, and besieged it. 2 Kings 18:9

And at the end of three years they took it: even in the sixth year of Hezekiah, that is the ninth year of Hoshea king of Israel, Samaria was taken. 2 Kings 18:10

And the king of Assyria did carry away Israel unto Assyria, and put them in Halah and in Habor by the river of Gozan, and in the cities of the Medes: 2 Kings 18:11

Because they obeyed not the voice of the LORD their God, but transgressed his covenant, and all that Moses the servant of the LORD commanded, and would not hear them, nor do them. 2 Kings 18:12

Moreover all the chief of the priests, and the people, transgressed very much after all the abominations of the heathen; and polluted the house of the LORD which he had hallowed in Jerusalem. 2 Chronicles 36:14

And the LORD God of their fathers sent to them by his messengers, rising up betimes, and sending; because he had compassion on his people, and on his dwelling place: 2 Chronicles 36:15

But they mocked the messengers of God, and despised his words, and misused his prophets, until the wrath of the LORD arose against his people, till there was no remedy. 2 Chronicles 36:16

Therefore he brought upon them the king of the Chaldees, who slew their young men with the sword in the house of their sanctuary, and had no compassion upon young man or maiden, old man, or him that stooped for age: he gave them all into his hand. 2 Chronicles 36:17

And it shall come to pass, that the nation and kingdom which will not serve the same Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, and that will not put their neck under the yoke of the king of Babylon, that nation will I punish, saith the LORD, with the sword, and with the famine, and with the pestilence, until I have consumed them by his hand. Jeremiah 27:8

That the hypocrite reign not, lest the people be ensnared. Job 34:30

That the hypocrite reign not, lest the people be ensnared.

For his eyes are upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings. Job 34:21

Whereupon the king took counsel, and made two calves of gold, and said unto them, It is too much for you to go up to Jerusalem: behold thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee up out of the land of Egypt. 1 Kings 12:28

And he set the one in Bethel, and the other put he in Dan. 1 Kings 12:29

And this thing became a sin: for the people went to worship before the one, even unto Dan. 1 Kings 12:30

But they hearkened not: and Manasseh seduced them to do more evil than did the nations whom the LORD destroyed before the children of Israel. 2 Kings 21:9

The wicked walk on every side, when the vilest men are exalted. Psalms 12:8

Wisdom is better than weapons of war: but one sinner destroyeth much good. Ecclesiastes 9:18

Ephraim is oppressed and broken in judgment, because he willingly walked after the commandment. Hosea 5:11

I gave thee a king in mine anger, and took him away in my wrath. Hosea 13:11

For the statutes of Omri are kept, and all the works of the house of Ahab, and ye walk in their counsels; that I should make thee a desolation, and the inhabitants thereof an hissing: therefore ye shall bear the reproach of my people. Micah 6:16

Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God. 2 Thessalonians 2:4

Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things? 2 Thessalonians 2:5

And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time. 2 Thessalonians 2:6

For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. 2 Thessalonians 2:7

And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: 2 Thessalonians 2:8

Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, 2 Thessalonians 2:9

And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 2 Thessalonians 2:10

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 2 Thessalonians 2:11

And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast. Revelation 13:3

And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him? Revelation 13:4

And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. Revelation 13:11

And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. Revelation 13:11

And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed. Revelation 13:12

And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, Revelation 13:13

And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. Revelation 13:14

Surely it is meet to be said unto God, I have borne chastisement, I will not offend any more: Job 34:31

Surely it is meet to be said unto God, I have borne chastisement, I will not offend any more:

He looketh upon men, and if any say, I have sinned, and perverted that which was right, and it profited me not; Job 33:27

Then Job answered the LORD, and said, Job 40:3

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

And that I also have walked contrary unto them, and have brought them into the land of their enemies; if then their uncircumcised hearts be humbled, and they then accept of the punishment of their iniquity: Leviticus 26:41

And after all that is come upon us for our evil deeds, and for our great trespass, seeing that thou our God hast punished us less than our iniquities deserve, and hast given us such deliverance as this; Ezra 9:13

Should we again break thy commandments, and join in affinity with the people of these abominations? wouldest not thou be angry with us till thou hadst consumed us, so that there should be no remnant nor escaping? Ezra 9:14

Howbeit thou art just in all that is brought upon us; for thou hast done right, but we have done wickedly: Nehemiah 9:33

Neither have our kings, our princes, our priests, nor our fathers, kept thy law, nor hearkened unto thy commandments and thy testimonies, wherewith thou didst testify against them. Nehemiah 9:34

For they have not served thee in their kingdom, and in thy great goodness that thou gavest them, and in the large and fat land which thou gavest before them, neither turned they from their wicked works. Nehemiah 9:35

Behold, we are servants this day, and for the land that thou gavest unto our fathers to eat the fruit thereof and the good thereof, behold, we are servants in it: Nehemiah 9:36

And it yieldeth much increase unto the kings whom thou hast set over us because of our sins: also they have dominion over our bodies, and over our cattle, at their pleasure, and we are in great distress. Nehemiah 9:37

And because of all this we make a sure covenant, and write it; and our princes, Levites, and priests, seal unto it. Nehemiah 9:38

I have surely heard Ephraim bemoaning himself thus; Thou hast chastised me, and I was chastised, as a bullock unaccustomed to the yoke: turn thou me, and I shall be turned; for thou art the LORD my God. Jeremiah 31:18

Surely after that I was turned, I repented; and after that I was instructed, I smote upon my thigh: I was ashamed, yea, even confounded, because I did bear the reproach of my youth. Jeremiah 31:19

O Lord, righteousness belongeth unto thee, but unto us confusion of faces, as at this day; to the men of Judah, and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and unto all Israel, that are near, and that are far off, through all the countries whither thou hast driven them, because of their trespass that they have trespassed against thee. Daniel 9:7

O Lord, to us belongeth confusion of face, to our kings, to our princes, and to our fathers, because we have sinned against thee. Daniel 9:8

To the Lord our God belong mercies and forgivenesses, though we have rebelled against him; Daniel 9:9

Neither have we obeyed the voice of the LORD our God, to walk in his laws, which he set before us by his servants the prophets. Daniel 9:10

Yea, all Israel have transgressed thy law, even by departing, that they might not obey thy voice; therefore the curse is poured upon us, and the oath that is written in the law of Moses the servant of God, because we have sinned against him. Daniel 9:11

And he hath confirmed his words, which he spake against us, and against our judges that judged us, by bringing upon us a great evil: for under the whole heaven hath not been done as hath been done upon Jerusalem. Daniel 9:12

As it is written in the law of Moses, all this evil is come upon us: yet made we not our prayer before the LORD our God, that we might turn from our iniquities, and understand thy truth. Daniel 9:13

Therefore hath the LORD watched upon the evil, and brought it upon us: for the LORD our God is righteous in all his works which he doeth: for we obeyed not his voice. Daniel 9:14

I will bear the indignation of the LORD, because I have sinned against him, until he plead my cause, and execute judgment for me: he will bring me forth to the light, and I shall behold his righteousness. Micah 7:9

That which I see not teach thou me: if I have done iniquity, I will do no more. Job 34:32

which

I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; show me wherefore thou contendest with me. Job 10:2

Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults. Psalms 19:12

Show me thy ways, O LORD; teach me thy paths. Psalms 25:4

Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day. Psalms 25:5

I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with mine eye. Psalms 32:8

Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts: Psalms 139:23

And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting. Psalms 139:24

Cause me to hear thy lovingkindness in the morning; for in thee do I trust: cause me to know the way wherein I should walk; for I lift up my soul unto thee. Psalms 143:8

Deliver me, O LORD, from mine enemies: I flee unto thee to hide me. Psalms 143:9

Teach me to do thy will; for thou art my God: thy spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness. Psalms 143:10

if

He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy. Proverbs 28:13

Bring forth therefore fruits worthy of repentance, and begin not to say within yourselves, We have Abraham to our father: for I say unto you, That God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham. Luke 3:8

And now also the ax is laid unto the root of the trees: every tree therefore which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. Luke 3:9

And the people asked him, saying, What shall we do then? Luke 3:10

He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise. Luke 3:11

Then came also publicans to be baptized, and said unto him, Master, what shall we do? Luke 3:12

And he said unto them, Exact no more than that which is appointed you. Luke 3:13

And the soldiers likewise demanded of him, saying, And what shall we do? And he said unto them, Do violence to no man, neither accuse any falsely; and be content with your wages. Luke 3:14

That ye put off concerning the former conversation the old man, which is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts; Ephesians 4:22

Wherefore putting away lying, speak every man truth with his neighbour: for we are members one of another. Ephesians 4:25

Wherefore putting away lying, speak every man truth with his neighbour: for we are members one of another. Ephesians 4:25

Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath: Ephesians 4:26

Neither give place to the devil. Ephesians 4:27

Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth. Ephesians 4:28

Should it be according to thy mind? he will recompense it, whether thou refuse, or whether thou choose; and not I: therefore speak what thou knowest. Job 34:33

Should

Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him, What doest thou? Job 9:12

He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place? Job 18:4

Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands? Isaiah 45:9

Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? Romans 9:20

Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? Romans 11:35

he will

For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and cause every man to find according to his ways. Job 34:11

Let not him that is deceived trust in vanity: for vanity shall be his recompense. Job 15:31

If his children forsake my law, and walk not in my judgments; Psalms 89:30

If they break my statutes, and keep not my commandments; Psalms 89:31

Then will I visit their transgression with the rod, and their iniquity with stripes. Psalms 89:32

Behold, the righteous shall be recompensed in the earth: much more the wicked and the sinner. Proverbs 11:31

Seeing it is a righteous thing with God to recompense tribulation to them that trouble you; 2 Thessalonians 1:6

And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels, 2 Thessalonians 1:7

For if the word spoken by angels was stedfast, and every transgression and disobedience received a just recompense of reward; Hebrews 2:2

Esteeming the reproach of Christ greater riches than the treasures in Egypt: for he had respect unto the recompense of the reward. Hebrews 11:26

whether thou refuse

Whatsoever the LORD pleased, that did he in heaven, and in earth, in the seas, and all deep places. Psalms 135:6

Saying, These last have wrought but one hour, and thou hast made them equal unto us, which have borne the burden and heat of the day. Matthew 20:12

But he answered one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a penny? Matthew 20:13

Take that thine is, and go thy way: I will give unto this last, even as unto thee. Matthew 20:14

Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil, because I am good? Matthew 20:15

what

If thou canst answer me, set thy words in order before me, stand up. Job 33:5

If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee. Job 33:32

Let men of understanding tell me, and let a wise man hearken unto me. Job 34:34

understanding

Hear my words, O ye wise men; and give ear unto me, ye that have knowledge. Job 34:2

Let us choose to us judgment: let us know among ourselves what is good. Job 34:4

Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should commit iniquity. Job 34:10

If now thou hast understanding, hear this: hearken to the voice of my words. Job 34:16

I speak as to wise men; judge ye what I say. 1 Corinthians 10:15

Job hath spoken without knowledge, and his words were without wisdom. Job 34:35

Job hath spoken without knowledge, and his words were without wisdom.

What ye know, the same do I know also: I am not inferior unto you. Job 13:2

Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind? Job 15:2

Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain; he multiplieth words without knowledge. Job 35:16

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? Job 38:2

Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. Job 42:3

My desire is that Job may be tried unto the end because of his answers for wicked men. Job 34:36

My desire is that Job may be tried

For God maketh my heart soft, and the Almighty troubleth me: Job 23:16

Thou hast proved mine heart; thou hast visited me in the night; thou hast tried me, and shalt find nothing; I am purposed that my mouth shall not transgress. Psalms 17:3

Examine me, O LORD, and prove me; try my reins and my heart. Psalms 26:2

Behold, we count them happy which endure. Ye have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy. James 5:11

his answers

Which goeth in company with the workers of iniquity, and walketh with wicked men. Job 34:8

For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God. Job 34:9

The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abundantly. Job 12:6

Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power? Job 21:7

Why, seeing times are not hidden from the Almighty, do they that know him not see his days? Job 24:1

For he addeth rebellion unto his sin, he clappeth his hands among us, and multiplieth his words against God. Job 34:37

rebellion

For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being king. 1 Samuel 15:23

If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land: Isaiah 1:19

But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it. Isaiah 1:20

he clappeth

Men shall clap their hands at him, and shall hiss him out of his place. Job 27:23

multiplieth

How long wilt thou speak these things? and how long shall the words of thy mouth be like a strong wind? Job 8:2

Doth God pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice? Job 8:3

Should not the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified? Job 11:2

Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? Job 11:3

Thinkest thou this to be right, that thou saidst, My righteousness is more than God's? Job 35:2

For thou saidst, What advantage will it be unto thee? and, What profit shall I have, if I be cleansed from my sin? Job 35:3

Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain; he multiplieth words without knowledge. Job 35:16

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

JOB 35.

Thinkest thou this to be right, that thou saidst, My righteousness is more than God's? Job 35:2

Thinkest

But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. Matthew 12:36

For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned. Matthew 12:37

And he saith unto him, Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee, thou wicked servant. Thou knewest that I was an austere man, taking up that I laid not down, and reaping that I did not sow: Luke 19:22

My

For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without cause. Job 9:17

Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand. Job 10:7

Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. Job 16:17

Know now that God hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with his net. Job 19:6

Behold, I cry out of wrong, but I am not heard: I cry aloud, but there is no judgment. Job 19:7

As God liveth, who hath taken away my judgment; and the Almighty, who hath vexed my soul; Job 27:2

All the while my breath is in me, and the spirit of God is in my nostrils; Job 27:3

My lips shall not speak wickedness, nor my tongue utter deceit. Job 27:4

God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove mine integrity from me. Job 27:5

My righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart shall not reproach me so long as I live. Job 27:6

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

For thou saidst, What advantage will it be unto thee? and, What profit shall I have, if I be cleansed from my sin? Job 35:3

what advantage

Though I were perfect, yet would I not know my soul: I would despise my life. Job 9:21

This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked. Job 9:22

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? Job 21:15

For what portion of God is there from above? and what inheritance of the Almighty from on high? Job 31:2

For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God. Job 34:9

Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain, and washed my hands in innocency. Psalms 73:13

Ye have said, It is vain to serve God: and what profit is it that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORD of hosts? Malachi 3:14

I will answer thee, and thy companions with thee. Job 35:4

thy

Which goeth in company with the workers of iniquity, and walketh with wicked men. Job 34:8

He that walketh with wise men shall be wise: but a companion of fools shall be destroyed. Proverbs 13:20

Look unto the heavens, and see; and behold the clouds which are higher than thou. Job 35:5

Look

Is not God in the height of heaven? and behold the height of the stars, how high they are! Job 22:12

Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not; yea, the stars are not pure in his sight. Job 25:5

How much less man, that is a worm? and the son of man, which is a worm? Job 25:6

Behold, God is great, and we know him not, neither can the number of his years be searched out. Job 36:26

For he maketh small the drops of water: they pour down rain according to the vapour thereof: Job 36:27

Which the clouds do drop and distil upon man abundantly. Job 36:28

Also can any understand the spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his tabernacle? Job 36:29

Behold, he spreadeth his light upon it, and covereth the bottom of the sea. Job 36:30

For by them judgeth he the people; he giveth meat in abundance. Job 36:31

With clouds he covereth the light; and commandeth it not to shine by the cloud that cometh betwixt. Job 36:32

The noise thereof showeth concerning it, the cattle also concerning the vapour. Job 36:33

At this also my heart trembleth, and is moved out of his place. Job 37:1

Hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound that goeth out of his mouth. Job 37:2

He directeth it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth. Job 37:3

After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard. Job 37:4

God thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend. Job 37:5

Fair weather cometh out of the north: with God is terrible majesty. Job 37:22

Touching the Almighty, we cannot find him out: he is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict. Job 37:23

But will God indeed dwell on the earth? behold, the heaven and heaven of heavens cannot contain thee; how much less this house that I have builded? 1 Kings 8:27

When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained; Psalms 8:3

What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that thou visitest him? Psalms 8:4

It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in: Isaiah 40:22

That bringeth the princes to nothing; he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity. Isaiah 40:23

For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts. Isaiah 55:9

the clouds

Also can any understand the spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his tabernacle? Job 36:29

Dost thou know the balancings of the clouds, the wondrous works of him which is perfect in knowledge? Job 37:16

The LORD is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked: the LORD hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet. Nahum 1:3

Why dost thou show me iniquity, and cause me to behold grievance? for spoiling and violence are before me: and there are that raise up strife and contention. Nahum 1:3

If thou sinnest, what doest thou against him? or if thy transgressions be multiplied, what doest thou unto him? Job 35:6

If thou sinnest, what doest thou against him? or if thy transgressions be multiplied, what doest thou unto him?

But he that sinneth against me wrongeth his own soul: all they that hate me love death. Proverbs 8:36

If thou be wise, thou shalt be wise for thyself: but if thou scornest, thou alone shalt bear it. Proverbs 9:12

Do they provoke me to anger? saith the LORD: do they not provoke themselves to the confusion of their own faces? Jeremiah 7:19

If thou be righteous, what givest thou him? or what receiveth he of thine hand? Job 35:7

If thou be righteous, what givest thou him? or what receiveth he of thine hand?

Can a man be profitable unto God, as he that is wise may be profitable unto himself? Job 22:2

Is it any pleasure to the Almighty, that thou art righteous? or is it gain to him, that thou makest thy ways perfect? Job 22:3

But who am I, and what is my people, that we should be able to offer so willingly after this sort? for all things come of thee, and of thine own have we given thee. 1 Chronicles 29:14

O my soul, thou hast said unto the LORD, Thou art my Lord: my goodness extendeth not to thee; Psalms 16:2

If thou be wise, thou shalt be wise for thyself: but if thou scornest, thou alone shalt bear it. Proverbs 9:12

Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? Romans 11:35

Thy wickedness may hurt a man as thou art; and thy righteousness may profit the son of man. Job 35:8

may hurt

But the children of Israel committed a trespass in the accursed thing: for Achan, the son of Carmi, the son of Zabdi, the son of Zerah, of the tribe of Judah, took of the accursed thing: and the anger of the LORD was kindled against the children of Israel. Joshua 7:1

And Joshua sent men from Jericho to Ai, which is beside Bethaven, on the east side of Bethel, and spake unto them, saying, Go up and view the country. And the men went up and viewed Ai. Joshua 7:2

And they returned to Joshua, and said unto him, Let not all the people go up; but let about two or three thousand men go up and smite Ai; and make not all the people to labour thither; for they are but few. Joshua 7:3

So there went up thither of the people about three thousand men: and they fled before the men of Ai. Joshua 7:4

And the men of Ai smote of them about thirty and six men: for they chased them from before the gate even unto Shebarim, and smote them in the going down: wherefore the hearts of the people melted, and became as water. Joshua 7:5

Did not Achan the son of Zerah commit a trespass in the accursed thing, and wrath fell on all the congregation of Israel? and that man perished not alone in his iniquity. Joshua 22:20

Wisdom is better than weapons of war: but one sinner destroyeth much good. Ecclesiastes 9:18

And he said unto them, Take me up, and cast me forth into the sea; so shall the sea be calm unto you: for I know that for my sake this great tempest is upon you. Jonah 1:12

may profit

Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job. Job 42:8

And I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: Genesis 12:2

Peradventure there be fifty righteous within the city: wilt thou also destroy and not spare the place for the fifty righteous that are therein? Genesis 18:24

That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far from thee: Shall not the Judge of all the earth do right? Genesis 18:25

And the LORD said, If I find in Sodom fifty righteous within the city, then I will spare all the place for their sakes. Genesis 18:26

And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which am but dust and ashes: Genesis 18:27

Peradventure there shall lack five of the fifty righteous: wilt thou destroy all the city for lack of five? And he said, If I find there forty and five, I will not destroy it. Genesis 18:28

And he spake unto him yet again, and said, Peradventure there shall be forty found there. And he said, I will not do it for forty's sake. Genesis 18:29

And he said unto him, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will not do it, if I find thirty there. Genesis 18:30

And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord: Peradventure there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for twenty's sake. Genesis 18:31

And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for ten's sake. Genesis 18:32

And the LORD went his way, as soon as he had left communing with Abraham: and Abraham returned unto his place. Genesis 18:33

And it came to pass, when God destroyed the cities of the plain, that God remembered Abraham, and sent Lot out of the midst of the overthrow, when he overthrew the cities in the which Lot dwelt. Genesis 19:29

Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy them. Psalms 106:23

Then stood up Phinehas, and executed judgment: and so the plague was stayed. Psalms 106:30

And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none. Ezekiel 22:30

Saying, Fear not, Paul; thou must be brought before Caesar: and, lo, God hath given thee all them that sail with thee. Acts 27:24

By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith. Hebrews 11:7

By reason of the multitude of oppressions they make the oppressed to cry: they cry out by reason of the arm of the mighty. Job 35:9

they make

Men groan from out of the city, and the soul of the wounded crieth out: yet God layeth not folly to them. Job 24:12

So that they cause the cry of the poor to come unto him, and he heareth the cry of the afflicted. Job 34:28

And it came to pass in process of time, that the king of Egypt died: and the children of Israel sighed by reason of the bondage, and they cried, and their cry came up unto God by reason of the bondage. Exodus 2:23

And the LORD said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people which are in Egypt, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for I know their sorrows; Exodus 3:7

Now therefore, behold, the cry of the children of Israel is come unto me: and I have also seen the oppression wherewith the Egyptians oppress them. Exodus 3:9

And there was a great cry of the people and of their wives against their brethren the Jews. Nehemiah 5:1

For there were that said, We, our sons, and our daughters, are many: therefore we take up corn for them, that we may eat, and live. Nehemiah 5:2

Some also there were that said, We have mortgaged our lands, vineyards, and houses, that we might buy corn, because of the dearth. Nehemiah 5:3

There were also that said, We have borrowed money for the king's tribute, and that upon our lands and vineyards. Nehemiah 5:4

Yet now our flesh is as the flesh of our brethren, our children as their children: and, lo, we bring into bondage our sons and our daughters to be servants, and some of our daughters are brought unto bondage already: neither is it in our power to redeem them; for other men have our lands and vineyards. Nehemiah 5:5

For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him. Psalms 12:5

For thou art the God of my strength: why dost thou cast me off? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy? Psalms 43:2

Attend unto me, and hear me: I mourn in my complaint, and make a noise; Psalms 55:2

Because of the voice of the enemy, because of the oppression of the wicked: for they cast iniquity upon me, and in wrath they hate me. Psalms 55:3

To the chief Musician upon Jonathelemrechokim, Michtam of David, when the Philistines took him in Gath. Be merciful unto me, O God: for man would swallow me up; he fighting daily oppresseth me. Psalms 56:1

Mine enemies would daily swallow me up: for they be many that fight against me, O thou most High. Psalms 56:2

And there was a widow in that city; and she came unto him, saying, Avenge me of mine adversary. Luke 18:3

And he would not for a while: but afterward he said within himself, Though I fear not God, nor regard man; Luke 18:4

Yet because this widow troubleth me, I will avenge her, lest by her continual coming she weary me. Luke 18:5

And the Lord said, Hear what the unjust judge saith. Luke 18:6

And shall not God avenge his own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them? Luke 18:7

the arm

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man: seek out his wickedness till thou find none. Psalms 10:15

But none saith, Where is God my maker, who giveth songs in the night; Job 35:10

none

But the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they cry not when he bindeth them. Job 36:13

So Saul died for his transgression which he committed against the LORD, even against the word of the LORD, which he kept not, and also for asking counsel of one that had a familiar spirit, to inquire of it; 1 Chronicles 10:13

And inquired not of the LORD: therefore he slew him, and turned the kingdom unto David the son of Jesse. 1 Chronicles 10:14

And in the time of his distress did he trespass yet more against the LORD: this is that king Ahaz. 2 Chronicles 28:22

For he sacrificed unto the gods of Damascus, which smote him: and he said, Because the gods of the kings of Syria help them, therefore will I sacrifice to them, that they may help me. But they were the ruin of him, and of all Israel. 2 Chronicles 28:23

And they shall pass through it, hardly bestead and hungry: and it shall come to pass, that when they shall be hungry, they shall fret themselves, and curse their king and their God, and look upward. Isaiah 8:21

Where

Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth, while the evil days come not, nor the years draw nigh, when thou shalt say, I have no pleasure in them; Ecclesiastes 12:1

And forgettest the LORD thy maker, that hath stretched forth the heavens, and laid the foundations of the earth; and hast feared continually every day because of the fury of the oppressor, as if he were ready to destroy? and where is the fury of the oppressor? Isaiah 51:13

Wherefore let them that suffer according to the will of God commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator. 1 Peter 4:19

my

For I know not to give flattering titles; in so doing my maker would soon take me away. Job 32:22

I will fetch my knowledge from afar, and will ascribe righteousness to my Maker. Job 36:3

For thy Maker is thine husband; the LORD of hosts is his name; and thy Redeemer the Holy One of Israel; The God of the whole earth shall he be called. Isaiah 54:5

who

Yet the LORD will command his lovingkindness in the daytime, and in the night his song shall be with me, and my prayer unto the God of my life. Psalms 42:8

I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with mine own heart: and my spirit made diligent search. Psalms 77:6

At midnight I will rise to give thanks unto thee because of thy righteous judgments. Psalms 119:62

Let the saints be joyful in glory: let them sing aloud upon their beds. Psalms 149:5

And at midnight Paul and Silas prayed, and sang praises unto God: and the prisoners heard them. Acts 16:25

Who teacheth us more than the beasts of the earth, and maketh us wiser than the fowls of heaven? Job 35:11

Who teacheth us more than the beasts of the earth, and maketh us wiser than the fowls of heaven?

But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding. Job 32:8

And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. Genesis 1:26

And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul. Genesis 2:7

Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O LORD, and teachest him out of thy law; Psalms 94:12

There they cry, but none giveth answer, because of the pride of evil men. Job 35:12

There

They cried, but there was none to save them: even unto the LORD, but he answered them not. Psalms 18:41

Then shall they call upon me, but I will not answer; they shall seek me early, but they shall not find me: Proverbs 1:28

Now we know that God heareth not sinners: but if any man be a worshipper of God, and doeth his will, him he heareth. John 9:31

because

Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment. Psalms 73:6

Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish. Psalms 73:7

They are corrupt, and speak wickedly concerning oppression: they speak loftily. Psalms 73:8

Have mercy upon us, O LORD, have mercy upon us: for we are exceedingly filled with contempt. Psalms 123:3

Our soul is exceedingly filled with the scorning of those that are at ease, and with the contempt of the proud. Psalms 123:4

I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. Isaiah 14:14

Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit. Isaiah 14:15

They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee, saying, Is this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms; Isaiah 14:16

That made the world as a wilderness, and destroyed the cities thereof; that opened not the house of his prisoners? Isaiah 14:17

Surely God will not hear vanity, neither will the Almighty regard it. Job 35:13

God

Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart. Job 22:22

If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles. Job 22:23

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of silver. Job 22:25

For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God. Job 22:26

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? Job 27:8

Will God hear his cry when trouble cometh upon him? Job 27:9

The sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination to the LORD: but the prayer of the upright is his delight. Proverbs 15:8

The LORD is far from the wicked: but he heareth the prayer of the righteous. Proverbs 15:29

He that turneth away his ear from hearing the law, even his prayer shall be abomination. Proverbs 28:9

Keep thy foot when thou goest to the house of God, and be more ready to hear, than to give the sacrifice of fools: for they consider not that they do evil. Ecclesiastes 5:1

Be not rash with thy mouth, and let not thine heart be hasty to utter any thing before God: for God is in heaven, and thou upon earth: therefore let thy words be few. Ecclesiastes 5:2

For a dream cometh through the multitude of business; and a fool's voice is known by multitude of words. Ecclesiastes 5:3

And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear: your hands are full of blood. Isaiah 1:15

Therefore thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will bring evil upon them, which they shall not be able to escape; and though they shall cry unto me, I will not hearken unto them. Jeremiah 11:11

And they have not cried unto me with their heart, when they howled upon their beds: they assemble themselves for corn and wine, and they rebel against me. Hosea 7:14

Israel shall cry unto me, My God, we know thee. Hosea 8:2

Israel hath cast off the thing that is good: the enemy shall pursue him. Hosea 8:3

But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking. Matthew 6:7

And he said unto her, What wilt thou? She saith unto him, Grant that these my two sons may sit, the one on thy right hand, and the other on the left, in thy kingdom. Matthew 20:21

But Jesus answered and said, Ye know not what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? They say unto him, We are able. Matthew 20:22

Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your lusts. James 4:3

regard

I cry unto thee, and thou dost not hear me: I stand up, and thou regardest me not. Job 30:20

He will regard the prayer of the destitute, and not despise their prayer. Psalms 102:17

Though ye offer me burnt offerings and your meat offerings, I will not accept them: neither will I regard the peace offerings of your fat beasts. Amos 5:22

Although thou sayest thou shalt not see him, yet judgment is before him; therefore trust thou in him. Job 35:14

thou sayest

Lo, he goeth by me, and I see him not: he passeth on also, but I perceive him not. Job 9:11

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

Behold, I go forward, but he is not there; and backward, but I cannot perceive him: Job 23:8

Behold, I go forward, but he is not there; and backward, but I cannot perceive him: Job 23:8

On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold him: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see him: Job 23:9

But he knoweth the way that I take: when he hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold. Job 23:10

yet

If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead? Job 9:19

Behold, I cry out of wrong, but I am not heard: I cry aloud, but there is no judgment. Job 19:7

I have considered the days of old, the years of ancient times. Psalms 77:5

I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with mine own heart: and my spirit made diligent search. Psalms 77:6

Will the Lord cast off for ever? and will he be favourable no more? Psalms 77:7

Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth his promise fail for evermore? Psalms 77:8

Hath God forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies? Selah. Psalms 77:9

And I said, This is my infirmity: but I will remember the years of the right hand of the most High. Psalms 77:10

Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of his throne. Psalms 97:2

And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD is a God of judgment: blessed are all they that wait for him. Isaiah 30:18

No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, saith the LORD. Isaiah 54:17

Therefore I will look unto the LORD; I will wait for the God of my salvation: my God will hear me. Micah 7:7

Rejoice not against me, O mine enemy: when I fall, I shall arise; when I sit in darkness, the LORD shall be a light unto me. Micah 7:8

I will bear the indignation of the LORD, because I have sinned against him, until he plead my cause, and execute judgment for me: he will bring me forth to the light, and I shall behold his righteousness. Micah 7:9

trust

Deliver me not over unto the will of mine enemies: for false witnesses are risen up against me, and such as breathe out cruelty. Psalms 27:12

I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORD in the land of the living. Psalms 27:13

Wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORD. Psalms 27:14

Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass. Psalms 37:5

And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday. Psalms 37:6

My soul, wait thou only upon God; for my expectation is from him. Psalms 62:5

Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: God is a refuge for us. Selah. Psalms 62:8

Who is among you that feareth the LORD, that obeyeth the voice of his servant, that walketh in darkness, and hath no light? let him trust in the name of the LORD, and stay upon his God. Isaiah 50:10

Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. Romans 8:33

Who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us. Romans 8:34

But now, because it is not so, he hath visited in his anger; yet he knoweth it not in great extremity: Job 35:15

because

How much less shall I answer him, and choose out my words to reason with him? Job 9:14

Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him. Job 13:15

And the LORD spake unto Moses and Aaron, Because ye believed me not, to sanctify me in the eyes of the children of Israel, therefore ye shall not bring this congregation into the land which I have given them. Numbers 20:12

And, behold, thou shalt be dumb, and not able to speak, until the day that these things shall be performed, because thou believest not my words, which shall be fulfilled in their season. Luke 1:20

visited

Then will I visit their transgression with the rod, and their iniquity with stripes. Psalms 89:32

As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent. Revelation 3:19

in great

But now it is come upon thee, and thou faintest; it toucheth thee, and thou art troubled. Job 4:5

Terrors are turned upon me: they pursue my soul as the wind: and my welfare passeth away as a cloud. Job 30:15

And now my soul is poured out upon me; the days of affliction have taken hold upon me. Job 30:16

My bones are pierced in me in the night season: and my sinews take no rest. Job 30:17

By the great force of my disease is my garment changed: it bindeth me about as the collar of my coat. Job 30:18

He hath cast me into the mire, and I am become like dust and ashes. Job 30:19

I cry unto thee, and thou dost not hear me: I stand up, and thou regardest me not. Job 30:20

Thou art become cruel to me: with thy strong hand thou opposest thyself against me. Job 30:21

Thou liftest me up to the wind; thou causest me to ride upon it, and dissolvest my substance. Job 30:22

For I know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the house appointed for all living. Job 30:23

Howbeit he will not stretch out his hand to the grave, though they cry in his destruction. Job 30:24

Did not I weep for him that was in trouble? was not my soul grieved for the poor? Job 30:25

When I looked for good, then evil came unto me: and when I waited for light, there came darkness. Job 30:26

My bowels boiled, and rested not: the days of affliction prevented me. Job 30:27

I went mourning without the sun: I stood up, and I cried in the congregation. Job 30:28

I am a brother to dragons, and a companion to owls. Job 30:29

My skin is black upon me, and my bones are burned with heat. Job 30:30

My harp also is turned to mourning, and my organ into the voice of them that weep. Job 30:31

Shall thy lovingkindness be declared in the grave? or thy faithfulness in destruction? Psalms 88:11

Shall thy wonders be known in the dark? and thy righteousness in the land of forgetfulness? Psalms 88:12

But unto thee have I cried, O LORD; and in the morning shall my prayer prevent thee. Psalms 88:13

LORD, why castest thou off my soul? why hidest thou thy face from me? Psalms 88:14

I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted. Psalms 88:15

Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off. Psalms 88:16

How shall I give thee up, Ephraim? how shall I deliver thee, Israel? how shall I make thee as Admah? how shall I set thee as Zeboim? mine heart is turned within me, my repentings are kindled together. Hosea 11:8

I will not execute the fierceness of mine anger, I will not return to destroy Ephraim: for I am God, and not man; the Holy One in the midst of thee: and I will not enter into the city. Hosea 11:9

Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby. Hebrews 12:11

Wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees; Hebrews 12:12

Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain; he multiplieth words without knowledge. Job 35:16

Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain

After this opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day. Job 3:1

Behold, now I have opened my mouth, my tongue hath spoken in my mouth. Job 33:2

Surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing, and I have heard the voice of thy words, saying, Job 33:8

Surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing, and I have heard the voice of thy words, saying, Job 33:8

I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me. Job 33:9

Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy, Job 33:10

He putteth my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my paths. Job 33:11

Behold, in this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is greater than man. Job 33:12

Job hath spoken without knowledge, and his words were without wisdom. Job 34:35

My desire is that Job may be tried unto the end because of his answers for wicked men. Job 34:36

For he addeth rebellion unto his sin, he clappeth his hands among us, and multiplieth his words against God. Job 34:37

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? Job 38:2

JOB 36.

Suffer me a little, and I will show thee that I have yet to speak on God's behalf. Job 36:2

Suffer

Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on. Job 21:3

Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I will speak. Job 33:31

If thou hast any thing to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee. Job 33:32

If not, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I shall teach thee wisdom. Job 33:33

And I beseech you, brethren, suffer the word of exhortation: for I have written a letter unto you in few words. Hebrews 13:22

I have yet to speak, etc

Will ye speak wickedly for God? and talk deceitfully for him? Job 13:7

Will ye accept his person? will ye contend for God? Job 13:8

Behold, I am according to thy wish in God's stead: I also am formed out of the clay. Job 33:6

And he shall be thy spokesman unto the people: and he shall be, even he shall be to thee instead of a mouth, and thou shalt be to him instead of God. Exodus 4:16

Therefore thus saith the LORD, If thou return, then will I bring thee again, and thou shalt stand before me: and if thou take forth the precious from the vile, thou shalt be as my mouth: let them return unto thee; but return not thou unto them. Jeremiah 15:19

And thou shalt speak my words unto them, whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear: for they are most rebellious. Ezekiel 2:7

Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God. 2 Corinthians 5:20

I will fetch my knowledge from afar, and will ascribe righteousness to my Maker. Job 36:3

fetch

But where shall wisdom be found? and where is the place of understanding? Job 28:12

Man knoweth not the price thereof; neither is it found in the land of the living. Job 28:13

Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of understanding? Job 28:20

Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of understanding? Job 28:20

Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, and kept close from the fowls of the air. Job 28:21

Destruction and death say, We have heard the fame thereof with our ears. Job 28:22

God understandeth the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof. Job 28:23

For he looketh to the ends of the earth, and seeth under the whole heaven; Job 28:24

But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding. Job 32:8

If thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures; Proverbs 2:4

Then shalt thou understand the fear of the LORD, and find the knowledge of God. Proverbs 2:5

Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem, Matthew 2:1

Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him. Matthew 2:2

The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: for she came from the uttermost parts of the earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon; and, behold, a greater than Solomon is here. Matthew 12:42

And he arose and went: and, behold, a man of Ethiopia, an eunuch of great authority under Candace queen of the Ethiopians, who had the charge of all her treasure, and had come to Jerusalem for to worship, Acts 8:27

Was returning, and sitting in his chariot read Esaias the prophet. Acts 8:28

Then the Spirit said unto Philip, Go near, and join thyself to this chariot. Acts 8:29

And Philip ran thither to him, and heard him read the prophet Esaias, and said, Understandest thou what thou readest? Acts 8:30

And he said, How can I, except some man should guide me? And he desired Philip that he would come up and sit with him. Acts 8:31

The place of the scripture which he read was this, He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so opened he not his mouth: Acts 8:32

In his humiliation his judgment was taken away: and who shall declare his generation? for his life is taken from the earth. Acts 8:33

And the eunuch answered Philip, and said, I pray thee, of whom speaketh the prophet this? of himself, or of some other man? Acts 8:34

Then Philip opened his mouth, and began at the same scripture, and preached unto him Jesus. Acts 8:35

And as they went on their way, they came unto a certain water: and the eunuch said, See, here is water; what doth hinder me to be baptized? Acts 8:36

And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God. Acts 8:37

And he commanded the chariot to stand still: and they went down both into the water, both Philip and the eunuch; and he baptized him. Acts 8:38

And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went on his way rejoicing. Acts 8:39

But Philip was found at Azotus: and passing through he preached in all the cities, till he came to Caesarea. Acts 8:40

But the righteousness which is of faith speaketh on this wise, Say not in thine heart, Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ down from above:) Romans 10:6

Or, Who shall descend into the deep? (that is, to bring up Christ again from the dead.) Romans 10:7

But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach; Romans 10:8

If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. James 1:5

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. James 1:17

But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be entreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. James 3:17

ascribe

Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than God. Job 32:2

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should commit iniquity. Job 34:10

Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should commit iniquity. Job 34:10

For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and cause every man to find according to his ways. Job 34:11

Yea, surely God will not do wickedly, neither will the Almighty pervert judgment. Job 34:12

He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he. Deuteronomy 32:4

For the righteous LORD loveth righteousness; his countenance doth behold the upright. Psalms 11:7

The LORD is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works. Psalms 145:17

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

O Lord, righteousness belongeth unto thee, but unto us confusion of faces, as at this day; to the men of Judah, and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and unto all Israel, that are near, and that are far off, through all the countries whither thou hast driven them, because of their trespass that they have trespassed against thee. Daniel 9:7

Therefore hath the LORD watched upon the evil, and brought it upon us: for the LORD our God is righteous in all his works which he doeth: for we obeyed not his voice. Daniel 9:14

Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God; Romans 3:25

To declare, I say, at this time his righteousness: that he might be just, and the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus. Romans 3:26

What shall we say then? Is there unrighteousness with God? God forbid. Romans 9:14

And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints. Revelation 15:3

For truly my words shall not be false: he that is perfect in knowledge is with thee. Job 36:4

my

But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value. Job 13:4

Will ye speak wickedly for God? and talk deceitfully for him? Job 13:7

Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully imagine against me. Job 21:27

How then comfort ye me in vain, seeing in your answers there remaineth falsehood? Job 21:34

For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing. Job 22:6

Thou hast not given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden bread from the hungry. Job 22:7

But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it. Job 22:8

Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fatherless have been broken. Job 22:9

Therefore snares are round about thee, and sudden fear troubleth thee; Job 22:10

Or darkness, that thou canst not see; and abundance of waters cover thee. Job 22:11

Is not God in the height of heaven? and behold the height of the stars, how high they are! Job 22:12

And thou sayest, How doth God know? can he judge through the dark cloud? Job 22:13

Thick clouds are a covering to him, that he seeth not; and he walketh in the circuit of heaven. Job 22:14

Hast thou marked the old way which wicked men have trodden? Job 22:15

Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: Job 22:16

Which said unto God, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do for them? Job 22:17

Yet he filled their houses with good things: but the counsel of the wicked is far from me. Job 22:18

The righteous see it, and are glad: and the innocent laugh them to scorn. Job 22:19

Whereas our substance is not cut down, but the remnant of them the fire consumeth. Job 22:20

Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Job 22:21

Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart. Job 22:22

If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles. Job 22:23

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of silver. Job 22:25

For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God. Job 22:26

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways. Job 22:28

When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, There is lifting up; and he shall save the humble person. Job 22:29

He shall deliver the island of the innocent: and it is delivered by the pureness of thine hands. Job 22:30

For my mouth shall speak truth; and wickedness is an abomination to my lips. Proverbs 8:7

All the words of my mouth are in righteousness; there is nothing froward or perverse in them. Proverbs 8:8

For we are not as many, which corrupt the word of God: but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God speak we in Christ. 2 Corinthians 2:17

perfect

Dost thou know the balancings of the clouds, the wondrous works of him which is perfect in knowledge? Job 37:16

It seemed good to me also, having had perfect understanding of all things from the very first, to write unto thee in order, most excellent Theophilus, Luke 1:3

And when Felix heard these things, having more perfect knowledge of that way, he deferred them, and said, When Lysias the chief captain shall come down, I will know the uttermost of your matter. Acts 24:22

Brethren, be not children in understanding: howbeit in malice be ye children, but in understanding be men. 1 Corinthians 14:20

Epaphras, who is one of you, a servant of Christ, saluteth you, always labouring fervently for you in prayers, that ye may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God. Colossians 4:12

All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: 2 Timothy 3:16

That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works. 2 Timothy 3:17

in

My mouth shall speak of wisdom; and the meditation of my heart shall be of understanding. Psalms 49:3

Have not I written to thee excellent things in counsels and knowledge, Proverbs 22:20

That I might make thee know the certainty of the words of truth; that thou mightest answer the words of truth to them that send unto thee? Proverbs 22:21

Behold, God is mighty, and despiseth not any: he is mighty in strength and wisdom. Job 36:5

despiseth

Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked? Job 10:3

If I did despise the cause of my manservant or of my maidservant, when they contended with me; Job 31:13

For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard. Psalms 22:24

Though the LORD be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off. Psalms 138:6

mighty

How much less shall I answer him, and choose out my words to reason with him? Job 9:14

If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead? Job 9:19

With him is wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and understanding. Job 12:13

Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening. Job 12:14

Behold, he withholdeth the waters, and they dry up: also he sendeth them out, and they overturn the earth. Job 12:15

With him is strength and wisdom: the deceived and the deceiver are his. Job 12:16

He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud. Job 26:12

By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent. Job 26:13

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

Touching the Almighty, we cannot find him out: he is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict. Job 37:23

The king's strength also loveth judgment; thou dost establish equity, thou executest judgment and righteousness in Jacob. Psalms 99:4

Great is our Lord, and of great power: his understanding is infinite. Psalms 147:5

He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion. Jeremiah 10:12

Great in counsel, and mighty in work: for thine eyes are open upon all the ways of the sons of men: to give every one according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings: Jeremiah 32:19

But unto them which are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God. 1 Corinthians 1:24

Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men. 1 Corinthians 1:25

For ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called: 1 Corinthians 1:26

But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; 1 Corinthians 1:27

And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are: 1 Corinthians 1:28

He preserveth not the life of the wicked: but giveth right to the poor. Job 36:6

preserveth

Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power? Job 21:7

Their seed is established in their sight with them, and their offspring before their eyes. Job 21:8

Their houses are safe from fear, neither is the rod of God upon them. Job 21:9

That the wicked is reserved to the day of destruction? they shall be brought forth to the day of wrath. Job 21:30

But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days; but I will trust in thee. Psalms 55:23

Righteous art thou, O LORD, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? Jeremiah 12:1

Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit: thou art near in their mouth, and far from their reins. Jeremiah 12:2

The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished: 2 Peter 2:9

giveth

Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. Job 29:12

The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy. Job 29:13

I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem. Job 29:14

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame. Job 29:15

I was a father to the poor: and the cause which I knew not I searched out. Job 29:16

And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth. Job 29:17

When he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them: he forgetteth not the cry of the humble. Psalms 9:12

Thou hast seen it: for thou beholdest mischief and spite, to requite it with thy hand: the poor committeth himself unto thee; thou art the helper of the fatherless. Psalms 10:14

Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man: seek out his wickedness till thou find none. Psalms 10:15

He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor. Psalms 72:4

For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. Psalms 72:12

For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. Psalms 72:12

He shall spare the poor and needy, and shall save the souls of the needy. Psalms 72:13

He shall redeem their soul from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in his sight. Psalms 72:14

A Psalm of Asaph. God standeth in the congregation of the mighty; he judgeth among the gods. Psalms 82:1

How long will ye judge unjustly, and accept the persons of the wicked? Selah. Psalms 82:2

Defend the poor and fatherless: do justice to the afflicted and needy. Psalms 82:3

Deliver the poor and needy: rid them out of the hand of the wicked. Psalms 82:4

Rob not the poor, because he is poor: neither oppress the afflicted in the gate: Proverbs 22:22

For the LORD will plead their cause, and spoil the soul of those that spoiled them. Proverbs 22:23

But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked. Isaiah 11:4

poor

Ye shall not afflict any widow, or fatherless child. Exodus 22:22

If thou afflict them in any wise, and they cry at all unto me, I will surely hear their cry; Exodus 22:23

And my wrath shall wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword; and your wives shall be widows, and your children fatherless. Exodus 22:24

I know that the LORD will maintain the cause of the afflicted, and the right of the poor. Psalms 140:12

He withdraweth not his eyes from the righteous: but with kings are they on the throne; yea, he doth establish them for ever, and they are exalted. Job 36:7

withdraw

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. Herein thou hast done foolishly: therefore from henceforth thou shalt have wars. 2 Chronicles 16:9

Behold, the eye of the LORD is upon them that fear him, upon them that hope in his mercy; Psalms 33:18

The eyes of the LORD are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry. Psalms 34:15

The LORD thy God in the midst of thee is mighty; he will save, he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing. Zephaniah 3:17

For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous, and his ears are open unto their prayers: but the face of the Lord is against them that do evil. 1 Peter 3:12

with

His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the east. Job 1:3

So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses. Job 42:12

Hear us, my lord: thou art a mighty prince among us: in the choice of our sepulchres bury thy dead; none of us shall withhold from thee his sepulchre, but that thou mayest bury thy dead. Genesis 23:6

Thou shalt be over my house, and according unto thy word shall all my people be ruled: only in the throne will I be greater than thou. Genesis 41:40

He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them. 1 Samuel 2:8

For Mordecai the Jew was next unto king Ahasuerus, and great among the Jews, and accepted of the multitude of his brethren, seeking the wealth of his people, and speaking peace to all his seed. Esther 10:3

He chose David also his servant, and took him from the sheepfolds: Psalms 78:70

From following the ewes great with young he brought him to feed Jacob his people, and Israel his inheritance. Psalms 78:71

So he fed them according to the integrity of his heart; and guided them by the skilfulness of his hands. Psalms 78:72

He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth the needy out of the dunghill; Psalms 113:7

That he may set him with princes, even with the princes of his people. Psalms 113:8

he doth

He shall build an house for my name, and I will stablish the throne of his kingdom for ever. 2 Samuel 7:13

I will be his father, and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children of men: 2 Samuel 7:14

But my mercy shall not depart away from him, as I took it from Saul, whom I put away before thee. 2 Samuel 7:15

And thine house and thy kingdom shall be established for ever before thee: thy throne shall be established for ever. 2 Samuel 7:16

He shall not be afraid of evil tidings: his heart is fixed, trusting in the LORD. Psalms 112:7

His heart is established, he shall not be afraid, until he see his desire upon his enemies. Psalms 112:8

He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor; his righteousness endureth for ever; his horn shall be exalted with honour. Psalms 112:9

The wicked shall see it, and be grieved; he shall gnash with his teeth, and melt away: the desire of the wicked shall perish. Psalms 112:10

But the Lord is faithful, who shall stablish you, and keep you from evil. 2 Thessalonians 3:3

And if they be bound in fetters, and be holden in cords of affliction; Job 36:8

if

Thou puttest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my feet. Job 13:27

Know now that God hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with his net. Job 19:6

He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing by the sword. Job 33:18

He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong pain: Job 33:19

The sorrows of hell compassed me about: the snares of death prevented me. Psalms 18:5

Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron; Psalms 107:10

The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of hell gat hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow. Psalms 116:3

He hath enclosed my ways with hewn stone, he hath made my paths crooked. Lamentations 3:9

CORDS

His own iniquities shall take the wicked himself, and he shall be holden with the cords of his sins. Proverbs 5:22

Then he showeth them their work, and their transgressions that they have exceeded. Job 36:9

HE

I will say unto God, Do not condemn me; show me wherefore thou contendest with me. Job 10:2

Furthermore the LORD was angry with me for your sakes, and sware that I should not go over Jordan, and that I should not go in unto that good land, which the LORD thy God giveth thee for an inheritance: Deuteronomy 4:21

But I must die in this land, I must not go over Jordan: but ye shall go over, and possess that good land. Deuteronomy 4:22

Wherefore the LORD brought upon them the captains of the host of the king of Assyria, which took Manasseh among the thorns, and bound him with fetters, and carried him to Babylon. 2 Chronicles 33:11

And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORD his God, and humbled himself greatly before the God of his fathers, 2 Chronicles 33:12

And prayed unto him: and he was entreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to Jerusalem into his kingdom. Then Manasseh knew that the LORD he was God. 2 Chronicles 33:13

Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O LORD, and teachest him out of thy law; Psalms 94:12

Before I was afflicted I went astray: but now have I kept thy word. Psalms 119:67

It is good for me that I have been afflicted; that I might learn thy statutes. Psalms 119:71

Wherefore doth a living man complain, a man for the punishment of his sins? Lamentations 3:39

Let us search and try our ways, and turn again to the LORD. Lamentations 3:40

And when he came to himself, he said, How many hired servants of my father's have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger! Luke 15:17

I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee, Luke 15:18

And am no more worthy to be called thy son: make me as one of thy hired servants. Luke 15:19

But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world. 1 Corinthians 11:32

THEIR

Destroy thou them, O God; let them fall by their own counsels; cast them out in the multitude of their transgressions; for they have rebelled against thee. Psalms 5:10

For our transgressions are multiplied before thee, and our sins testify against us: for our transgressions are with us; and as for our iniquities, we know them; Isaiah 59:12

Because he considereth, and turneth away from all his transgressions that he hath committed, he shall surely live, he shall not die. Ezekiel 18:28

Yet saith the house of Israel, The way of the Lord is not equal. O house of Israel, are not my ways equal? are not your ways unequal? Ezekiel 18:29

Therefore I will judge you, O house of Israel, every one according to his ways, saith the Lord GOD. Repent, and turn yourselves from all your transgressions; so iniquity shall not be your ruin. Ezekiel 18:30

Cast away from you all your transgressions, whereby ye have transgressed; and make you a new heart and a new spirit: for why will ye die, O house of Israel? Ezekiel 18:31

Moreover the law entered, that the offence might abound. But where sin abounded, grace did much more abound: Romans 5:20

This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief. 1 Timothy 1:15

He openeth also their ear to discipline, and commandeth that they return from iniquity. Job 36:10

openeth

He delivereth the poor in his affliction, and openeth their ears in oppression. Job 36:15

Then he openeth the ears of men, and sealeth their instruction, Job 33:16

That he may withdraw man from his purpose, and hide pride from man. Job 33:17

He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing by the sword. Job 33:18

He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong pain: Job 33:19

So that his life abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat. Job 33:20

His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be seen; and his bones that were not seen stick out. Job 33:21

Yea, his soul draweth near unto the grave, and his life to the destroyers. Job 33:22

If there be a messenger with him, an interpreter, one among a thousand, to show unto man his uprightness: Job 33:23

Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required. Psalms 40:6

Yea, thou heardest not; yea, thou knewest not; yea, from that time that thine ear was not opened: for I knew that thou wouldest deal very treacherously, and wast called a transgressor from the womb. Isaiah 48:8

Thus saith the LORD, thy Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel; I am the LORD thy God which teacheth thee to profit, which leadeth thee by the way that thou shouldest go. Isaiah 48:17

The Lord GOD hath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned away back. Isaiah 50:5

And a certain woman named Lydia, a seller of purple, of the city of Thyatira, which worshipped God, heard us: whose heart the Lord opened, that she attended unto the things which were spoken of Paul. Acts 16:14

commandeth

How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the scorers delight in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge? Proverbs 1:22

Turn you at my reproof: behold, I will pour out my spirit unto you, I will make known my words unto you. Proverbs 1:23

Unto you, O men, I call; and my voice is to the sons of man. Proverbs 8:4

O ye simple, understand wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye of an understanding heart. Proverbs 8:5

Whoso is simple, let him turn in hither: as for him that wanteth understanding, she saith to him, Proverbs 9:4

Come, eat of my bread, and drink of the wine which I have mingled. Proverbs 9:5

Forsake the foolish, and live; and go in the way of understanding. Proverbs 9:6

Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from before mine eyes; cease to do evil; Isaiah 1:16

Learn to do well; seek judgment, relieve the oppressed, judge the fatherless, plead for the widow. Isaiah 1:17

Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. Isaiah 1:18

If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land: Isaiah 1:19

But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it. Isaiah 1:20

Seek ye the LORD while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near: Isaiah 55:6

Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. Isaiah 55:7

For thus saith the LORD to the men of Judah and Jerusalem, Break up your fallow ground, and sow not among thorns. Jeremiah 4:3

Circumcise yourselves to the LORD, and take away the foreskins of your heart, ye men of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem: lest my fury come forth like fire, and burn that none can quench it, because of the evil of your doings. Jeremiah 4:4

Thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel, Amend your ways and your doings, and I will cause you to dwell in this place. Jeremiah 7:3

Trust ye not in lying words, saying, The temple of the LORD, The temple of the LORD, The temple of the LORD, are these. Jeremiah 7:4

For if ye thoroughly amend your ways and your doings; if ye thoroughly execute judgment between a man and his neighbour; Jeremiah 7:5

If ye oppress not the stranger, the fatherless, and the widow, and shed not innocent blood in this place, neither walk after other gods to your hurt: Jeremiah 7:6

Then will I cause you to dwell in this place, in the land that I gave to your fathers, for ever and ever. Jeremiah 7:7

Therefore I will judge you, O house of Israel, every one according to his ways, saith the Lord GOD. Repent, and turn yourselves from all your transgressions; so iniquity shall not be your ruin. Ezekiel 18:30

Cast away from you all your transgressions, whereby ye have transgressed; and make you a new heart and a new spirit: for why will ye die, O house of Israel? Ezekiel 18:31

O Israel, return unto the LORD thy God; for thou hast fallen by thine iniquity. Hosea 14:1

Bring forth therefore fruits meet for repentance: Matthew 3:8

Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; Acts 3:19

And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men every where to repent: Acts 17:30

Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double minded. James 4:8

If they obey and serve him, they shall spend their days in prosperity, and their years in pleasures. Job 36:11

If

Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee. Job 22:21

When thou art in tribulation, and all these things are come upon thee, even in the latter days, if thou turn to the LORD thy God, and shalt be obedient unto his voice; Deuteronomy 4:30

But this thing commanded I them, saying, Obey my voice, and I will be your God, and ye shall be my people: and walk ye in all the ways that I have commanded you, that it may be well unto you. Jeremiah 7:23

Therefore now amend your ways and your doings, and obey the voice of the LORD your God; and the LORD will repent him of the evil that he hath pronounced against you. Jeremiah 26:13

But God be thanked, that ye were the servants of sin, but ye have obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine which was delivered you. Romans 6:17

By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went. Hebrews 11:8

spend

If thou prepare thine heart, and stretch out thine hands toward him; Job 11:13

If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let not wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles. Job 11:14

For then shalt thou lift up thy face without spot; yea, thou shalt be stedfast, and shalt not fear: Job 11:15

Because thou shalt forget thy misery, and remember it as waters that pass away: Job 11:16

And thine age shall be clearer than the noonday; thou shalt shine forth, thou shalt be as the morning. Job 11:17

And thou shalt be secure, because there is hope; yea, thou shalt dig about thee, and thou shalt take thy rest in safety. Job 11:18

Also thou shalt lie down, and none shall make thee afraid; yea, many shall make suit unto thee. Job 11:19

They send forth their little ones like a flock, and their children dance. Job 21:11

If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles. Job 22:23

So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses. Job 42:12

All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth not: as is the good, so is the sinner; and he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath. Ecclesiastes 9:2

This is an evil among all things that are done under the sun, that there is one event unto all: yea, also the heart of the sons of men is full of evil, and madness is in their heart while they live, and after that they go to the dead. Ecclesiastes 9:3

Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and been wanton; ye have nourished your hearts, as in a day of slaughter. James 5:5

How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow. Revelation 18:7

But if they obey not, they shall perish by the sword, and they shall die without knowledge. Job 36:12

if

The LORD thy God will raise up unto thee a Prophet from the midst of thee, of thy brethren, like unto me; unto him ye shall hearken; Deuteronomy 18:15

According to all that thou desiredst of the LORD thy God in Horeb in the day of the assembly, saying, Let me not hear again the voice of the LORD my God, neither let me see this great fire any more, that I die not. Deuteronomy 18:16

And the LORD said unto me, They have well spoken that which they have spoken. Deuteronomy 18:17

I will raise them up a Prophet from among their brethren, like unto thee, and will put my words in his mouth; and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him. Deuteronomy 18:18

And it shall come to pass, that whosoever will not hearken unto my words which he shall speak in my name, I will require it of him. Deuteronomy 18:19

But the prophet, which shall presume to speak a word in my name, which I have not commanded him to speak, or that shall speak in the name of other gods, even that prophet shall die. Deuteronomy 18:20

And if thou say in thine heart, How shall we know the word which the LORD hath not spoken? Deuteronomy 18:21

When a prophet speaketh in the name of the LORD, if the thing follow not, nor come to pass, that is the thing which the LORD hath not spoken, but the prophet hath spoken it presumptuously: thou shalt not be afraid of him. Deuteronomy 18:22

But with him that standeth here with us this day before the LORD our God, and also with him that is not here with us this day: Deuteronomy 29:15

(For ye know how we have dwelt in the land of Egypt; and how we came through the nations which ye passed by; Deuteronomy 29:16

And ye have seen their abominations, and their idols, wood and stone, silver and gold, which were among them;) Deuteronomy 29:17

Lest there should be among you man, or woman, or family, or tribe, whose heart turneth away this day from the LORD our God, to go and serve the gods of these nations; lest there should be among you a root that beareth gall and wormwood; Deuteronomy 29:18

And it come to pass, when he heareth the words of this curse, that he bless himself in his heart, saying, I shall have peace, though I walk in the imagination of mine heart, to add drunkenness to thirst: Deuteronomy 29:19

The LORD will not spare him, but then the anger of the LORD and his jealousy shall smoke against that man, and all the curses that are written in this book shall lie upon him, and the LORD shall blot out his name from under heaven. Deuteronomy 29:20

But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it. Isaiah 1:20

Woe unto the wicked! it shall be ill with him: for the reward of his hands shall be given him. Isaiah 3:11

But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath, Romans 2:8

Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil, of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile; Romans 2:9

die

Doth not their excellency which is in them go away? they die, even without wisdom. Job 4:21

Then said Jesus again unto them, I go my way, and ye shall seek me, and shall die in your sins: whither I go, ye cannot come. John 8:21

Then said the Jews, Will he kill himself? because he saith, Whither I go, ye cannot come. John 8:22

And he said unto them, Ye are from beneath; I am from above: ye are of this world; I am not of this world. John 8:23

I said therefore unto you, that ye shall die in your sins: for if ye believe not that I am he, ye shall die in your sins. John 8:24

But the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they cry not when he bindeth them. Job 36:13

heap

And, behold, ye are risen up in your fathers' stead, an increase of sinful men, to augment yet the fierce anger of the LORD toward Israel. Numbers 32:14

And said unto them, Ye shall not bring in the captives hither: for whereas we have offended against the LORD already, ye intend to add more to our sins and to our trespass: for our trespass is great, and there is fierce wrath against Israel. 2 Chronicles 28:13

And in the time of his distress did he trespass yet more against the LORD: this is that king Ahaz. 2 Chronicles 28:22

But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; Romans 2:5

they

Yea, thou castest off fear, and restrainest prayer before God. Job 15:4

For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when God taketh away his soul? Job 27:8

Will God hear his cry when trouble cometh upon him? Job 27:9

Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon God? Job 27:10

By reason of the multitude of oppressions they make the oppressed to cry: they cry out by reason of the arm of the mighty. Job 35:9

But none saith, Where is God my maker, who giveth songs in the night; Job 35:10

And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless. Matthew 22:12

Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. Matthew 22:13

bindeth

And if they be bound in fetters, and be holden in cords of affliction; Job 36:8

Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron; Psalms 107:10

They die in youth, and their life is among the unclean. Job 36:14

They die

It shall be accomplished before his time, and his branch shall not be green. Job 15:32

One dieth in his full strength, being wholly at ease and quiet. Job 21:23

His breasts are full of milk, and his bones are moistened with marrow. Job 21:24

And another dieth in the bitterness of his soul, and never eateth with pleasure. Job 21:25

Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: Job 22:16

And Er, Judah's firstborn, was wicked in the sight of the LORD; and the LORD slew him. Genesis 38:7

And Judah said unto Onan, Go in unto thy brother's wife, and marry her, and raise up seed to thy brother. Genesis 38:8

And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled it on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother. Genesis 38:9

And the thing which he did displeased the LORD: wherefore he slew him also. Genesis 38:10

And Nadab and Abihu, the sons of Aaron, took either of them his censer, and put fire therein, and put incense thereon, and offered strange fire before the LORD, which he commanded them not. Leviticus 10:1

And there went out fire from the LORD, and devoured them, and they died before the LORD. Leviticus 10:2

But thou, O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days; but I will trust in thee. Psalms 55:23

unclean

And they called unto Lot, and said unto him, Where are the men which came in to thee this night? bring them out unto us, that we may know them. Genesis 19:5

Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven; Genesis 19:24

And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground. Genesis 19:25

There shall be no whore of the daughters of Israel, nor a sodomite of the sons of Israel. Deuteronomy 23:17

He delivereth the poor in his affliction, and openeth their ears in oppression. Job 36:15

openeth

He openeth also their ear to discipline, and commandeth that they return from iniquity. Job 36:10

Nevertheless they shall be his servants; that they may know my service, and the service of the kingdoms of the countries. 2 Chronicles 12:8

Even so would he have removed thee out of the strait into a broad place, where there is no straitness; and that which should be set on thy table should be full of fatness. Job 36:16

a broad

He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths. Job 19:8

And the LORD turned the captivity of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before. Job 42:10

Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold. Job 42:11

So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses. Job 42:12

He had also seven sons and three daughters. Job 42:13

And he called the name of the first, Jemima; and the name of the second, Kezia; and the name of the third, Kerenhappuch. Job 42:14

And in all the land were no women found so fair as the daughters of Job: and their father gave them inheritance among their brethren. Job 42:15

After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations. Job 42:16

So Job died, being old and full of days. Job 42:17

He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me. Psalms 18:19

And hast not shut me up into the hand of the enemy: thou hast set my feet in a large room. Psalms 31:8

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. I waited patiently for the LORD; and he inclined unto me, and heard my cry. Psalms 40:1

He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings. Psalms 40:2

And he hath put a new song in my mouth, even praise unto our God: many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the LORD. Psalms 40:3

I called upon the LORD in distress: the LORD answered me, and set me in a large place. Psalms 118:5

full

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over. Psalms 23:5

They shall be abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy house; and thou shalt make them drink of the river of thy pleasures. Psalms 36:8

My soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness; and my mouth shall praise thee with joyful lips: Psalms 63:5

And in this mountain shall the LORD of hosts make unto all people a feast of fat things, a feast of wines on the lees, of fat things full of marrow, of wines on the lees well refined. Isaiah 25:6

Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labour for that which satisfieth not? hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye that which is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness. Isaiah 55:2

But thou hast fulfilled the judgment of the wicked: judgment and justice take hold on thee. Job 36:17

fulfilled

But I would strengthen you with my mouth, and the moving of my lips should assuage your grief. Job 16:5

Which goeth in company with the workers of iniquity, and walketh with wicked men. Job 34:8

My desire is that Job may be tried unto the end because of his answers for wicked men. Job 34:36

Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them. Romans 1:32

And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. Revelation 18:4

Because there is wrath, beware lest he take thee away with his stroke: then a great ransom cannot deliver thee. Job 36:18

Because

Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure. Psalms 2:5

Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him. Psalms 2:12

The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. Psalms 110:5

But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come? Matthew 3:7

For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness; Romans 1:18

But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; Romans 2:5

Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience. Ephesians 5:6

his

Remove thy stroke away from me: I am consumed by the blow of thine hand. Psalms 39:10

He who smote the people in wrath with a continual stroke, he that ruled the nations in anger, is persecuted, and none hindereth. Isaiah 14:6

Son of man, behold, I take away from thee the desire of thine eyes with a stroke: yet neither shalt thou mourn nor weep, neither shall thy tears run down. Ezekiel 24:16

then

Then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit: I have found a ransom. Job 33:24

None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him: Psalms 49:7

(For the redemption of their soul is precious, and it ceaseth for ever:) Psalms 49:8

Who gave himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time. 1 Timothy 2:6

How shall we escape, if we neglect so great salvation; which at the first began to be spoken by the Lord, and was confirmed unto us by them that heard him; Hebrews 2:3

Will he esteem thy riches? no, not gold, nor all the forces of strength. Job 36:19

Will

Treasures of wickedness profit nothing: but righteousness delivereth from death. Proverbs 10:2

Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death. Proverbs 11:4

In that day a man shall cast his idols of silver, and his idols of gold, which they made each one for himself to worship, to the moles and to the bats; Isaiah 2:20

Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORD'S wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land. Zephaniah 1:18

Your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days. James 5:3

nor all

If God will not withdraw his anger, the proud helpers do stoop under him. Job 9:13

In a moment shall they die, and the people shall be troubled at midnight, and pass away: and the mighty shall be taken away without hand. Job 34:20

There is no king saved by the multitude of an host: a mighty man is not delivered by much strength. Psalms 33:16

An horse is a vain thing for safety: neither shall he deliver any by his great strength. Psalms 33:17

Though hand join in hand, the wicked shall not be unpunished: but the seed of the righteous shall be delivered. Proverbs 11:21

Then the angel of the LORD went forth, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians a hundred and fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses. Isaiah 37:36

Desire not the night, when people are cut off in their place. Job 36:20

Desire

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

Which long for death, but it cometh not; and dig for it more than for hid treasures; Job 3:21

Even that it would please God to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off! Job 6:9

So that my soul chooseth strangling, and death rather than my life. Job 7:15

O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! Job 14:13

If I wait, the grave is mine house: I have made my bed in the darkness. Job 17:13

I have said to corruption, Thou art my father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. Job 17:14

cut

And it came to pass, that at midnight the LORD smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of cattle. Exodus 12:29

And it came to pass that night, that the angel of the LORD went out, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians an hundred fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses. 2 Kings 19:35

The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death. Proverbs 14:32

If the clouds be full of rain, they empty themselves upon the earth: and if the tree fall toward the south, or toward the north, in the place where the tree falleth, there it shall be. Ecclesiastes 11:3

In that night was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans slain. Daniel 5:30

But God said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? Luke 12:20

That he may take part of this ministry and apostleship, from which Judas by transgression fell, that he might go to his own place. Acts 1:25

For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. 1 Thessalonians 5:2

For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. 1 Thessalonians 5:3

Take heed, regard not iniquity: for this hast thou chosen rather than affliction. Job 36:21

regard

If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not hear me: Psalms 66:18

Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Every man of the house of Israel that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the prophet; I the LORD will answer him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols; Ezekiel 14:4

And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell. Matthew 5:29

And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell. Matthew 5:30

this

What man is like Job, who drinketh up scorning like water? Job 34:7

Which goeth in company with the workers of iniquity, and walketh with wicked men. Job 34:8

For he hath said, It profiteth a man nothing that he should delight himself with God. Job 34:9

For thou saidst, What advantage will it be unto thee? and, What profit shall I have, if I be cleansed from my sin? Job 35:3

Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we are not careful to answer thee in this matter. Daniel 3:16

If it be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of thine hand, O king. Daniel 3:17

But if not, be it known unto thee, O king, that we will not serve thy gods, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up. Daniel 3:18

Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime. Daniel 6:10

Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended. Matthew 13:21

Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. Matthew 16:24

And to him they agreed: and when they had called the apostles, and beaten them, they commanded that they should not speak in the name of Jesus, and let them go. Acts 5:40

And they departed from the presence of the council, rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for his name. Acts 5:41

Choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God, than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season; Hebrews 11:25

For it is better, if the will of God be so, that ye suffer for well doing, than for evil doing. 1 Peter 3:17

But let none of you suffer as a murderer, or as a thief, or as an evildoer, or as a busybody in other men's matters. 1 Peter 4:15

Yet if any man suffer as a Christian, let him not be ashamed; but let him glorify God on this behalf. 1 Peter 4:16

Behold, God exalteth by his power: who teacheth like him? Job 36:22

God

The LORD maketh poor, and maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth up. 1 Samuel 2:7

He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them. 1 Samuel 2:8

But God is the judge: he putteth down one, and setteth up another. Psalms 75:7

The LORD hath broken the staff of the wicked, and the sceptre of the rulers. Isaiah 14:5

I have made the earth, the man and the beast that are upon the ground, by my great power and by my outstretched arm, and have given it unto whom it seemed meet unto me. Jeremiah 27:5

And now have I given all these lands into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, my servant; and the beasts of the field have I given him also to serve him. Jeremiah 27:6

And all nations shall serve him, and his son, and his son's son, until the very time of his land come: and then many nations and great kings shall serve themselves of him. Jeremiah 27:7

And it shall come to pass, that the nation and kingdom which will not serve the same Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, and that will not put their neck under the yoke of the king of Babylon, that nation will I punish, saith the LORD, with the sword, and with the famine, and with the pestilence, until I have consumed them by his hand. Jeremiah 27:8

That they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field, and they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and they shall wet thee with the dew of heaven, and seven times shall pass over thee, till thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will. Daniel 4:25

And they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field: they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and seven times shall pass over thee, until thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will. Daniel 4:32

O thou king, the most high God gave Nebuchadnezzar thy father a kingdom, and majesty, and glory, and honour: Daniel 5:18

He hath put down the mighty from their seats, and exalted them of low degree. Luke 1:52

Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. Romans 13:1

who

He that chastiseth the heathen, shall not he correct? he that teacheth man knowledge, shall not he know? Psalms 94:10

Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O LORD, and teachest him out of thy law; Psalms 94:12

Thus saith the LORD, thy Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel; I am the LORD thy God which teacheth thee to profit, which leadeth thee by the way that thou shouldest go. Isaiah 48:17

And all thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of thy children. Isaiah 54:13

Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that the city shall be built to the LORD from the tower of Hananeel unto the gate of the corner. Jeremiah 31:38

It is written in the prophets, And they shall be all taught of God. Every man therefore that hath heard, and hath learned of the Father, cometh unto me. John 6:45

Who hath enjoined him his way? or who can say, Thou hast wrought iniquity? Job 36:23

Who hath

Who hath given him a charge over the earth? or who hath disposed the whole world? Job 34:13

If he set his heart upon man, if he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath; Job 34:14

All flesh shall perish together, and man shall turn again unto dust. Job 34:15

If now thou hast understanding, hear this: hearken to the voice of my words. Job 34:16

Shall even he that hateth right govern? and wilt thou condemn him that is most just? Job 34:17

Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art wicked? and to princes, Ye are ungodly? Job 34:18

How much less to him that accepteth not the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands. Job 34:19

In a moment shall they die, and the people shall be troubled at midnight, and pass away: and the mighty shall be taken away without hand. Job 34:20

For his eyes are upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings. Job 34:21

There is no darkness, nor shadow of death, where the workers of iniquity may hide themselves. Job 34:22

For he will not lay upon man more than right; that he should enter into judgment with God. Job 34:23

He shall break in pieces mighty men without number, and set others in their stead. Job 34:24

Therefore he knoweth their works, and he overturneth them in the night, so that they are destroyed. Job 34:25

He striketh them as wicked men in the open sight of others; Job 34:26

Because they turned back from him, and would not consider any of his ways: Job 34:27

So that they cause the cry of the poor to come unto him, and he heareth the cry of the afflicted. Job 34:28

When he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he hideth his face, who then can behold him? whether it be done against a nation, or against a man only: Job 34:29

That the hypocrite reign not, lest the people be ensnared. Job 34:30

Surely it is meet to be said unto God, I have borne chastisement, I will not offend any more: Job 34:31

That which I see not teach thou me: if I have done iniquity, I will do no more. Job 34:32

Should it be according to thy mind? he will recompense it, whether thou refuse, or whether thou choose; and not I: therefore speak what thou knowest. Job 34:33

Who hath directed the Spirit of the LORD, or being his counsellor hath taught him? Isaiah 40:13

With whom took he counsel, and who instructed him, and taught him in the path of judgment, and taught him knowledge, and showed to him the way of understanding? Isaiah 40:14

For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Romans 11:34

For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ. 1 Corinthians 2:16

In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will: Ephesians 1:11

Thou

Doth God pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice? Job 8:3

Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of understanding: far be it from God, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should commit iniquity. Job 34:10

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; Romans 2:5

But if our unrighteousness commend the righteousness of God, what shall we say? Is God unrighteous who taketh vengeance? (I speak as a man) Romans 3:5

What shall we say then? Is there unrighteousness with God? God forbid. Romans 9:14

Remember that thou magnify his work, which men behold. Job 36:24

magnify

With him is wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and understanding. Job 12:13

Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening. Job 12:14

Behold, he withholdeth the waters, and they dry up: also he sendeth them out, and they overturn the earth. Job 12:15

With him is strength and wisdom: the deceived and the deceiver are his. Job 12:16

He leadeth counsellors away spoiled, and maketh the judges fools. Job 12:17

He looseth the bond of kings, and girdeth their loins with a girdle. Job 12:18

He leadeth princes away spoiled, and overthroweth the mighty. Job 12:19

He removeth away the speech of the trusty, and taketh away the understanding of the aged. Job 12:20

He poureth contempt upon princes, and weakeneth the strength of the mighty. Job 12:21

He discovereth deep things out of darkness, and bringeth out to light the shadow of death. Job 12:22

He increaseth the nations, and destroyeth them: he enlargeth the nations, and straiteneth them again. Job 12:23

He taketh away the heart of the chief of the people of the earth, and causeth them to wander in a wilderness where there is no way. Job 12:24

They grope in the dark without light, and he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man. Job 12:25

Dead things are formed from under the waters, and the inhabitants thereof. Job 26:5

Hell is naked before him, and destruction hath no covering. Job 26:6

He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nothing. Job 26:7

He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; and the cloud is not rent under them. Job 26:8

He holdeth back the face of his throne, and spreadeth his cloud upon it. Job 26:9

He hath compassed the waters with bounds, until the day and night come to an end. Job 26:10

The pillars of heaven tremble and are astonished at his reproof. Job 26:11

He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud. Job 26:12

By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent. Job 26:13

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

Because they regard not the works of the LORD, nor the operation of his hands, he shall destroy them, and not build them up. Psalms 28:5

O magnify the LORD with me, and let us exalt his name together. Psalms 34:3

Blessed be the LORD God, the God of Israel, who only doeth wondrous things. Psalms 72:18

Among the gods there is none like unto thee, O Lord; neither are there any works like unto thy works. Psalms 86:8

All nations whom thou hast made shall come and worship before thee, O Lord; and shall glorify thy name. Psalms 86:9

For thou art great, and doest wondrous things: thou art God alone. Psalms 86:10

For thou, LORD, hast made me glad through thy work: I will triumph in the works of thy hands. Psalms 92:4

O LORD, how great are thy works! and thy thoughts are very deep. Psalms 92:5

O LORD, how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast thou made them all: the earth is full of thy riches. Psalms 104:24

Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men! Psalms 107:8

Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men! Psalms 107:15

The works of the LORD are great, sought out of all them that have pleasure therein. Psalms 111:2

His work is honourable and glorious: and his righteousness endureth for ever. Psalms 111:3

He hath made his wonderful works to be remembered: the LORD is gracious and full of compassion. Psalms 111:4

They stand fast for ever and ever, and are done in truth and uprightness. Psalms 111:8

All thy works shall praise thee, O LORD; and thy saints shall bless thee. Psalms 145:10

They shall speak of the glory of thy kingdom, and talk of thy power; Psalms 145:11

To make known to the sons of men his mighty acts, and the glorious majesty of his kingdom. Psalms 145:12

He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion. Jeremiah 10:12

How great are his signs! and how mighty are his wonders! his kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and his dominion is from generation to generation. Daniel 4:3

Now I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven, all whose works are truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in pride he is able to abase. Daniel 4:37

And Mary said, My soul doth magnify the Lord, Luke 1:46

which

And lest thou lift up thine eyes unto heaven, and when thou seest the sun, and the moon, and the stars, even all the host of heaven, shouldest be driven to worship them, and serve them, which the LORD thy God hath divided unto all nations under the whole heaven. Deuteronomy 4:19

To the chief Musician, A Psalm of David. The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament showeth his handiwork. Psalms 19:1

Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night showeth knowledge. Psalms 19:2

There is no speech nor language, where their voice is not heard. Psalms 19:3

Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, Psalms 19:4

Behold, God is great, and we know him not, neither can the number of his years be searched out. Job 36:26

God

God thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend. Job 37:5

Great is the LORD, and greatly to be praised; and his greatness is unsearchable. Psalms 145:3

we

Canst thou by searching find out God? canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection? Job 11:7

It is as high as heaven; what canst thou do? deeper than hell; what canst thou know? Job 11:8

The measure thereof is longer than the earth, and broader than the sea. Job 11:9

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

Touching the Almighty, we cannot find him out: he is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict. Job 37:23

But will God indeed dwell on the earth? behold, the heaven and heaven of heavens cannot contain thee; how much less this house that I have builded? 1 Kings 8:27

neither

Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God. Psalms 90:2

I said, O my God, take me not away in the midst of my days: thy years are throughout all generations. Psalms 102:24

Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands. Psalms 102:25

They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed: Psalms 102:26

But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end. Psalms 102:27

And as a vesture shalt thou fold them up, and they shall be changed: but thou art the same, and thy years shall not fail. Hebrews 1:12

But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. 2 Peter 3:8

For he maketh small the drops of water: they pour down rain according to the vapour thereof: Job 36:27

he

Which doeth great things and unsearchable; marvellous things without number: Job 5:9

Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder; Job 38:25

To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the wilderness, wherein there is no man; Job 38:26

To satisfy the desolate and waste ground; and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth? Job 38:27

Hath the rain a father? or who hath begotten the drops of dew? Job 38:28

Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee? Job 38:34

And every plant of the field before it was in the earth, and every herb of the field before it grew: for the LORD God had not caused it to rain upon the earth, and there was not a man to till the ground. Genesis 2:5

But there went up a mist from the earth, and watered the whole face of the ground. Genesis 2:6

Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it with the river of God, which is full of water: thou preparest them corn, when thou hast so provided for it. Psalms 65:9

Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the furrows thereof: thou makest it soft with showers: thou blessest the springing thereof. Psalms 65:10

Thou crownest the year with thy goodness; and thy paths drop fatness. Psalms 65:11

They drop upon the pastures of the wilderness: and the little hills rejoice on every side. Psalms 65:12

The pastures are clothed with flocks; the valleys also are covered over with corn; they shout for joy, they also sing. Psalms 65:13

And I will lay it waste: it shall not be pruned, nor digged; but there shall come up briers and thorns: I will also command the clouds that they rain no rain upon it. Isaiah 5:6

Are there any among the vanities of the Gentiles that can cause rain? or can the heavens give showers? art not thou he, O LORD our God? therefore we will wait upon thee: for thou hast made all these things. Jeremiah 14:22

the vapour

The noise thereof showeth concerning it, the cattle also concerning the vapour. Job 36:33

Fire, and hail; snow, and vapours; stormy wind fulfilling his word: Psalms 148:8

Which the clouds do drop and distil upon man abundantly. Job 36:28

Which the clouds do drop and distil upon man abundantly.

Also by watering he wearieth the thick cloud: he scattereth his bright cloud: Job 37:11

And it is turned round about by his counsels: that they may do whatsoever he commandeth them upon the face of the world in the earth. Job 37:12

He causeth it to come, whether for correction, or for his land, or for mercy. Job 37:13

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. Genesis 7:11

And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights. Genesis 7:12

By his knowledge the depths are broken up, and the clouds drop down the dew. Proverbs 3:20

Also can any understand the spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his tabernacle? Job 36:29

the spreadings

Dost thou know the balancings of the clouds, the wondrous works of him which is perfect in knowledge? Job 37:16

When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it, Job 38:9

Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven, Job 38:37

And it came to pass at the seventh time, that he said, Behold, there ariseth a little cloud out of the sea, like a man's hand. And he said, Go up, say unto Ahab, Prepare thy chariot, and get thee down, that the rain stop thee not. 1 Kings 18:44

And it came to pass in the mean while, that the heaven was black with clouds and wind, and there was a great rain. And Ahab rode, and went to Jezreel. 1 Kings 18:45

Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind: Psalms 104:3

the noise

Hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound that goeth out of his mouth. Job 37:2

He directeth it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth. Job 37:3

After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard. Job 37:4

God thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend. Job 37:5

The LORD also thundered in the heavens, and the Highest gave his voice; hail stones and coals of fire. Psalms 18:13

The voice of the LORD is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the LORD is upon many waters. Psalms 29:3

The voice of the LORD is powerful; the voice of the LORD is full of majesty. Psalms 29:4

The voice of the LORD breaketh the cedars; yea, the LORD breaketh the cedars of Lebanon. Psalms 29:5

He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn. Psalms 29:6

The voice of the LORD divideth the flames of fire. Psalms 29:7

The voice of the LORD shaketh the wilderness; the LORD shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh. Psalms 29:8

The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of his glory. Psalms 29:9

The LORD sitteth upon the flood; yea, the LORD sitteth King for ever. Psalms 29:10

The waters saw thee, O God, the waters saw thee; they were afraid: the depths also were troubled. Psalms 77:16

The clouds poured out water: the skies sent out a sound: thine arrows also went abroad. Psalms 77:17

The voice of thy thunder was in the heaven: the lightnings lightened the world: the earth trembled and shook. Psalms 77:18

Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy footsteps are not known. Psalms 77:19

At thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy thunder they hasted away. Psalms 104:7

The LORD is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked: the LORD hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet. Nahum 1:3

Why dost thou show me iniquity, and cause me to behold grievance? for spoiling and violence are before me: and there are that raise up strife and contention. Nahum 1:3

The mountains saw thee, [and] they trembled: the overflowing of the water passed by: the deep uttered his voice, [and] lifted up his hands on high. Habakkuk 3:10

Behold, he spreadeth his light upon it, and covereth the bottom of the sea. Job 36:30

he

Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder; Job 38:25

Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee? Job 38:34

Canst thou send lightnings, that they may go, and say unto thee, Here we are? Job 38:35

For as the lightning, that lighteneth out of the one part under heaven, shineth unto the other part under heaven; so shall also the Son of man be in his day. Luke 17:24

and

Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? Job 38:8

When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it, Job 38:9

And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors, Job 38:10

And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? Job 38:11

And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so. Genesis 1:9

And the children of Israel went into the midst of the sea upon the dry ground: and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left. Exodus 14:22

And the waters returned, and covered the chariots, and the horsemen, and all the host of Pharaoh that came into the sea after them; there remained not so much as one of them. Exodus 14:28

Pharaoh's chariots and his host hath he cast into the sea: his chosen captains also are drowned in the Red sea. Exodus 15:4

The depths have covered them: they sank into the bottom as a stone. Exodus 15:5

He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies. Psalms 18:11

At the brightness that was before him his thick clouds passed, hail stones and coals of fire. Psalms 18:12

The LORD also thundered in the heavens, and the Highest gave his voice; hail stones and coals of fire. Psalms 18:13

Yea, he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and he shot out lightnings, and discomfited them. Psalms 18:14

Then the channels of waters were seen, and the foundations of the world were discovered at thy rebuke, O LORD, at the blast of the breath of thy nostrils. Psalms 18:15

He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters. Psalms 18:16

Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should not be removed for ever. Psalms 104:5

Thou coveredst it with the deep as with a garment: the waters stood above the mountains. Psalms 104:6

At thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy thunder they hasted away. Psalms 104:7

They go up by the mountains; they go down by the valleys unto the place which thou hast founded for them. Psalms 104:8

Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass over; that they turn not again to cover the earth. Psalms 104:9

For by them judgeth he the people; he giveth meat in abundance. Job 36:31

For by them judgeth he the people

He causeth it to come, whether for correction, or for his land, or for mercy. Job 37:13

Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail, Job 38:22

Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war? Job 38:23

And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and every thing that is in the earth shall die. Genesis 6:17

And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth. Genesis 7:17

And the waters prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth; and the ark went upon the face of the waters. Genesis 7:18

And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that were under the whole heaven, were covered. Genesis 7:19

Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered. Genesis 7:20

And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man: Genesis 7:21

All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died. Genesis 7:22

And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark. Genesis 7:23

And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days. Genesis 7:24

Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven; Genesis 19:24

And Moses stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORD rained hail upon the land of Egypt. Exodus 9:23

So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation. Exodus 9:24

And the hail smote throughout all the land of Egypt all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail smote every herb of the field, and brake every tree of the field. Exodus 9:25

And thou shalt remember all the way which the LORD thy God led thee these forty years in the wilderness, to humble thee, and to prove thee, to know what was in thine heart, whether thou wouldest keep his commandments, or no. Deuteronomy 8:2

Who led thee through that great and terrible wilderness, wherein were fiery serpents, and scorpions, and drought, where there was no water; who brought thee forth water out of the rock of flint; Deuteronomy 8:15

And it came to pass, as they fled from before Israel, and were in the going down to Bethhoron, that the LORD cast down great stones from heaven upon them unto Azekah, and they died: they were more which died with hailstones than they whom the children of Israel slew with the sword. Joshua 10:11

The adversaries of the LORD shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven shall he thunder upon them: the LORD shall judge the ends of the earth; and he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed. 1 Samuel 2:10

And as Samuel was offering up the burnt offering, the Philistines drew near to battle against Israel: but the LORD thundered with a great thunder on that day upon the Philistines, and discomfited them; and they were smitten before Israel. 1 Samuel 7:10

So Samuel called unto the LORD; and the LORD sent thunder and rain that day: and all the people greatly feared the LORD and Samuel. 1 Samuel 12:18

he giveth

To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the wilderness, wherein there is no man; Job 38:26

To satisfy the desolate and waste ground; and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth? Job 38:27

Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it with the river of God, which is full of water: thou preparest them corn, when thou hast so provided for it. Psalms 65:9

Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the furrows thereof: thou makest it soft with showers: thou blessest the springing thereof. Psalms 65:10

Thou crownest the year with thy goodness; and thy paths drop fatness. Psalms 65:11

They drop upon the pastures of the wilderness: and the little hills rejoice on every side. Psalms 65:12

The pastures are clothed with flocks; the valleys also are covered over with corn; they shout for joy, they also sing. Psalms 65:13

He watereth the hills from his chambers: the earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works. Psalms 104:13

He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth; Psalms 104:14

And wine that maketh glad the heart of man, and oil to make his face to shine, and bread which strengtheneth man's heart. Psalms 104:15

These wait all upon thee; that thou mayest give them their meat in due season. Psalms 104:27

That thou givest them they gather: thou openest thine hand, they are filled with good. Psalms 104:28

Who giveth food to all flesh: for his mercy endureth for ever. Psalms 136:25

Nevertheless he left not himself without witness, in that he did good, and gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful seasons, filling our hearts with food and gladness. Acts 14:17

With clouds he covereth the light; and commandeth it not to shine by the cloud that cometh betwixt. Job 36:32

With clouds he covereth the light

He holdeth back the face of his throne, and spreadeth his cloud upon it. Job 26:9

And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness which may be felt. Exodus 10:21

And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days: Exodus 10:22

They saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three days: but all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings. Exodus 10:23

He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies. Psalms 18:11

He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasures. Psalms 135:7

Who covereth the heaven with clouds, who prepareth rain for the earth, who maketh grass to grow upon the mountains. Psalms 147:8

He giveth to the beast his food, and to the young ravens which cry. Psalms 147:9

Fire, and hail; snow, and vapours; stormy wind fulfilling his word: Psalms 148:8

And when neither sun nor stars in many days appeared, and no small tempest lay on us, all hope that we should be saved was then taken away. Acts 27:20

The noise thereof showeth concerning it, the cattle also concerning the vapour. Job 36:33

noise

Also can any understand the spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his tabernacle? Job 36:29

Hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound that goeth out of his mouth. Job 37:2

The LORD thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice. 2 Samuel 22:14

And Elijah said unto Ahab, Get thee up, eat and drink; for there is a sound of abundance of rain. 1 Kings 18:41

So Ahab went up to eat and to drink. And Elijah went up to the top of Carmel; and he cast himself down upon the earth, and put his face between his knees, 1 Kings 18:42

And said to his servant, Go up now, look toward the sea. And he went up, and looked, and said, There is nothing. And he said, Go again seven times. 1 Kings 18:43

And it came to pass at the seventh time, that he said, Behold, there ariseth a little cloud out of the sea, like a man's hand. And he said, Go up, say unto Ahab, Prepare thy chariot, and get thee down, that the rain stop thee not. 1 Kings 18:44

And it came to pass in the mean while, that the heaven was black with clouds and wind, and there was a great rain. And Ahab rode, and went to Jezreel. 1 Kings 18:45

the cattle

Because the ground is chapt, for there was no rain in the earth, the plowmen were ashamed, they covered their heads. Jeremiah 14:4

Yea, the hind also calved in the field, and forsook it, because there was no grass. Jeremiah 14:5

And the wild asses did stand in the high places, they snuffed up the wind like dragons; their eyes did fail, because there was no grass. Jeremiah 14:6

How do the beasts groan! the herds of cattle are perplexed, because they have no pasture; yea, the flocks of sheep are made desolate. Joel 1:18

Be not afraid, ye beasts of the field: for the pastures of the wilderness do spring, for the tree beareth her fruit, the fig tree and the vine do yield their strength. Joel 2:22

JOB 37.

At this also my heart trembleth, and is moved out of his place. Job 37:1

At this also my heart trembleth, and is moved out of his place.

Fear came upon me, and trembling, which made all my bones to shake. Job 4:14

Even when I remember I am afraid, and trembling taketh hold on my flesh. Job 21:6

Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said, Job 38:1

And it came to pass on the third day in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud upon the mount, and the voice of the trumpet exceeding loud; so that all the people that was in the camp trembled. Exodus 19:16

God is greatly to be feared in the assembly of the saints, and to be had in reverence of all them that are about him. Psalms 89:7

My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; and I am afraid of thy judgments. Psalms 119:120

Fear ye not me? saith the LORD: will ye not tremble at my presence, which have placed the sand for the bound of the sea by a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass it: and though the waves thereof toss themselves, yet can they not prevail; though they roar, yet can they not pass over it? Jeremiah 5:22

And I Daniel alone saw the vision: for the men that were with me saw not the vision; but a great quaking fell upon them, so that they fled to hide themselves. Daniel 10:7

Therefore I was left alone, and saw this great vision, and there remained no strength in me: for my comeliness was turned in me into corruption, and I retained no strength. Daniel 10:8

When I heard, my belly trembled; my lips quivered at the voice: rottenness entered into my bones, and I trembled in myself, that I might rest in the day of trouble: when he cometh up unto the people, he will invade them with his troops. Habakkuk 3:16

And, behold, there was a great earthquake: for the angel of the Lord descended from heaven, and came and rolled back the stone from the door, and sat upon it. Matthew 28:2

His countenance was like lightning, and his raiment white as snow: Matthew 28:3

And for fear of him the keepers did shake, and became as dead men. Matthew 28:4

And suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison were shaken: and immediately all the doors were opened, and every one's bands were loosed. Acts 16:26

Then he called for a light, and sprang in, and came trembling, and fell down before Paul and Silas, Acts 16:29

Hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound that goeth out of his mouth. Job 37:2

the noise

God thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend. Job 37:5

Also can any understand the spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his tabernacle? Job 36:29

The noise thereof showeth concerning it, the cattle also concerning the vapour. Job 36:33

Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said, Job 38:1

And it came to pass on the third day in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud upon the mount, and the voice of the trumpet exceeding loud; so that all the people that was in the camp trembled. Exodus 19:16

And Moses brought forth the people out of the camp to meet with God; and they stood at the nether part of the mount. Exodus 19:17

And mount Sinai was altogether on a smoke, because the LORD descended upon it in fire: and the smoke thereof ascended as the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mount quaked greatly. Exodus 19:18

And when the voice of the trumpet sounded long, and waxed louder and louder, Moses spake, and God answered him by a voice. Exodus 19:19

At thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy thunder they hasted away. Psalms 104:7

He directeth it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth. Job 37:3

He

Thy way, O God, is in the sanctuary: who is so great a God as our God? Psalms 77:13

His lightnings enlightened the world: the earth saw, and trembled. Psalms 97:4

For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. Matthew 24:27

And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail. Revelation 11:19

lightning

That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? Job 38:13

And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth. Isaiah 11:12

After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard. Job 37:4

a voice

The voice of the LORD is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the LORD is upon many waters. Psalms 29:3

The voice of the LORD is powerful; the voice of the LORD is full of majesty. Psalms 29:4

The voice of the LORD breaketh the cedars; yea, the LORD breaketh the cedars of Lebanon. Psalms 29:5

He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn. Psalms 29:6

The voice of the LORD divideth the flames of fire. Psalms 29:7

The voice of the LORD shaketh the wilderness; the LORD shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh. Psalms 29:8

The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of his glory. Psalms 29:9

To him that rideth upon the heavens of heavens, which were of old; lo, he doth send out his voice, and that a mighty voice. Psalms 68:33

the voice

And in the greatness of thine excellency thou hast overthrown them that rose up against thee: thou sentest forth thy wrath, which consumed them as stubble. Exodus 15:7

And with the blast of thy nostrils the waters were gathered together, the floods stood upright as an heap, and the depths were congealed in the heart of the sea. Exodus 15:8

There is none like unto the God of Jeshurun, who rideth upon the heaven in thy help, and in his excellency on the sky. Deuteronomy 33:26

he will

For he maketh small the drops of water: they pour down rain according to the vapour thereof: Job 36:27

Which the clouds do drop and distil upon man abundantly. Job 36:28

Also can any understand the spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his tabernacle? Job 36:29

Behold, he spreadeth his light upon it, and covereth the bottom of the sea. Job 36:30

For by them judgeth he the people; he giveth meat in abundance. Job 36:31

With clouds he covereth the light; and commandeth it not to shine by the cloud that cometh betwixt. Job 36:32

The noise thereof showeth concerning it, the cattle also concerning the vapour. Job 36:33

God thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend. Job 37:5

thundereth

The LORD thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice. 2 Samuel 22:14

And he sent out arrows, and scattered them; lightning, and discomfited them. 2 Samuel 22:15

great

Which doeth great things and unsearchable; marvellous things without number: Job 5:9

Which doeth great things past finding out; yea, and wonders without number. Job 9:10

Canst thou by searching find out God? canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection? Job 11:7

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

Behold, God is great, and we know him not, neither can the number of his years be searched out. Job 36:26

He hath made every thing beautiful in his time: also he hath set the world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that God maketh from the beginning to the end. Ecclesiastes 3:11

Have ye not known? have ye not heard? hath it not been told you from the beginning? have ye not understood from the foundations of the earth? Isaiah 40:21

It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in: Isaiah 40:22

Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. Isaiah 40:28

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints. Revelation 15:3

For he saith to the snow, Be thou on the earth; likewise to the small rain, and to the great rain of his strength. Job 37:6

he

Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail, Job 38:22

He giveth snow like wool: he scattereth the hoarfrost like ashes. Psalms 147:16

He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold? Psalms 147:17

He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to blow, and the waters flow. Psalms 147:18

Fire, and hail; snow, and vapours; stormy wind fulfilling his word: Psalms 148:8

likewise to the small, etc

For he maketh small the drops of water: they pour down rain according to the vapour thereof: Job 36:27

great

And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the earth. Genesis 7:10

In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. Genesis 7:11

And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights. Genesis 7:12

Then all the men of Judah and Benjamin gathered themselves together unto Jerusalem within three days. It was the ninth month, on the twentieth day of the month; and all the people sat in the street of the house of God, trembling because of this matter, and for the great rain. Ezra 10:9

But the people are many, and it is a time of much rain, and we are not able to stand without, neither is this a work of one day or two: for we are many that have transgressed in this thing. Ezra 10:13

A poor man that oppresseth the poor is like a sweeping rain which leaveth no food. Proverbs 28:3

Say unto them which daub it with untempered mortar, that it shall fall: there shall be an overflowing shower; and ye, O great hailstones, shall fall; and a stormy wind shall rend it. Ezekiel 13:11

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; I will even rend it with a stormy wind in my fury; and there shall be an overflowing shower in mine anger, and great hailstones in my fury to consume it. Ezekiel 13:13

It is he that buildeth his stories in the heaven, and hath founded his troop in the earth; he that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name. Amos 9:6

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon a rock. Matthew 7:25

And every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand: Matthew 7:26

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it. Matthew 7:27

He sealeth up the hand of every man; that all men may know his work. Job 37:7

He

He disappointeth the devices of the crafty, so that their hands cannot perform their enterprise. Job 5:12

Which commandeth the sun, and it riseth not; and sealeth up the stars. Job 9:7

that

Remember that thou magnify his work, which men behold. Job 36:24

Come, behold the works of the LORD, what desolations he hath made in the earth. Psalms 46:8

And all men shall fear, and shall declare the work of God; for they shall wisely consider of his doing. Psalms 64:9

For thou, LORD, hast made me glad through thy work: I will triumph in the works of thy hands. Psalms 92:4

That they may know that this is thy hand; that thou, LORD, hast done it. Psalms 109:27

The works of the LORD are great, sought out of all them that have pleasure therein. Psalms 111:2

Then I beheld all the work of God, that a man cannot find out the work that is done under the sun: because though a man labour to seek it out, yet he shall not find it; yea farther; though a wise man think to know it, yet shall he not be able to find it. Ecclesiastes 8:17

And the harp, and the viol, the tabret, and pipe, and wine, are in their feasts: but they regard not the work of the LORD, neither consider the operation of his hands. Isaiah 5:12

LORD, when thy hand is lifted up, they will not see: but they shall see, and be ashamed for their envy at the people; yea, the fire of thine enemies shall devour them. Isaiah 26:11

Then the beasts go into dens, and remain in their places. Job 37:8

Then the beasts go into dens, and remain in their places.

The sun ariseth, they gather themselves together, and lay them down in their dens. Psalms 104:22

Out of the south cometh the whirlwind: and cold out of the north. Job 37:9

south

Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south. Job 9:9

Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind: Psalms 104:3

the whirlwind

Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said, Job 38:1

The burden of the desert of the sea. As whirlwinds in the south pass through; so it cometh from the desert, from a terrible land. Isaiah 21:1

And the LORD shall be seen over them, and his arrow shall go forth as the lightning: and the Lord GOD shall blow the trumpet, and shall go with whirlwinds of the south. Zechariah 9:14

By the breath of God frost is given: and the breadth of the waters is straitened. Job 37:10

By the breath of God frost is given: and the breadth of the waters is straitened.

Out of whose womb came the ice? and the hoary frost of heaven, who hath gendered it? Job 38:29

The waters are hid as with a stone, and the face of the deep is frozen. Job 38:30

He destroyed their vines with hail, and their sycamore trees with frost. Psalms 78:47

He giveth snow like wool: he scattereth the hoarfrost like ashes. Psalms 147:16

He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold? Psalms 147:17

He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to blow, and the waters flow. Psalms 147:18

Also by watering he wearieth the thick cloud: he scattereth his bright cloud: Job 37:11

he wearieth

For he maketh small the drops of water: they pour down rain according to the vapour thereof: Job 36:27

Which the clouds do drop and distil upon man abundantly. Job 36:28

he scattereth

Behold, he spreadeth his light upon it, and covereth the bottom of the sea. Job 36:30

With clouds he covereth the light; and commandeth it not to shine by the cloud that cometh betwixt. Job 36:32

For so the LORD said unto me, I will take my rest, and I will consider in my dwelling place like a clear heat upon herbs, and like a cloud of dew in the heat of harvest. Isaiah 18:4

While he yet spake, behold, a bright cloud overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the cloud, which said, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear ye him. Matthew 17:5

And it is turned round about by his counsels: that they may do whatsoever he commandeth them upon the face of the world in the earth. Job 37:12

it

Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it with the river of God, which is full of water: thou preparest them corn, when thou hast so provided for it. Psalms 65:9

Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the furrows thereof: thou makest it soft with showers: thou blessest the springing thereof. Psalms 65:10

O LORD, how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast thou made them all: the earth is full of thy riches. Psalms 104:24

Are there any among the vanities of the Gentiles that can cause rain? or can the heavens give showers? art not thou he, O LORD our God? therefore we will wait upon thee: for thou hast made all these things. Jeremiah 14:22

Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month. Joel 2:23

And also I have withholden the rain from you, when there were yet three months to the harvest: and I caused it to rain upon one city, and caused it not to rain upon another city: one piece was rained upon, and the piece whereupon it rained not withered. Amos 4:7

that

Fire, and hail; snow, and vapours; stormy wind fulfilling his word: Psalms 148:8

Elias was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth by the space of three years and six months. James 5:17

And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth brought forth her fruit. James 5:18

These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will. Revelation 11:6

He causeth it to come, whether for correction, or for his land, or for mercy. Job 37:13

whether

For he saith to the snow, Be thou on the earth; likewise to the small rain, and to the great rain of his strength. Job 37:6

For by them judgeth he the people; he giveth meat in abundance. Job 36:31

Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven, Job 38:37

When the dust groweth into hardness, and the clods cleave fast together? Job 38:38

Behold, to morrow about this time I will cause it to rain a very grievous hail, such as hath not been in Egypt since the foundation thereof even until now. Exodus 9:18

Send therefore now, and gather thy cattle, and all that thou hast in the field; for upon every man and beast which shall be found in the field, and shall not be brought home, the hail shall come down upon them, and they shall die. Exodus 9:19

He that feared the word of the LORD among the servants of Pharaoh made his servants and his cattle flee into the houses: Exodus 9:20

And he that regarded not the word of the LORD left his servants and his cattle in the field. Exodus 9:21

And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch forth thine hand toward heaven, that there may be hail in all the land of Egypt, upon man, and upon beast, and upon every herb of the field, throughout the land of Egypt. Exodus 9:22

And Moses stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORD rained hail upon the land of Egypt. Exodus 9:23

So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation. Exodus 9:24

And the hail smote throughout all the land of Egypt all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail smote every herb of the field, and brake every tree of the field. Exodus 9:25

So Samuel called unto the LORD; and the LORD sent thunder and rain that day: and all the people greatly feared the LORD and Samuel. 1 Samuel 12:18

And all the people said unto Samuel, Pray for thy servants unto the LORD thy God, that we die not: for we have added unto all our sins this evil, to ask us a king. 1 Samuel 12:19

Then all the men of Judah and Benjamin gathered themselves together unto Jerusalem within three days. It was the ninth month, on the twentieth day of the month; and all the people sat in the street of the house of God, trembling because of this matter, and for the great rain. Ezra 10:9

for his

To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the wilderness, wherein there is no man; Job 38:26

To satisfy the desolate and waste ground; and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth? Job 38:27

for mercy

And Rizpah the daughter of Aiah took sackcloth, and spread it for her upon the rock, from the beginning of harvest until water dropped upon them out of heaven, and suffered neither the birds of the air to rest on them by day, nor the beasts of the field by night. 2 Samuel 21:10

And the bones of Saul and Jonathan his son buried they in the country of Benjamin in Zelah, in the sepulchre of Kish his father: and they performed all that the king commanded. And after that God was entreated for the land. 2 Samuel 21:14

And it came to pass in the mean while, that the heaven was black with clouds and wind, and there was a great rain. And Ahab rode, and went to Jezreel. 1 Kings 18:45

Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month. Joel 2:23

Hearken unto this, O Job: stand still, and consider the wondrous works of God. Job 37:14

stand

And Moses said unto the people, Fear ye not, stand still, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will show to you to day: for the Egyptians whom ye have seen to day, ye shall see them again no more for ever. Exodus 14:13

Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth. Psalms 46:10

But the LORD [is] in his holy temple: let all the earth keep silence before him. Habakkuk 2:20

consider

Hell is naked before him, and destruction hath no covering. Job 26:6

He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nothing. Job 26:7

He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; and the cloud is not rent under them. Job 26:8

He holdeth back the face of his throne, and spreadeth his cloud upon it. Job 26:9

He hath compassed the waters with bounds, until the day and night come to an end. Job 26:10

The pillars of heaven tremble and are astonished at his reproof. Job 26:11

He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud. Job 26:12

By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent. Job 26:13

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

Remember that thou magnify his work, which men behold. Job 36:24

The works of the LORD are great, sought out of all them that have pleasure therein. Psalms 111:2

I will speak of the glorious honour of thy majesty, and of thy wondrous works. Psalms 145:5

And men shall speak of the might of thy terrible acts: and I will declare thy greatness. Psalms 145:6

All thy works shall praise thee, O LORD; and thy saints shall bless thee. Psalms 145:10

All thy works shall praise thee, O LORD; and thy saints shall bless thee. Psalms 145:10

They shall speak of the glory of thy kingdom, and talk of thy power; Psalms 145:11

To make known to the sons of men his mighty acts, and the glorious majesty of his kingdom. Psalms 145:12

Dost thou know when God disposed them, and caused the light of his cloud to shine? Job 37:15

Dost

For he looketh to the ends of the earth, and seeth under the whole heaven; Job 28:24

To make the weight for the winds; and he weigheth the waters by measure. Job 28:25

When he made a decree for the rain, and a way for the lightning of the thunder: Job 28:26

Then did he see it, and declare it; he prepared it, yea, and searched it out. Job 28:27

Who hath given him a charge over the earth? or who hath disposed the whole world? Job 34:13

Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding. Job 38:4

Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it? Job 38:5

Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof; Job 38:6

When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy? Job 38:7

Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? Job 38:8

When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it, Job 38:9

And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors, Job 38:10

And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? Job 38:11

Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; Job 38:12

That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? Job 38:13

It is turned as clay to the seal; and they stand as a garment. Job 38:14

And from the wicked their light is withholden, and the high arm shall be broken. Job 38:15

Hast thou entered into the springs of the sea? or hast thou walked in the search of the depth? Job 38:16

Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death? Job 38:17

Hast thou perceived the breadth of the earth? declare if thou knowest it all. Job 38:18

Where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is the place thereof, Job 38:19

That thou shouldest take it to the bound thereof, and that thou shouldest know the paths to the house thereof? Job 38:20

Knowest thou it, because thou wast then born? or because the number of thy days is great? Job 38:21

Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail, Job 38:22

Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war? Job 38:23

By what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon the earth? Job 38:24

Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder; Job 38:25

To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the wilderness, wherein there is no man; Job 38:26

To satisfy the desolate and waste ground; and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth? Job 38:27

Hath the rain a father? or who hath begotten the drops of dew? Job 38:28

Out of whose womb came the ice? and the hoary frost of heaven, who hath gendered it? Job 38:29

The waters are hid as with a stone, and the face of the deep is frozen. Job 38:30

Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion? Job 38:31

Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons? Job 38:32

Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven? canst thou set the dominion thereof in the earth? Job 38:33

Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee? Job 38:34

Canst thou send lightnings, that they may go, and say unto thee, Here we are? Job 38:35

Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given understanding to the heart? Job 38:36

Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven, Job 38:37

When the dust groweth into hardness, and the clods cleave fast together? Job 38:38

Wilt thou hunt the prey for the lion? or fill the appetite of the young lions, Job 38:39

When they couch in their dens, and abide in the covert to lie in wait? Job 38:40

Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto God, they wander for lack of meat. Job 38:41

Thy faithfulness is unto all generations: thou hast established the earth, and it abideth. Psalms 119:90

They continue this day according to thine ordinances: for all are thy servants. Psalms 119:91

Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these things, that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the greatness of his might, for that he is strong in power; not one faileth. Isaiah 40:26

the light

Also by watering he wearie the thick cloud: he scattereth his bright cloud: Job 37:11

Behold, he spreadeth his light upon it, and covereth the bottom of the sea. Job 36:30

For by them judgeth he the people; he giveth meat in abundance. Job 36:31

With clouds he covereth the light; and commandeth it not to shine by the cloud that cometh betwixt. Job 36:32

By what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon the earth? Job 38:24

Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder; Job 38:25

Dost thou know the balancings of the clouds, the wondrous works of him which is perfect in knowledge? Job 37:16

the balancings

He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; and the cloud is not rent under them. Job 26:8

Also can any understand the spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his tabernacle? Job 36:29

Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who stretchest out the heavens like a curtain: Psalms 104:2

Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon the wings of the wind: Psalms 104:3

It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in: Isaiah 40:22

When he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures. Jeremiah 10:13

perfect

For truly my words shall not be false: he that is perfect in knowledge is with thee. Job 36:4

O LORD, how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast thou made them all: the earth is full of thy riches. Psalms 104:24

Great is our Lord, and of great power: his understanding is infinite. Psalms 147:5

The LORD by wisdom hath founded the earth; by understanding hath he established the heavens. Proverbs 3:19

By his knowledge the depths are broken up, and the clouds drop down the dew. Proverbs 3:20

He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion. Jeremiah 10:12

How thy garments are warm, when he quieteth the earth by the south wind? Job 37:17

he

What time they wax warm, they vanish: when it is hot, they are consumed out of their place. Job 6:17

Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion? Job 38:31

He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to blow, and the waters flow. Psalms 147:18

And when ye see the south wind blow, ye say, There will be heat; and it cometh to pass. Luke 12:55

Hast thou with him spread out the sky, which is strong, and as a molten looking glass? Job 37:18

spread

Which alone spreadeth out the heavens, and treadeth upon the waves of the sea. Job 9:8

Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south. Job 9:9

And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters. Genesis 1:6

And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so. Genesis 1:7

And God called the firmament Heaven. And the evening and the morning were the second day. Genesis 1:8

Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who stretchest out the heavens like a curtain: Psalms 104:2

Praise him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye waters that be above the heavens. Psalms 148:4

Let them praise the name of the LORD: for he commanded, and they were created. Psalms 148:5

He hath also stablished them for ever and ever: he hath made a decree which shall not pass. Psalms 148:6

Praise ye the LORD. Praise God in his sanctuary: praise him in the firmament of his power. Psalms 150:1

When he prepared the heavens, I was there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth: Proverbs 8:27

Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, and meted out heaven with the span, and comprehended the dust of the earth in a measure, and weighed the mountains in scales, and the hills in a balance? Isaiah 40:12

It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in: Isaiah 40:22

Thus saith the LORD, thy redeemer, and he that formed thee from the womb, I am the LORD that maketh all things; that stretcheth forth the heavens alone; that spreadeth abroad the earth by myself; Isaiah 44:24

as

And he made the laver of brass, and the foot of it of brass, of the lookingglasses of the women assembling, which assembled at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation. Exodus 38:8

Teach us what we shall say unto him; for we cannot order our speech by reason of darkness. Job 37:19

Teach

But I have understanding as well as you; I am not inferior to you: yea, who knoweth not such things as these? Job 12:3

Surely I would speak to the Almighty, and I desire to reason with God. Job 13:3

Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips. Job 13:6

we

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of understanding? Job 28:20

Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, and kept close from the fowls of the air. Job 28:21

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? Job 38:2

Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. Job 42:3

When I thought to know this, it was too painful for me; Psalms 73:16

Until I went into the sanctuary of God; then understood I their end. Psalms 73:17

So foolish was I, and ignorant: I was as a beast before thee. Psalms 73:22

Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it. Psalms 139:6

Surely I am more brutish than any man, and have not the understanding of a man. Proverbs 30:2

I neither learned wisdom, nor have the knowledge of the holy. Proverbs 30:3

Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell? Proverbs 30:4

For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. 1 Corinthians 13:12

Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. 1 John 3:2

Shall it be told him that I speak? if a man speak, surely he shall be swallowed up. Job 37:20

Shall it

For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, thou knowest it altogether. Psalms 139:4

But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. Matthew 12:36

For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned. Matthew 12:37

surely

For now it would be heavier than the sand of the sea: therefore my words are swallowed up. Job 6:3

Canst thou by searching find out God? canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection? Job 11:7

It is as high as heaven; what canst thou do? deeper than hell; what canst thou know? Job 11:8

And now men see not the bright light which is in the clouds: but the wind passeth, and cleanseth them. Job 37:21

And now men see not the bright light which is in the clouds: but the wind passeth, and cleanseth them.

He holdeth back the face of his throne, and spreadeth his cloud upon it. Job 26:9

With clouds he covereth the light; and commandeth it not to shine by the cloud that cometh betwixt. Job 36:32

Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder; Job 38:25

Fair weather cometh out of the north: with God is terrible majesty. Job 37:22

Fair

The north wind driveth away rain: so doth an angry countenance a backbiting tongue. Proverbs 25:23

with

Deck thyself now with majesty and excellency; and array thyself with glory and beauty. Job 40:10

Thine, O LORD, is the greatness, and the power, and the glory, and the victory, and the majesty: for all that is in the heaven and in the earth is thine; thine is the kingdom, O LORD, and thou art exalted as head above all. 1 Chronicles 29:11

The voice of the LORD is powerful; the voice of the LORD is full of majesty. Psalms 29:4

Come and see the works of God: he is terrible in his doing toward the children of men. Psalms 66:5

O God, when thou wentest forth before thy people, when thou didst march through the wilderness; Selah: Psalms 68:7

The earth shook, the heavens also dropped at the presence of God: even Sinai itself was moved at the presence of God, the God of Israel. Psalms 68:8

He shall cut off the spirit of princes: he is terrible to the kings of the earth. Psalms 76:12

The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved. Psalms 93:1

Bless the LORD, O my soul. O LORD my God, thou art very great; thou art clothed with honour and majesty. Psalms 104:1

I will speak of the glorious honour of thy majesty, and of thy wondrous works. Psalms 145:5

Enter into the rock, and hide thee in the dust, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty. Isaiah 2:10

And they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the earth, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth. Isaiah 2:19

And he shall stand and feed in the strength of the LORD, in the majesty of the name of the LORD his God; and they shall abide: for now shall he be great unto the ends of the earth. Micah 5:4

The LORD is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked: the LORD hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet. Nahum 1:3

Why dost thou show me iniquity, and cause me to behold grievance? for spoiling and violence are before me: and there are that raise up strife and contention. Nahum 1:3

God came from Teman, and the Holy One from mount Paran. Selah. His glory covered the heavens, and the earth was full of his praise. Habakkuk 3:3

And [his] brightness was as the light; he had horns [coming] out of his hand: and there [was] the hiding of his power. Habakkuk 3:4

Before him went the pestilence, and burning coals went forth at his feet. Habakkuk 3:5

He stood, and measured the earth: he beheld, and drove asunder the nations; and the everlasting mountains were scattered, the perpetual hills did bow: his ways [are] everlasting. Habakkuk 3:6

I saw the tents of Cushan in affliction: [and] the curtains of the land of Midian did tremble. Habakkuk 3:7

Was the LORD displeased against the rivers? [was] thine anger against the rivers? [was] thy wrath against the sea, that thou didst ride upon thine horses [and] thy chariots of salvation? Habakkuk 3:8

Thy bow was made quite naked, [according] to the oaths of the tribes, [even thy] word. Selah. Thou didst cleave the earth with rivers. Habakkuk 3:9

The mountains saw thee, [and] they trembled: the overflowing of the water passed by: the deep uttered his voice, [and] lifted up his hands on high. Habakkuk 3:10

The sun [and] moon stood still in their habitation: at the light of thine arrows they went, [and] at the shining of thy glittering spear. Habakkuk 3:11

Thou didst march through the land in indignation, thou didst thresh the heathen in anger. Habakkuk 3:12

Thou wentest forth for the salvation of thy people, [even] for salvation with thine anointed; thou woundedst the head out of the house of the wicked, by discovering the foundation unto the neck. Selah. Habakkuk 3:13

Thou didst strike through with his staves the head of his villages: they came out as a whirlwind to scatter me: their rejoicing [was] as to devour the poor secretly. Habakkuk 3:14

Thou didst walk through the sea with thine horses, [through] the heap of great waters. Habakkuk 3:15

When I heard, my belly trembled; my lips quivered at the voice: rottenness entered into my bones, and I trembled in myself, that I might rest in the day of trouble: when he cometh up unto the people, he will invade them with his troops. Habakkuk 3:16

Although the fig tree shall not blossom, neither [shall] fruit [be] in the vines; the labour of the olive shall fail, and the fields shall yield no meat; the flock shall be cut off from the fold, and [there shall be] no herd in the stalls: Habakkuk 3:17

Yet I will rejoice in the LORD, I will joy in the God of my salvation. Habakkuk 3:18

The LORD God [is] my strength, and he will make my feet like hinds' [feet], and he will make me to walk upon mine high places. To the chief singer on my stringed instruments. Habakkuk 3:19

Who being the brightness of his glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high; Hebrews 1:3

For our God is a consuming fire. Hebrews 12:29

To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and for ever. Amen. Jude 1:25

Touching the Almighty, we cannot find him out: he is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict. Job 37:23

we

Teach us what we shall say unto him; for we cannot order our speech by reason of darkness. Job 37:19

Canst thou by searching find out God? canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection? Job 11:7

Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? Job 26:14

Behold, God is great, and we know him not, neither can the number of his years be searched out. Job 36:26

I neither learned wisdom, nor have the knowledge of the holy. Proverbs 30:3

Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell? Proverbs 30:4

He hath made every thing beautiful in his time: also he hath set the world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that God maketh from the beginning to the end. Ecclesiastes 3:11

All things are delivered to me of my Father: and no man knoweth who the Son is, but the Father; and who the Father is, but the Son, and he to whom the Son will reveal him. Luke 10:22

O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! Romans 11:33

Who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom no man hath seen, nor can see: to whom be honour and power everlasting. Amen. 1 Timothy 6:16

excellent

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead? Job 9:19

With him is wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and understanding. Job 12:13

Behold, God is mighty, and despiseth not any: he is mighty in strength and wisdom. Job 36:5

God hath spoken once; twice have I heard this; that power belongeth unto God. Psalms 62:11

Which by his strength setteth fast the mountains; being girded with power: Psalms 65:6

Say unto God, How terrible art thou in thy works! through the greatness of thy power shall thine enemies submit themselves unto thee. Psalms 66:3

The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved. Psalms 93:1

The king's strength also loveth judgment; thou dost establish equity, thou executest judgment and righteousness in Jacob. Psalms 99:4

Which made heaven, and earth, the sea, and all that therein is: which keepeth truth for ever: Psalms 146:6

Which executeth judgment for the oppressed: which giveth food to the hungry. The LORD looseth the prisoners: Psalms 146:7

Tell ye, and bring them near; yea, let them take counsel together: who hath declared this from ancient time? who hath told it from that time? have not I the LORD? and there is no God else beside me; a just God and a Saviour; there is none beside me. Isaiah 45:21

And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen. Matthew 6:13

in judgment

Thy mercy, O LORD, is in the heavens; and thy faithfulness reacheth unto the clouds. Psalms 36:5

Thy righteousness is like the great mountains; thy judgments are a great deep: O LORD, thou preservest man and beast. Psalms 36:6

How excellent is thy lovingkindness, O God! therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of thy wings. Psalms 36:7

he will

But now he hath made me weary: thou hast made desolate all my company. Job 16:7

And thou hast filled me with wrinkles, which is a witness against me: and my leanness rising up in me beareth witness to my face. Job 16:8

He teareth me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me. Job 16:9

They have gaped upon me with their mouth; they have smitten me upon the cheek reproachfully; they have gathered themselves together against me. Job 16:10

God hath delivered me to the ungodly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked. Job 16:11

I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. Job 16:12

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

I have sewed sackcloth upon my skin, and defiled my horn in the dust. Job 16:15

My face is foul with weeping, and on my eyelids is the shadow of death; Job 16:16

Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. Job 16:17

For his anger endureth but a moment; in his favour is life: weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning. Psalms 30:5

But though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies. Lamentations 3:32

For he doth not afflict willingly nor grieve the children of men. Lamentations 3:33

For they verily for a few days chastened us after their own pleasure; but he for our profit, that we might be partakers of his holiness. Hebrews 12:10

Men do therefore fear him: he respecteth not any that are wise of heart. Job 37:24

fear

But there is forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be feared. Psalms 130:4

And I will give them one heart, and one way, that they may fear me for ever, for the good of them, and of their children after them: Jeremiah 32:39

And it shall be to me a name of joy, a praise and an honour before all the nations of the earth, which shall hear all the good that I do unto them: and they shall fear and tremble for all the goodness and for all the prosperity that I procure unto it. Jeremiah 33:9

Afterward shall the children of Israel return, and seek the LORD their God, and David their king; and shall fear the LORD and his goodness in the latter days. Hosea 3:5

And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell. Matthew 10:28

And I say unto you my friends, Be not afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do. Luke 12:4

But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into hell; yea, I say unto you, Fear him. Luke 12:5

Or despisest thou the riches of his goodness and forbearance and longsuffering; not knowing that the goodness of God leadeth thee to repentance? Romans 2:4

Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by faith. Be not highminded, but fear: Romans 11:20

For if God spared not the natural branches, take heed lest he also spare not thee. Romans 11:21

Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them which fell, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in his goodness: otherwise thou also shalt be cut off. Romans 11:22

he

He taketh the wise in their own craftiness: and the counsel of the froward is carried headlong. Job 5:13

I returned, and saw under the sun, that the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favour to men of skill; but time and chance happeneth to them all. Ecclesiastes 9:11

Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight! Isaiah 5:21

At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes. Matthew 11:25

Even so, Father: for so it seemed good in thy sight. Matthew 11:26

In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes: even so, Father; for so it seemed good in thy sight. Luke 10:21

For ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called: 1 Corinthians 1:26

For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness. 1 Corinthians 3:19

JOB 38.

Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said, Job 38:1

Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said,

At this also my heart trembleth, and is moved out of his place. Job 37:1

Hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound that goeth out of his mouth. Job 37:2

Out of the south cometh the whirlwind: and cold out of the north. Job 37:9

Hearken unto this, O Job: stand still, and consider the wondrous works of God. Job 37:14

And it came to pass on the third day in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud upon the mount, and the voice of the trumpet exceeding loud; so that all the people that was in the camp trembled. Exodus 19:16

And Moses brought forth the people out of the camp to meet with God; and they stood at the nether part of the mount. Exodus 19:17

And mount Sinai was altogether on a smoke, because the LORD descended upon it in fire: and the smoke thereof ascended as the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mount quaked greatly. Exodus 19:18

And when the voice of the trumpet sounded long, and waxed louder and louder, Moses spake, and God answered him by a voice. Exodus 19:19

And ye came near and stood under the mountain; and the mountain burned with fire unto the midst of heaven, with darkness, clouds, and thick darkness. Deuteronomy 4:11

And the LORD spake unto you out of the midst of the fire: ye heard the voice of the words, but saw no similitude; only ye heard a voice. Deuteronomy 4:12

These words the LORD spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me. Deuteronomy 5:22

And it came to pass, when ye heard the voice out of the midst of the darkness, (for the mountain did burn with fire,) that ye came near unto me, even all the heads of your tribes, and your elders; Deuteronomy 5:23

And ye said, Behold, the LORD our God hath showed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that God doth talk with man, and he liveth. Deuteronomy 5:24

And he said, Go forth, and stand upon the mount before the LORD. And, behold, the LORD passed by, and a great and strong wind rent the mountains, and brake in pieces the rocks before the LORD; but the LORD was not in the wind: and after the wind an earthquake; but the LORD was not in the earthquake: 1 Kings 19:11

And it came to pass, when the LORD would take up Elijah into heaven by a whirlwind, that Elijah went with Elisha from Gilgal. 2 Kings 2:1

And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and parted them both asunder; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven. 2 Kings 2:11

And I looked, and, behold, a whirlwind came out of the north, a great cloud, and a fire infolding itself, and a brightness was about it, and out of the midst thereof as the colour of amber, out of the midst of the fire. Ezekiel 1:4

The LORD is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked: the LORD hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet. Nahum 1:3

Why dost thou show me iniquity, and cause me to behold grievance? for spoiling and violence are before me: and there are that raise up strife and contention. Nahum 1:3

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? Job 38:2

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge?

But I have understanding as well as you; I am not inferior to you: yea, who knoweth not such things as these? Job 12:3

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

And if it be not so now, who will make me a liar, and make my speech nothing worth? Job 24:25

How hast thou counselled him that hath no wisdom? and how hast thou plentifully declared the thing as it is? Job 26:3

I will teach you by the hand of God: that which is with the Almighty will I not conceal. Job 27:11

Job hath spoken without knowledge, and his words were without wisdom. Job 34:35

Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain; he multiplieth words without knowledge. Job 35:16

Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. Job 42:3

Desiring to be teachers of the law; understanding neither what they say, nor whereof they affirm. 1 Timothy 1:7

Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me. Job 38:3

Gird

Gird up thy loins now like a man: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 40:7

And thus shall ye eat it; with your loins girded, your shoes on your feet, and your staff in your hand; and ye shall eat it in haste: it is the LORD'S passover. Exodus 12:11

And the hand of the LORD was on Elijah; and he girded up his loins, and ran before Ahab to the entrance of Jezreel. 1 Kings 18:46

Thou therefore gird up thy loins, and arise, and speak unto them all that I command thee: be not dismayed at their faces, lest I confound thee before them. Jeremiah 1:17

Wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; 1 Peter 1:13

for

Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him. Job 13:15

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book. Job 31:35

Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me. Job 31:36

I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I go near unto him. Job 31:37

Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding. Job 38:4

Where

The LORD possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old. Proverbs 8:22

When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth: Proverbs 8:29

Then I was by him, as one brought up with him: and I was daily his delight, rejoicing always before him; Proverbs 8:30

Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell? Proverbs 30:4

I

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. Genesis 1:1

Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands. Psalms 102:25

Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should not be removed for ever. Psalms 104:5

Hath in these last days spoken unto us by his Son, whom he hath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds; Hebrews 1:2

And, Thou, Lord, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the works of thine hands: Hebrews 1:10

Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it? Job 38:5

laid

The measure thereof is longer than the earth, and broader than the sea. Job 11:9

To make the weight for the winds; and he weigheth the waters by measure. Job 28:25

When he prepared the heavens, I was there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth: Proverbs 8:27

Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, and meted out heaven with the span, and comprehended the dust of the earth in a measure, and weighed the mountains in scales, and the hills in a balance? Isaiah 40:12

It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in: Isaiah 40:22

who hath stretched

Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, Psalms 19:4

He cast out the heathen also before them, and divided them an inheritance by line, and made the tribes of Israel to dwell in their tents. Psalms 78:55

But the cormorant and the bittern shall possess it; the owl also and the raven shall dwell in it: and he shall stretch out upon it the line of confusion, and the stones of emptiness. Isaiah 34:11

I lifted up mine eyes again, and looked, and behold a man with a measuring line in his hand. Zechariah 2:1

Then said I, Whither goest thou? And he said unto me, To measure Jerusalem, to see what is the breadth thereof, and what is the length thereof. Zechariah 2:2

To preach the gospel in the regions beyond you, and not to boast in another man's line of things made ready to our hand. 2 Corinthians 10:16

Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof; Job 38:6

Whereupon

He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nothing. Job 26:7

He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORD's, and he hath set the world upon them. 1 Samuel 2:8

For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods. Psalms 24:2

The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved. Psalms 93:1

Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should not be removed for ever. Psalms 104:5

The burden of the word of the LORD for Israel, saith the LORD, which stretcheth forth the heavens, and layeth the foundation of the earth, and formeth the spirit of man within him. Zechariah 12:1

For this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the word of God the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of the water and in the water: 2 Peter 3:5

foundations

And thou shalt make the boards for the tabernacle, twenty boards on the south side southward. Exodus 26:18

And thou shalt make forty sockets of silver under the twenty boards; two sockets under one board for his two tenons, and two sockets under another board for his two tenons. Exodus 26:19

And for the second side of the tabernacle on the north side there shall be twenty boards: Exodus 26:20

And their forty sockets of silver; two sockets under one board, and two sockets under another board. Exodus 26:21

And for the sides of the tabernacle westward thou shalt make six boards. Exodus 26:22

And two boards shalt thou make for the corners of the tabernacle in the two sides. Exodus 26:23

And they shall be coupled together beneath, and they shall be coupled together above the head of it unto one ring: thus shall it be for them both; they shall be for the two corners. Exodus 26:24

And they shall be eight boards, and their sockets of silver, sixteen sockets; two sockets under one board, and two sockets under another board. Exodus 26:25

or

The stone which the builders refused is become the head stone of the corner. Psalms 118:22

That our sons may be as plants grown up in their youth; that our daughters may be as corner stones, polished after the similitude of a palace: Psalms 144:12

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste. Isaiah 28:16

And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone; Ephesians 2:20

In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord: Ephesians 2:21

When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy? Job 38:7

the morning

And I will give him the morning star. Revelation 2:28

I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star. Revelation 22:16

the sons

Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them. Job 1:6

Again there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the LORD. Job 2:1

Who maketh his angels spirits; his ministers a flaming fire: Psalms 104:4

And I beheld, and I heard the voice of many angels round about the throne and the beasts and the elders: and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands; Revelation 5:11

shouted

And they sang together by course in praising and giving thanks unto the LORD; because he is good, for his mercy endureth for ever toward Israel. And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORD, because the foundation of the house of the LORD was laid. Ezra 3:11

But many of the priests and Levites and chief of the fathers, who were ancient men, that had seen the first house, when the foundation of this house was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy: Ezra 3:12

Who art thou, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel thou shalt become a plain: and he shall bring forth the headstone thereof with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it. Zechariah 4:7

Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? Job 38:8

who

And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors, Job 38:10

And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so. Genesis 1:9

He gathereth the waters of the sea together as an heap: he layeth up the depth in storehouses. Psalms 33:7

Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass over; that they turn not again to cover the earth. Psalms 104:9

When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth: Proverbs 8:29

Fear ye not me? saith the LORD: will ye not tremble at my presence, which have placed the sand for the bound of the sea by a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass it: and though the waves thereof toss themselves, yet can they not prevail; though they roar, yet can they not pass over it? Jeremiah 5:22

When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it, Job 38:9

thick

And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. Genesis 1:2

And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors, Job 38:10

brake up for it my decreed place

He hath compassed the waters with bounds, until the day and night come to an end. Job 26:10

And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so. Genesis 1:9

And God called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that it was good. Genesis 1:10

And I will remember my covenant, which is between me and you and every living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all flesh. Genesis 9:15

Thou hast set a bound that they may not pass over; that they turn not again to cover the earth. Psalms 104:9

Fear ye not me? saith the LORD: will ye not tremble at my presence, which have placed the sand for the bound of the sea by a perpetual decree, that it cannot pass it: and though the waves thereof toss themselves, yet can they not prevail; though they roar, yet can they not pass over it? Jeremiah 5:22

And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? Job 38:11

Hitherto

Which by his strength setteth fast the mountains; being girded with power: Psalms 65:6

Which stilleth the noise of the seas, the noise of their waves, and the tumult of the people. Psalms 65:7

The floods have lifted up, O LORD, the floods have lifted up their voice; the floods lift up their waves. Psalms 93:3

The LORD on high is mightier than the noise of many waters, yea, than the mighty waves of the sea. Psalms 93:4

When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth: Proverbs 8:29

And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm. Mark 4:39

And he said unto them, Why are ye so fearful? how is it that ye have no faith? Mark 4:40

And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him? Mark 4:41

but

In all this Job sinned not, nor charged God foolishly. Job 1:22

And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, he is in thine hand; but save his life. Job 2:6

Surely the wrath of man shall praise thee: the remainder of wrath shalt thou restrain. Psalms 76:10

Thou rulest the raging of the sea: when the waves thereof arise, thou stillest them. Psalms 89:9

In measure, when it shooteth forth, thou wilt debate with it: he stayeth his rough wind in the day of the east wind. Isaiah 27:8

And there was there an herd of many swine feeding on the mountain: and they besought him that he would suffer them to enter into them. And he suffered them. Luke 8:32

Then went the devils out of the man, and entered into the swine: and the herd ran violently down a steep place into the lake, and were choked. Luke 8:33

And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, Revelation 20:2

And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. Revelation 20:3

And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, Revelation 20:7

And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea. Revelation 20:8

Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; Job 38:12

commanded

And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day. Genesis 1:5

The day is thine, the night also is thine: thou hast prepared the light and the sun. Psalms 74:16

To him that made great lights: for his mercy endureth for ever: Psalms 136:7

The sun to rule by day: for his mercy endureth for ever: Psalms 136:8

Praise ye him, sun and moon: praise him, all ye stars of light. Psalms 148:3

Praise him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye waters that be above the heavens. Psalms 148:4

Let them praise the name of the LORD: for he commanded, and they were created. Psalms 148:5

since

Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding. Job 38:4

Knowest thou it, because thou wast then born? or because the number of thy days is great? Job 38:21

(For we are but of yesterday, and know nothing, because our days upon earth are a shadow:) Job 8:9

Art thou the first man that was born? or wast thou made before the hills? Job 15:7

the dayspring

Through the tender mercy of our God; whereby the dayspring from on high hath visited us, Luke 1:78

We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts: 2 Peter 1:19

That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? Job 38:13

take

Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun, Psalms 19:4

Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race. Psalms 19:5

His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof. Psalms 19:6

If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea; Psalms 139:9

Even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand shall hold me. Psalms 139:10

If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me. Psalms 139:11

Yea, the darkness hideth not from thee; but the night shineth as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to thee. Psalms 139:12

ends

He directeth it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth. Job 37:3

the wicked

They are of those that rebel against the light; they know not the ways thereof, nor abide in the paths thereof. Job 24:13

The murderer rising with the light killeth the poor and needy, and in the night is as a thief. Job 24:14

The eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the twilight, saying, No eye shall see me: and disguiseth his face. Job 24:15

In the dark they dig through houses, which they had marked for themselves in the daytime: they know not the light. Job 24:16

For the morning is to them even as the shadow of death: if one know them, they are in the terrors of the shadow of death. Job 24:17

And Moses stretched forth his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to his strength when the morning appeared; and the Egyptians fled against it; and the LORD overthrew the Egyptians in the midst of the sea. Exodus 14:27

The young lions roar after their prey, and seek their meat from God. Psalms 104:21

The sun ariseth, they gather themselves together, and lay them down in their dens. Psalms 104:22

Let the sinners be consumed out of the earth, and let the wicked be no more. Bless thou the LORD, O my soul. Praise ye the LORD. Psalms 104:35

It is turned as clay to the seal; and they stand as a garment. Job 38:14

as a

Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who stretchest out the heavens like a curtain: Psalms 104:2

Thou coveredst it with the deep as with a garment: the waters stood above the mountains. Psalms 104:6

And from the wicked their light is withholden, and the high arm shall be broken. Job 38:15

from

They meet with darkness in the daytime, and grope in the noonday as in the night. Job 5:14

Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall not shine. Job 18:5

He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world. Job 18:18

And the LORD said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness which may be felt. Exodus 10:21

And Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three days: Exodus 10:22

They saw not one another, neither rose any from his place for three days: but all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings. Exodus 10:23

And when they came down to him, Elisha prayed unto the LORD, and said, Smite this people, I pray thee, with blindness. And he smote them with blindness according to the word of Elisha. 2 Kings 6:18

The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know not at what they stumble. Proverbs 4:19

And they shall pass through it, hardly bestead and hungry: and it shall come to pass, that when they shall be hungry, they shall fret themselves, and curse their king and their God, and look upward. Isaiah 8:21

And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness. Isaiah 8:22

Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. Jeremiah 13:16

And said, O full of all subtlety and all mischief, thou child of the devil, thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou not cease to pervert the right ways of the Lord? Acts 13:10

And now, behold, the hand of the Lord is upon thee, and thou shalt be blind, not seeing the sun for a season. And immediately there fell on him a mist and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the hand. Acts 13:11

the high

Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man: seek out his wickedness till thou find none. Psalms 10:15

For the arms of the wicked shall be broken: but the LORD upholdeth the righteous. Psalms 37:17

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against Pharaoh king of Egypt, and will break his arms, the strong, and that which was broken; and I will cause the sword to fall out of his hand. Ezekiel 30:22

Hast thou entered into the springs of the sea? or hast thou walked in the search of the depth? Job 38:16

the springs

Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy footsteps are not known. Psalms 77:19

When there were no depths, I was brought forth; when there were no fountains abounding with water. Proverbs 8:24

Therefore thus saith the LORD; Behold, I will plead thy cause, and take vengeance for thee; and I will dry up her sea, and make her springs dry. Jeremiah 51:36

walked

Dead things are formed from under the waters, and the inhabitants thereof. Job 26:5

Hell is naked before him, and destruction hath no covering. Job 26:6

Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death? Job 38:17

the gates

Have mercy upon me, O LORD; consider my trouble which I suffer of them that hate me, thou that liftest me up from the gates of death: Psalms 9:13

Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; and they draw near unto the gates of death. Psalms 107:18

The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of hell gat hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow. Psalms 116:3

the shadow

Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it. Job 3:5

He discovereth deep things out of darkness, and bringeth out to light the shadow of death. Job 12:22

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Psalms 23:4

Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron; Psalms 107:10

He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder. Psalms 107:14

Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name: Amos 5:8

The people which sat in darkness saw great light; and to them which sat in the region and shadow of death light is sprung up. Matthew 4:16

Hast thou perceived the breadth of the earth? declare if thou knowest it all. Job 38:18

Hast thou perceived the breadth of the earth? declare if thou knowest it all.

Thou hast set all the borders of the earth: thou hast made summer and winter. Psalms 74:17

The heavens are thine, the earth also is thine: as for the world and the fulness thereof, thou hast founded them. Psalms 89:11

The north and the south thou hast created them: Tabor and Hermon shall rejoice in thy name. Psalms 89:12

Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. Isaiah 40:28

Thus saith the LORD; If heaven above can be measured, and the foundations of the earth searched out beneath, I will also cast off all the seed of Israel for all that they have done, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 31:37

And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them. Revelation 20:9

Where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is the place thereof, Job 38:19

the way

Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; Job 38:12

That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? Job 38:13

And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. Genesis 1:3

And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness. Genesis 1:4

And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years: Genesis 1:14

And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years: Genesis 1:14

And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so. Genesis 1:15

And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also. Genesis 1:16

And God set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth, Genesis 1:17

And to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and God saw that it was good. Genesis 1:18

And lest thou lift up thine eyes unto heaven, and when thou seest the sun, and the moon, and the stars, even all the host of heaven, shouldest be driven to worship them, and serve them, which the LORD thy God hath divided unto all nations under the whole heaven. Deuteronomy 4:19

I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things. Isaiah 45:7

That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world. John 1:9

Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life. John 8:12

darkness

He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies. Psalms 18:11

Thou makest darkness, and it is night: wherein all the beasts of the forest do creep forth. Psalms 104:20

He sent darkness, and made it dark; and they rebelled not against his word. Psalms 105:28

Give glory to the LORD your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. Jeremiah 13:16

All the bright lights of heaven will I make dark over thee, and set darkness upon thy land, saith the Lord GOD. Ezekiel 32:8

For, lo, he that formeth the mountains, and createth the wind, and declareth unto man what is his thought, that maketh the morning darkness, and treadeth upon the high places of the earth, The LORD, The God of hosts, is his name. Amos 4:13

Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land unto the ninth hour. Matthew 27:45

That thou shouldest take it to the bound thereof, and that thou shouldest know the paths to the house thereof? Job 38:20

the bound

And the border of the Canaanites was from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest, unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and Zeboim, even unto Lasha. Genesis 10:19

And the field of Ephron, which was in Machpelah, which was before Mamre, the field, and the cave which was therein, and all the trees that were in the field, that were in all the borders round about, were made sure Genesis 23:17

Knowest thou it, because thou wast then born? or because the number of thy days is great? Job 38:21

Knowest thou it, because thou wast then born? or because the number of thy days is great?

Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding. Job 38:4

Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; Job 38:12

Art thou the first man that was born? or wast thou made before the hills? Job 15:7

Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail, Job 38:22

Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail,

Which are blackish by reason of the ice, and wherein the snow is hid: Job 6:16

For he saith to the snow, Be thou on the earth; likewise to the small rain, and to the great rain of his strength. Job 37:6

He gathereth the waters of the sea together as an heap: he layeth up the depth in storehouses. Psalms 33:7

He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasures. Psalms 135:7

Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war? Job 38:23

Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war?

For by them judgeth he the people; he giveth meat in abundance. Job 36:31

But the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they cry not when he bindeth them. Job 36:13

Behold, to morrow about this time I will cause it to rain a very grievous hail, such as hath not been in Egypt since the foundation thereof even until now. Exodus 9:18

So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation. Exodus 9:24

And it came to pass, as they fled from before Israel, and were in the going down to Bethhoron, that the LORD cast down great stones from heaven upon them unto Azekah, and they died: they were more which died with hailstones than they whom the children of Israel slew with the sword. Joshua 10:11

And the LORD shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall show the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of his anger, and with the flame of a devouring fire, with scattering, and tempest, and hailstones. Isaiah 30:30

Say unto them which daub it with untempered mortar, that it shall fall: there shall be an overflowing shower; and ye, O great hailstones, shall fall; and a stormy wind shall rend it. Ezekiel 13:11

Lo, when the wall is fallen, shall it not be said unto you, Where is the daubing wherewith ye have daubed it? Ezekiel 13:12

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; I will even rend it with a stormy wind in my fury; and there shall be an overflowing shower in mine anger, and great hailstones in my fury to consume it. Ezekiel 13:13

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it. Matthew 7:27

And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great. Revelation 16:21

By what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon the earth? Job 38:24

By what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon the earth?

Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; Job 38:12

That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? Job 38:13

And it came to pass, when the sun did arise, that God prepared a vehement east wind; and the sun beat upon the head of Jonah, that he fainted, and wished in himself to die, and said, It is better for me to die than to live. Jonah 4:8

For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. Matthew 24:27

Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder; Job 38:25

Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder

When he made a decree for the rain, and a way for the lightning of the thunder: Job 28:26

For he maketh small the drops of water: they pour down rain according to the vapour thereof: Job 36:27

Which the clouds do drop and distil upon man abundantly. Job 36:28

He directeth it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth. Job 37:3

After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard. Job 37:4

God thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend. Job 37:5

For he saith to the snow, Be thou on the earth; likewise to the small rain, and to the great rain of his strength. Job 37:6

The voice of the LORD is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the LORD is upon many waters. Psalms 29:3

The voice of the LORD is powerful; the voice of the LORD is full of majesty. Psalms 29:4

The voice of the LORD breaketh the cedars; yea, the LORD breaketh the cedars of Lebanon. Psalms 29:5

He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn. Psalms 29:6

The voice of the LORD divideth the flames of fire. Psalms 29:7

The voice of the LORD shaketh the wilderness; the LORD shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh. Psalms 29:8

The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of his glory. Psalms 29:9

The LORD sitteth upon the flood; yea, the LORD sitteth King for ever. Psalms 29:10

To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the wilderness, wherein there is no man; Job 38:26

on the wilderness

He sendeth the springs into the valleys, which run among the hills. Psalms 104:10

They give drink to every beast of the field: the wild asses quench their thirst. Psalms 104:11

By them shall the fowls of the heaven have their habitation, which sing among the branches. Psalms 104:12

He watereth the hills from his chambers: the earth is satisfied with the fruit of thy works. Psalms 104:13

He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth; Psalms 104:14

He turneth the wilderness into a standing water, and dry ground into watersprings. Psalms 107:35

Who covereth the heaven with clouds, who prepareth rain for the earth, who maketh grass to grow upon the mountains. Psalms 147:8

He giveth to the beast his food, and to the young ravens which cry. Psalms 147:9

The wilderness and the solitary place shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose. Isaiah 35:1

It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellency of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the LORD, and the excellency of our God. Isaiah 35:2

I will open rivers in high places, and fountains in the midst of the valleys: I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water. Isaiah 41:18

I will plant in the wilderness the cedar, the shittah tree, and the myrtle, and the oil tree; I will set in the desert the fir tree, and the pine, and the box tree together: Isaiah 41:19

Behold, I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth; shall ye not know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert. Isaiah 43:19

The beast of the field shall honour me, the dragons and the owls: because I give waters in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert, to give drink to my people, my chosen. Isaiah 43:20

Are there any among the vanities of the Gentiles that can cause rain? or can the heavens give showers? art not thou he, O LORD our God? therefore we will wait upon thee: for thou hast made all these things. Jeremiah 14:22

For the earth which drinketh in the rain that cometh oft upon it, and bringeth forth herbs meet for them by whom it is dressed, receiveth blessing from God: Hebrews 6:7

But that which beareth thorns and briers is rejected, and is nigh unto cursing; whose end is to be burned. Hebrews 6:8

Hath the rain a father? or who hath begotten the drops of dew? Job 38:28

Hath the

Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? Job 38:8

Which doeth great things and unsearchable; marvellous things without number: Job 5:9

Who giveth rain upon the earth, and sendeth waters upon the fields: Job 5:10

Is it not wheat harvest to day? I will call unto the LORD, and he shall send thunder and rain; that ye may perceive and see that your wickedness is great, which ye have done in the sight of the LORD, in asking you a king. 1 Samuel 12:17

So Samuel called unto the LORD; and the LORD sent thunder and rain that day: and all the people greatly feared the LORD and Samuel. 1 Samuel 12:18

Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it with the river of God, which is full of water: thou preparatest them corn, when thou hast so provided for it. Psalms 65:9

Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the furrows thereof: thou makest it soft with showers: thou blessest the springing thereof. Psalms 65:10

Neither say they in their heart, Let us now fear the LORD our God, that giveth rain, both the former and the latter, in his season: he reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the harvest. Jeremiah 5:24

When he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures. Jeremiah 10:13

Are there any among the vanities of the Gentiles that can cause rain? or can the heavens give showers? art not thou he, O LORD our God? therefore we will wait upon thee: for thou hast made all these things. Jeremiah 14:22

Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month. Joel 2:23

And also I have withholden the rain from you, when there were yet three months to the harvest: and I caused it to rain upon one city, and caused it not to rain upon another city: one piece was rained upon, and the piece whereupon it rained not withered. Amos 4:7

That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust. Matthew 5:45

dew

My root was spread out by the waters, and the dew lay all night upon my branch. Job 29:19

Therefore God give thee of the dew of heaven, and the fatness of the earth, and plenty of corn and wine: Genesis 27:28

And Isaac his father answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above; Genesis 27:39

And of Joseph he said, Blessed of the LORD be his land, for the precious things of heaven, for the dew, and for the deep that coucheth beneath, Deuteronomy 33:13

Israel then shall dwell in safety alone: the fountain of Jacob shall be upon a land of corn and wine; also his heavens shall drop down dew. Deuteronomy 33:28

Ye mountains of Gilboa, let there be no dew, neither let there be rain, upon you, nor fields of offerings: for there the shield of the mighty is vilely cast away, the shield of Saul, as though he had not been anointed with oil. 2 Samuel 1:21

And Elijah the Tishbite, who was of the inhabitants of Gilead, said unto Ahab, As the LORD God of Israel liveth, before whom I stand, there shall not be dew nor rain these years, but according to my word. 1 Kings 17:1

By his knowledge the depths are broken up, and the clouds drop down the dew. Proverbs 3:20

I will be as the dew unto Israel: he shall grow as the lily, and cast forth his roots as Lebanon. Hosea 14:5

Out of whose womb came the ice? and the hoary frost of heaven, who hath gendered it? Job 38:29

Out of whose womb came the ice? and the hoary frost of heaven, who hath gendered it?

Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? Job 38:8

Which are blackish by reason of the ice, and wherein the snow is hid: Job 6:16

By the breath of God frost is given: and the breadth of the waters is straitened. Job 37:10

He giveth snow like wool: he scattereth the hoarfrost like ashes. Psalms 147:16

He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold? Psalms 147:17

The waters are hid as with a stone, and the face of the deep is frozen. Job 38:30

the face

By the breath of God frost is given: and the breadth of the waters is straitened. Job 37:10

Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion? Job 38:31

Pleiades

Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south. Job 9:9

Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name: Amos 5:8

Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons? Job 38:32

Mazzaroth

And he put down the idolatrous priests, whom the kings of Judah had ordained to burn incense in the high places in the cities of Judah, and in the places round about Jerusalem; them also that burned incense unto Baal, to the sun, and to the moon, and to the planets, and to all the host of heaven. 2 Kings 23:5

guide Arcturus

Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south. Job 9:9

Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven? canst thou set the dominion thereof in the earth? Job 38:33

the ordinances

And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also. Genesis 1:16

While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease. Genesis 8:22

Thy faithfulness is unto all generations: thou hast established the earth, and it abideth. Psalms 119:90

They continue this day according to thine ordinances: for all are thy servants. Psalms 119:91

Thus saith the LORD, which giveth the sun for a light by day, and the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; The LORD of hosts is his name: Jeremiah 31:35

If those ordinances depart from before me, saith the LORD, then the seed of Israel also shall cease from being a nation before me for ever. Jeremiah 31:36

Thus saith the LORD; If my covenant be not with day and night, and if I have not appointed the ordinances of heaven and earth; Jeremiah 33:25

Canst

Hast thou commanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; Job 38:12

That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? Job 38:13

Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee? Job 38:34

Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee?

So Samuel called unto the LORD; and the LORD sent thunder and rain that day: and all the people greatly feared the LORD and Samuel. 1 Samuel 12:18

Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD is his name: Amos 5:8

Ask ye of the LORD rain in the time of the latter rain; so the LORD shall make bright clouds, and give them showers of rain, to every one grass in the field. Zechariah 10:1

And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth brought forth her fruit. James 5:18

Canst thou send lightnings, that they may go, and say unto thee, Here we are? Job 38:35

Canst

And Moses stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and the LORD sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORD rained hail upon the land of Egypt. Exodus 9:23

So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as there was none like it in all the land of Egypt since it became a nation. Exodus 9:24

And the hail smote throughout all the land of Egypt all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail smote every herb of the field, and brake every tree of the field. Exodus 9:25

And Moses said unto him, As soon as I am gone out of the city, I will spread abroad my hands unto the LORD; and the thunder shall cease, neither shall there be any more hail; that thou mayest know how that the earth is the LORD's. Exodus 9:29

And there went out fire from the LORD, and devoured them, and they died before the LORD. Leviticus 10:2

And when the people complained, it displeased the LORD: and the LORD heard it; and his anger was kindled; and the fire of the LORD burnt among them, and consumed them that were in the uttermost parts of the camp. Numbers 11:1

And there came out a fire from the LORD, and consumed the two hundred and fifty men that offered incense. Numbers 16:35

And Elijah answered and said to the captain of fifty, If I be a man of God, then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty. 2 Kings 1:10

Behold, there came fire down from heaven, and burnt up the two captains of the former fifties with their fifties: therefore let my life now be precious in thy sight. 2 Kings 1:14

And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed. Revelation 11:5

These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will. Revelation 11:6

Here we are

And Saul said, Hear now, thou son of Ahitub. And he answered, Here I am, my lord. 1 Samuel 22:12

Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me. Isaiah 6:8

I am sought of them that asked not for me; I am found of them that sought me not: I said, Behold me, behold me, unto a nation that was not called by my name. Isaiah 65:1

Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given understanding to the heart? Job 38:36

Who hath put

But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding. Job 32:8

Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the hidden part thou shalt make me to know wisdom. Psalms 51:6

For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. Proverbs 2:6

For God giveth to a man that is good in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up, that he may give to him that is good before God. This also is vanity and vexation of spirit. Ecclesiastes 2:26

If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. James 1:5

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. James 1:17

who hath given

And I have filled him with the spirit of God, in wisdom, and in understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship, Exodus 31:3

Then wrought Bezaleel and Aholiab, and every wise hearted man, in whom the LORD put wisdom and understanding to know how to work all manner of work for the service of the sanctuary, according to all that the LORD had commanded. Exodus 36:1

And Moses called Bezaleel and Aholiab, and every wise hearted man, in whose heart the LORD had put wisdom, even every one whose heart stirred him up to come unto the work to do it: Exodus 36:2

For his God doth instruct him to discretion, and doth teach him. Isaiah 28:26

Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven, Job 38:37

number

And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall thy seed be. Genesis 15:5

He telleth the number of the stars; he calleth them all by their names. Psalms 147:4

or who

And God remembered Noah, and every living thing, and all the cattle that was with him in the ark: and God made a wind to pass over the earth, and the waters asswaged; Genesis 8:1

And I will remember my covenant, which is between me and you and every living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all flesh. Genesis 9:15

Wilt thou hunt the prey for the lion? or fill the appetite of the young lions, Job 38:39

Wilt

The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the fierce lion, and the teeth of the young lions, are broken. Job 4:10

The old lion perisheth for lack of prey, and the stout lion's whelps are scattered abroad. Job 4:11

The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not want any good thing. Psalms 34:10

The young lions roar after their prey, and seek their meat from God. Psalms 104:21

The eyes of all wait upon thee; and thou givest them their meat in due season. Psalms 145:15

Thou openest thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing. Psalms 145:16

When they couch in their dens, and abide in the covert to lie in wait? Job 38:40

When they couch in their dens, and abide in the covert to lie in wait?

Judah is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a lion, and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up? Genesis 49:9

Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat of the prey, and drink the blood of the slain. Numbers 23:24

He couched, he lay down as a lion, and as a great lion: who shall stir him up? Blessed is he that blesseth thee, and cursed is he that curseth thee. Numbers 24:9

Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto God, they wander for lack of meat. Job 38:41

Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto God, they wander for lack of meat.

These wait all upon thee; that thou mayest give them their meat in due season. Psalms 104:27

That thou givest them they gather: thou openest thine hand, they are filled with good. Psalms 104:28

He giveth to the beast his food, and to the young ravens which cry. Psalms 147:9

Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they? Matthew 6:26

Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storehouse nor barn; and God feedeth them: how much more are ye better than the fowls? Luke 12:24

JOB 39.

Knowest thou the time when the wild goats of the rock bring forth? or canst thou mark when the hinds do calve? Job 39:1

the wild

Then Saul took three thousand chosen men out of all Israel, and went to seek David and his men upon the rocks of the wild goats. 1 Samuel 24:2

The high hills are a refuge for the wild goats; and the rocks for the conies. Psalms 104:18

when

The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of his glory. Psalms 29:9

Yea, the hind also calved in the field, and forsook it, because there was no grass. Jeremiah 14:5

Canst thou number the months that they fulfil? or knowest thou the time when they bring forth? Job 39:2

Canst thou number the months that they fulfil? or knowest thou the time when they bring forth?

A wild ass used to the wilderness, that snuffeth up the wind at her pleasure; in her occasion who can turn her away? all they that seek her will not weary themselves; in her month they shall find her. Jeremiah 2:24

Who hath sent out the wild ass free? or who hath loosed the bands of the wild ass? Job 39:5

the wild

Doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass? or loweth the ox over his fodder? Job 6:5

For vain man would be wise, though man be born like a wild ass's colt. Job 11:12

Behold, as wild asses in the desert, go they forth to their work; rising betimes for a prey: the wilderness yieldeth food for them and for their children. Job 24:5

And he will be a wild man; his hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren. Genesis 16:12

They give drink to every beast of the field: the wild asses quench their thirst. Psalms 104:11

Because the palaces shall be forsaken; the multitude of the city shall be left; the forts and towers shall be for dens for ever, a joy of wild asses, a pasture of flocks; Isaiah 32:14

A wild ass used to the wilderness, that snuffeth up the wind at her pleasure; in her occasion who can turn her away? all they that seek her will not weary themselves; in her month they shall find her. Jeremiah 2:24

And the wild asses did stand in the high places, they snuffed up the wind like dragons; their eyes did fail, because there was no grass. Jeremiah 14:6

And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling was with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and that he appointeth over it whomsoever he will. Daniel 5:21

For they are gone up to Assyria, a wild ass alone by himself: Ephraim hath hired lovers. Hosea 8:9

who hath loosed

Issachar is a strong ass couching down between two burdens: Genesis 49:14

Whose house I have made the wilderness, and the barren land his dwellings. Job 39:6

barren land

And that the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the LORD overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath: Deuteronomy 29:23

A fruitful land into barrenness, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein. Psalms 107:34

For he shall be like the heath in the desert, and shall not see when good cometh; but shall inhabit the parched places in the wilderness, in a salt land and not inhabited. Jeremiah 17:6

But the miry places thereof and the marishes thereof shall not be healed; they shall be given to salt. Ezekiel 47:11

He scorneth the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the crying of the driver. Job 39:7

scorneth

What time she lifteth up herself on high, she scorneth the horse and his rider. Job 39:18

There the prisoners rest together; they hear not the voice of the oppressor. Job 3:18

For thus hath the LORD spoken unto me, Like as the lion and the young lion roaring on his prey, when a multitude of shepherds is called forth against him, he will not be afraid of their voice, nor abase himself for the noise of them: so shall the LORD of hosts come down to fight for mount Zion, and for the hill thereof. Isaiah 31:4

driver

And the taskmasters hastened them, saying, Fulfill your works, your daily tasks, as when there was straw. Exodus 5:13

And the officers of the children of Israel, which Pharaoh's taskmasters had set over them, were beaten, and demanded, Wherefore have ye not fulfilled your task in making brick both yesterday and to day, as heretofore? Exodus 5:14

Then the officers of the children of Israel came and cried unto Pharaoh, saying, Wherefore dealest thou thus with thy servants? Exodus 5:15

There is no straw given unto thy servants, and they say to us, Make brick: and, behold, thy servants are beaten; but the fault is in thine own people. Exodus 5:16

Go therefore now, and work; for there shall no straw be given you, yet shall ye deliver the tale of bricks. Exodus 5:18

Wherefore have we fasted, say they, and thou seest not? wherefore have we afflicted our soul, and thou takest no knowledge? Behold, in the day of your fast ye find pleasure, and exact all your labours. Isaiah 58:3

The range of the mountains is his pasture, and he searcheth after every green thing. Job 39:8

The range of the mountains is his pasture, and he searcheth after every green thing.

Behold now behemoth, which I made with thee; he eateth grass as an ox. Job 40:15

Surely the mountains bring him forth food, where all the beasts of the field play. Job 40:20

Surely the mountains bring him forth food, where all the beasts of the field play. Job 40:20

He lieth under the shady trees, in the covert of the reed, and fens. Job 40:21

The shady trees cover him with their shadow; the willows of the brook compass him about. Job 40:22

And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat. Genesis 1:29

And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is life, I have given every green herb for meat: and it was so. Genesis 1:30

These wait all upon thee; that thou mayest give them their meat in due season. Psalms 104:27

That thou givest them they gather: thou openest thine hand, they are filled with good. Psalms 104:28

The eyes of all wait upon thee; and thou givest them their meat in due season. Psalms 145:15

Thou openest thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing. Psalms 145:16

Will the unicorn be willing to serve thee, or abide by thy crib? Job 39:9

the

God brought them out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn. Numbers 23:22

His glory is like the firstling of his bullock, and his horns are like the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they are the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they are the thousands of Manasseh. Deuteronomy 33:17

Save me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns. Psalms 22:21

But my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an unicorn: I shall be anointed with fresh oil. Psalms 92:10

or

The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib: but Israel doth not know, my people doth not consider. Isaiah 1:3

Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee? Job 39:10

Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee?

Who hath sent out the wild ass free? or who hath loosed the bands of the wild ass? Job 39:5

He scorneth the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the crying of the driver. Job 39:7

And there came a messenger unto Job, and said, The oxen were plowing, and the asses feeding beside them: Job 1:14

Wilt thou play with him as with a bird? or wilt thou bind him for thy maidens? Job 41:5

The plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows. Psalms 129:3

It is in my desire that I should chastise them; and the people shall be gathered against them, when they shall bind themselves in their two furrows. Hosea 10:10

And Ephraim is as an heifer that is taught, and loveth to tread out the corn; but I passed over upon her fair neck: I will make Ephraim to ride; Judah shall plow, and Jacob shall break his clods. Hosea 10:11

O thou inhabitant of Lachish, bind the chariot to the swift beast: she is the beginning of the sin to the daughter of Zion: for the transgressions of Israel were found in thee. Micah 1:13

Wilt thou trust him, because his strength is great? or wilt thou leave thy labour to him? Job 39:11

trust

Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the LORD our God. Psalms 20:7

There is no king saved by the multitude of an host: a mighty man is not delivered by much strength. Psalms 33:16

An horse is a vain thing for safety: neither shall he deliver any by his great strength. Psalms 33:17

He delighteth not in the strength of the horse: he taketh not pleasure in the legs of a man. Psalms 147:10

But ye said, No; for we will flee upon horses; therefore shall ye flee: and, We will ride upon the swift; therefore shall they that pursue you be swift. Isaiah 30:16

Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help; and stay on horses, and trust in chariots, because they are many; and in horsemen, because they are very strong; but they look not unto the Holy One of Israel, neither seek the LORD! Isaiah 31:1

Yet he also is wise, and will bring evil, and will not call back his words: but will arise against the house of the evildoers, and against the help of them that work iniquity. Isaiah 31:2

Now the Egyptians are men, and not God; and their horses flesh, and not spirit. When the LORD shall stretch out his hand, both he that helpeth shall fall, and he that is holpen shall fall down, and they all shall fail together. Isaiah 31:3

leave

And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. Genesis 1:26

And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth. Genesis 1:28

And the fear of you and the dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into your hand are they delivered. Genesis 9:2

And they laded their asses with the corn, and departed thence. Genesis 42:26

That our oxen may be strong to labour; that there be no breaking in, nor going out; that there be no complaining in our streets. Psalms 144:14

Where no oxen are, the crib is clean: but much increase is by the strength of the ox. Proverbs 14:4

The burden of the beasts of the south: into the land of trouble and anguish, from whence come the young and old lion, the viper and fiery flying serpent, they will carry their riches upon the shoulders of young asses, and their treasures upon the bunches of camels, to a people that shall not profit them. Isaiah 30:6

Bel boweth down, Nebo stoopeth, their idols were upon the beasts, and upon the cattle: your carriages were heavy loaden; they are a burden to the weary beast. Isaiah 46:1

Wilt thou believe him, that he will bring home thy seed, and gather it into thy barn? Job 39:12

he

In those days saw I in Judah some treading wine presses on the sabbath, and bringing in sheaves, and lading asses; as also wine, grapes, and figs, and all manner of burdens, which they brought into Jerusalem on the sabbath day: and I testified against them in the day wherein they sold victuals. Nehemiah 13:15

Behold, I am pressed under you, as a cart is pressed that is full of sheaves. Amos 2:13

gather

Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour. Proverbs 3:16

Is the seed yet in the barn? yea, as yet the vine, and the fig tree, and the pomegranate, and the olive tree, hath not brought forth: from this day will I bless you. Haggai 2:19

And saying, Repent ye: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand. Matthew 3:2

Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn. Matthew 13:30

Gavest thou the goodly wings unto the peacocks? or wings and feathers unto the ostrich? Job 39:13

peacocks

For the king had at sea a navy of Tharshish with the navy of Hiram: once in three years came the navy of Tharshish, bringing gold, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks. 1 Kings 10:22

For the king's ships went to Tarshish with the servants of Hiram: every three years once came the ships of Tarshish bringing gold, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks. 2 Chronicles 9:21

wings and feathers unto the

I am a brother to dragons, and a companion to owls. Job 30:29

And the stork, the heron after her kind, and the lapwing, and the bat. Leviticus 11:19

Where the birds make their nests: as for the stork, the fir trees are her house. Psalms 104:17

Yea, the stork in the heaven knoweth her appointed times; and the turtle and the crane and the swallow observe the time of their coming; but my people know not the judgment of the LORD. Jeremiah 8:7

Then lifted I up mine eyes, and looked, and, behold, there came out two women, and the wind was in their wings; for they had wings like the wings of a stork: and they lifted up the ephah between the earth and the heaven. Zechariah 5:9

She is hardened against her young ones, as though they were not hers: her labour is in vain without fear; Job 39:16

hardened

Even the sea monsters draw out the breast, they give suck to their young ones: the daughter of my people is become cruel, like the ostriches in the wilderness. Lamentations 4:3

as

The tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter, Deuteronomy 28:56

And toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates. Deuteronomy 28:57

Then spake the woman whose the living child was unto the king, for her bowels yearned upon her son, and she said, O my lord, give her the living child, and in no wise slay it. But the other said, Let it be neither mine nor thine, but divide it. 1 Kings 3:26

Then the king answered and said, Give her the living child, and in no wise slay it: she is the mother thereof. 1 Kings 3:27

And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, This woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, and we will eat my son to morrow. 2 Kings 6:28

So we boiled my son, and did eat him: and I said unto her on the next day, Give thy son, that we may eat him: and she hath hid her son. 2 Kings 6:29

Behold, O LORD, and consider to whom thou hast done this. Shall the women eat their fruit, and children of a span long? shall the priest and the prophet be slain in the sanctuary of the Lord? Lamentations 2:20

Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: Romans 1:31

her labour

The labour of the foolish wearieth every one of them, because he knoweth not how to go to the city. Ecclesiastes 10:15

Behold, [is it] not of the LORD of hosts that the people shall labour in the very fire, and the people shall weary themselves for very vanity? Habakkuk 2:13

Because God hath deprived her of wisdom, neither hath he imparted to her understanding. Job 39:17

Because God hath deprived her of wisdom, neither hath he imparted to her understanding.

For thou hast hid their heart from understanding: therefore shalt thou not exalt them. Job 17:4

Who teacheth us more than the beasts of the earth, and maketh us wiser than the fowls of heaven? Job 35:11

But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day. Deuteronomy 2:30

Howbeit in the business of the ambassadors of the princes of Babylon, who sent unto him to inquire of the wonder that was done in the land, God left him, to try him, that he might know all that was in his heart. 2 Chronicles 32:31

Surely the princes of Zoan are fools, the counsel of the wise counsellors of Pharaoh is become brutish: how say ye unto Pharaoh, I am the son of the wise, the son of ancient kings? Isaiah 19:11

Where are they? where are thy wise men? and let them tell thee now, and let them know what the LORD of hosts hath purposed upon Egypt. Isaiah 19:12

The princes of Zoan are become fools, the princes of Noph are deceived; they have also seduced Egypt, even they that are the stay of the tribes thereof. Isaiah 19:13

The LORD hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit. Isaiah 19:14

For the iniquity of his covetousness was I wroth, and smote him: I hid me, and was wroth, and he went on frowardly in the way of his heart. Isaiah 57:17

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. James 1:17

What time she lifteth up herself on high, she scorneth the horse and his rider. Job 39:18

What time she lifteth up herself on high, she scorneth the horse and his rider.

He scorneth the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the crying of the driver. Job 39:7

He mocketh at fear, and is not affrighted; neither turneth he back from the sword. Job 39:22

At destruction and famine thou shalt laugh: neither shalt thou be afraid of the beasts of the earth. Job 5:22

Darts are counted as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear. Job 41:29

This is the word that the LORD hath spoken concerning him; The virgin the daughter of Zion hath despised thee, and laughed thee to scorn; the daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken her head at thee. 2 Kings 19:21

Hast thou given the horse strength? hast thou clothed his neck with thunder? Job 39:19

the horse

Then sang Moses and the children of Israel this song unto the LORD, and spake, saying, I will sing unto the LORD, for he hath triumphed gloriously: the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea. Exodus 15:1

He delighteth not in the strength of the horse: he taketh not pleasure in the legs of a man. Psalms 147:10

clothed

The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved. Psalms 93:1

Bless the LORD, O my soul. O LORD my God, thou art very great; thou art clothed with honour and majesty. Psalms 104:1

thunder

He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and he smelleth the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains, and the shouting. Job 39:25

And James the son of Zebedee, and John the brother of James; and he surnamed them Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder: Mark 3:17

Canst thou make him afraid as a grasshopper? the glory of his nostrils is terrible. Job 39:20

the glory

Out of his nostrils goeth smoke, as out of a seething pot or caldron. Job 41:20

His breath kindleth coals, and a flame goeth out of his mouth. Job 41:21

The snorting of his horses was heard from Dan: the whole land trembled at the sound of the neighing of his strong ones; for they are come, and have devoured the land, and all that is in it; the city, and those that dwell therein. Jeremiah 8:16

He paweth in the valley, and rejoiceth in his strength: he goeth on to meet the armed men. Job 39:21

He paweth

Then were the horsehoofs broken by the means of the prancings, the prancings of their mighty ones. Judges 5:22

and

And there went out a champion out of the camp of the Philistines, named Goliath, of Gath, whose height was six cubits and a span. 1 Samuel 17:4

And he had an helmet of brass upon his head, and he was armed with a coat of mail; and the weight of the coat was five thousand shekels of brass. 1 Samuel 17:5

And he had greaves of brass upon his legs, and a target of brass between his shoulders. 1 Samuel 17:6

And the staff of his spear was like a weaver's beam; and his spear's head weighed six hundred shekels of iron: and one bearing a shield went before him. 1 Samuel 17:7

And he stood and cried unto the armies of Israel, and said unto them, Why are ye come out to set your battle in array? am not I a Philistine, and ye servants to Saul? choose you a man for you, and let him come down to me. 1 Samuel 17:8

If he be able to fight with me, and to kill me, then will we be your servants: but if I prevail against him, and kill him, then shall ye be our servants, and serve us. 1 Samuel 17:9

And the Philistine said, I defy the armies of Israel this day; give me a man, that we may fight together. 1 Samuel 17:10

And when the Philistine looked about, and saw David, he disdained him: for he was but a youth, and ruddy, and of a fair countenance. 1 Samuel 17:42

Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race. Psalms 19:5

Thus saith the LORD, Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: Jeremiah 9:23

he goeth

The horse is prepared against the day of battle: but safety is of the LORD. Proverbs 21:31

I hearkened and heard, but they spake not aright: no man repented him of his wickedness, saying, What have I done? every one turned to his course, as the horse rusheth into the battle. Jeremiah 8:6

He mocketh at fear, and is not affrighted; neither turneth he back from the sword. Job 39:22

He mocketh at fear, and is not affrighted

She is hardened against her young ones, as though they were not hers: her labour is in vain without fear; Job 39:16

What time she lifteth up herself on high, she scorneth the horse and his rider. Job 39:18

Upon earth there is not his like, who is made without fear. Job 41:33

The quiver rattleth against him, the glittering spear and the shield. Job 39:23

The quiver rattleth against him, the glittering spear and the shield.

The sword of him that layeth at him cannot hold: the spear, the dart, nor the habergeon. Job 41:26

He esteemeth iron as straw, and brass as rotten wood. Job 41:27

The arrow cannot make him flee: slingstones are turned with him into stubble. Job 41:28

Darts are counted as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear. Job 41:29

He swalloweth the ground with fierceness and rage: neither believeth he that it is the sound of the trumpet. Job 39:24

He swalloweth

Shall it be told him that I speak? if a man speak, surely he shall be swallowed up. Job 37:20

Their horses also are swifter than the leopards, and are more fierce than the evening wolves: and their horsemen shall spread themselves, and their horsemen shall come from far; they shall fly as the eagle [that] hasteth to eat. Habakkuk 1:8

They shall come all for violence: their faces shall sup up [as] the east wind, and they shall gather the captivity as the sand. Habakkuk 1:9

neither

If I had called, and he had answered me; yet would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice. Job 9:16

If I laughed on them, they believed it not; and the light of my countenance they cast not down. Job 29:24

And while they yet believed not for joy, and wondered, he said unto them, Have ye here any meat? Luke 24:41

He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and he smelleth the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains, and the shouting. Job 39:25

Ha, ha

Let them be turned back for a reward of their shame that say, Aha, aha. Psalms 70:3

Son of man, because that Tyrus hath said against Jerusalem, Aha, she is broken that was the gates of the people: she is turned unto me: I shall be replenished, now she is laid waste: Ezekiel 26:2

Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because the enemy hath said against you, Aha, even the ancient high places are ours in possession: Ezekiel 36:2

Doth the hawk fly by thy wisdom, and stretch her wings toward the south? Job 39:26

the hawk

And Aaron shall bring the bullock of the sin offering, which is for himself, and shall make an atonement for himself, and for his house, and shall kill the bullock of the sin offering which is for himself: Leviticus 16:11

And the owl, and the night hawk, and the cuckoo, and the hawk after his kind, Deuteronomy 14:15

stretch

The flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in our land; Song of Solomon 2:12

Yea, the stork in the heaven knoweth her appointed times; and the turtle and the crane and the swallow observe the time of their coming; but my people know not the judgment of the LORD. Jeremiah 8:7

Doth the eagle mount up at thy command, and make her nest on high? Job 39:27

the eagle

Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself. Exodus 19:4

And these are they which ye shall have in abomination among the fowls; they shall not be eaten, they are an abomination: the eagle, and the ossifrage, and the osprey, Leviticus 11:13

Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's. Psalms 103:5

Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven. Proverbs 23:5

But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint. Isaiah 40:31

Set the trumpet to thy mouth. He shall come as an eagle against the house of the LORD, because they have transgressed my covenant, and trespassed against my law. Hosea 8:1

make

Thy terribleness hath deceived thee, and the pride of thine heart, O thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, that holdest the height of the hill: though thou shouldest make thy nest as high as the eagle, I will bring thee down from thence, saith the LORD. Jeremiah 49:16

Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the LORD. Obadiah 1:4

She dwelleth and abideth on the rock, upon the crag of the rock, and the strong place. Job 39:28

upon

And between the passages, by which Jonathan sought to go over unto the Philistines' garrison, there was a sharp rock on the one side, and a sharp rock on the other side: and the name of the one was Bozez, and the name of the other Seneh. 1 Samuel 14:4

From thence she seeketh the prey, and her eyes behold afar off. Job 39:29

she

They are passed away as the swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth to the prey. Job 9:26

Her young ones also suck up blood: and where the slain are, there is she. Job 39:30

where

And, thou son of man, thus saith the Lord GOD; Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, even a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Israel, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood. Ezekiel 39:17

Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan. Ezekiel 39:18

And ye shall eat fat till ye be full, and drink blood till ye be drunken, of my sacrifice which I have sacrificed for you. Ezekiel 39:19

For wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together. Matthew 24:28

And they answered and said unto him, Where, Lord? And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body is, thither will the eagles be gathered together. Luke 17:37

JOB 40.

Moreover the LORD answered Job, and said, Job 40:1

Moreover the LORD answered Job, and said,

Then answered the LORD unto Job out of the whirlwind, and said, Job 40:6

Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said, Job 38:1

Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth God, let him answer it. Job 40:2

Shall

If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand. Job 9:3

Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth not account of any of his matters. Job 33:13

That which hath been is named already, and it is known that it is man: neither may he contend with him that is mightier than he. Ecclesiastes 6:10

Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands? Isaiah 45:9

Woe unto him that saith unto his father, What begetteth thou? or to the woman, What hast thou brought forth? Isaiah 45:10

Thus saith the LORD, the Holy One of Israel, and his Maker, Ask me of things to come concerning my sons, and concerning the work of my hands command ye me. Isaiah 45:11

He is near that justifieth me; who will contend with me? let us stand together: who is mine adversary? let him come near to me. Isaiah 50:8

Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? are we stronger than he? 1 Corinthians 10:22

instruct

With whom took he counsel, and who instructed him, and taught him in the path of judgment, and taught him knowledge, and showed to him the way of understanding? Isaiah 40:14

For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ. 1 Corinthians 2:16

he that reproveth

Why died I not from the womb? why did I not give up the ghost when I came out of the belly? Job 3:11

Why did the knees prevent me? or why the breasts that I should suck? Job 3:12

Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; Job 3:20

Why is light given to a man whose way is hid, and whom God hath hedged in? Job 3:23

Am I a sea, or a whale, that thou settest a watch over me? Job 7:12

How long wilt thou not depart from me, nor let me alone till I swallow down my spittle? Job 7:19

How long wilt thou not depart from me, nor let me alone till I swallow down my spittle? Job 7:19

I have sinned; what shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of men? why hast thou set me as a mark against thee, so that I am a burden to myself? Job 7:20

And why dost thou not pardon my transgression, and take away mine iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the morning, but I shall not be. Job 7:21

For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without cause. Job 9:17

He will not suffer me to take my breath, but filleth me with bitterness. Job 9:18

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both. Job 9:33

Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me: Job 9:34

Then would I speak, and not fear him; but it is not so with me. Job 9:35

Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked? Job 10:3

Hast thou eyes of flesh? or seest thou as man seeth? Job 10:4

Are thy days as the days of man? are thy years as man's days, Job 10:5

That thou inquirest after mine iniquity, and searchest after my sin? Job 10:6

Thou knowest that I am not wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand. Job 10:7

If I sin, then thou markest me, and thou wilt not acquit me from mine iniquity. Job 10:14

If I sin, then thou markest me, and thou wilt not acquit me from mine iniquity. Job 10:14

If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; Job 10:15

For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou showest thyself marvellous upon me. Job 10:16

Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine indignation upon me; changes and war are against me. Job 10:17

Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let not thy dread make me afraid. Job 13:21

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

How many are mine iniquities and sins? make me to know my transgression and my sin. Job 13:23

Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and holdest me for thine enemy? Job 13:24

Wilt thou break a leaf driven to and fro? and wilt thou pursue the dry stubble? Job 13:25

For thou writest bitter things against me, and makest me to possess the iniquities of my youth. Job 13:26

Thou puttest my feet also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my feet. Job 13:27

For now thou numberest my steps: dost thou not watch over my sin? Job 14:16

My transgression is sealed up in a bag, and thou sewest up mine iniquity. Job 14:17

God hath delivered me to the ungodly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked. Job 16:11

I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. Job 16:12

His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground. Job 16:13

He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant. Job 16:14

I have sewed sackcloth upon my skin, and defiled my horn in the dust. Job 16:15

My face is foul with weeping, and on my eyelids is the shadow of death; Job 16:16

Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. Job 16:17

O earth, cover not thou my blood, and let my cry have no place. Job 16:18

Also now, behold, my witness is in heaven, and my record is on high. Job 16:19

My friends scorn me: but mine eye poureth out tears unto God. Job 16:20

O that one might plead for a man with God, as a man pleadeth for his neighbour! Job 16:21

Know now that God hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with his net. Job 19:6

Behold, I cry out of wrong, but I am not heard: I cry aloud, but there is no judgment. Job 19:7

He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths. Job 19:8

He hath stripped me of my glory, and taken the crown from my head. Job 19:9

He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree. Job 19:10

He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as one of his enemies. Job 19:11

As God liveth, who hath taken away my judgment; and the Almighty, who hath vexed my soul; Job 27:2

Thou art become cruel to me: with thy strong hand thou opposest thyself against me. Job 30:21

What mean ye, that ye use this proverb concerning the land of Israel, saying, The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the children's teeth are set on edge? Ezekiel 18:2

And when they had received it, they murmured against the goodman of the house, Matthew 20:11

Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he yet find fault? For who hath resisted his will? Romans 9:19

Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? Romans 9:20

Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour? Romans 9:21

What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: Romans 9:22

And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory, Romans 9:23

For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Romans 11:34

Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? Romans 11:35

For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen. Romans 11:36

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

Behold

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which am but dust and ashes: Genesis 18:27

I am not worthy of the least of all the mercies, and of all the truth, which thou hast showed unto thy servant; for with my staff I passed over this Jordan; and now I am become two bands. Genesis 32:10

And David's heart smote him after that he had numbered the people. And David said unto the LORD, I have sinned greatly in that I have done: and now, I beseech thee, O LORD, take away the iniquity of thy servant; for I have done very foolishly. 2 Samuel 24:10

But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORD, take away my life; for I am not better than my fathers. 1 Kings 19:4

And said, O my God, I am ashamed and blush to lift up my face to thee, my God: for our iniquities are increased over our head, and our trespass is grown up unto the heavens. Ezra 9:6

O LORD God of Israel, thou art righteous: for we remain yet escaped, as it is this day: behold, we are before thee in our trespasses: for we cannot stand before thee because of this. Ezra 9:15

Howbeit thou art just in all that is brought upon us; for thou hast done right, but we have done wickedly: Nehemiah 9:33

Against thee, thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil in thy sight: that thou mightest be justified when thou speakest, and be clear when thou judgest. Psalms 51:4

Behold, I was shapen in iniquity, and in sin did my mother conceive me. Psalms 51:5

Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts. Isaiah 6:5

All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on him the iniquity of us all. Isaiah 53:6

But we are all as an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the wind, have taken us away. Isaiah 64:6

We have sinned, and have committed iniquity, and have done wickedly, and have rebelled, even by departing from thy precepts and from thy judgments: Daniel 9:5

O Lord, righteousness belongeth unto thee, but unto us confusion of faces, as at this day; to the men of Judah, and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and unto all Israel, that are near, and that are far off, through all the countries whither thou hast driven them, because of their trespass that they have trespassed against thee. Daniel 9:7

When Simon Peter saw it, he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord. Luke 5:8

I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee, Luke 15:18

And am no more worthy to be called thy son: make me as one of thy hired servants. Luke 15:19

And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, God be merciful to me a sinner. Luke 18:13

This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief. 1 Timothy 1:15

what

Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me. Job 9:31

For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment. Job 9:32

Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both. Job 9:33

Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me: Job 9:34

Then would I speak, and not fear him; but it is not so with me. Job 9:35

O that one might plead for a man with God, as a man pleadeth for his neighbour! Job 16:21

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me. Job 23:5

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge. Job 23:7

I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I go near unto him. Job 31:37

I will

Mark me, and be astonished, and lay your hand upon your mouth. Job 21:5

The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their mouth. Job 29:9

And they said unto him, Hold thy peace, lay thine hand upon thy mouth, and go with us, and be to us a father and a priest: is it better for thee to be a priest unto the house of one man, or that thou be a priest unto a tribe and a family in Israel? Judges 18:19

I was dumb, I opened not my mouth; because thou didst it. Psalms 39:9

If thou hast done foolishly in lifting up thyself, or if thou hast thought evil, lay thine hand upon thy mouth. Proverbs 30:32

The nations shall see and be confounded at all their might: they shall lay their hand upon their mouth, their ears shall be deaf. Micah 7:16

But the LORD [is] in his holy temple: let all the earth keep silence before him. Habakkuk 2:20

Be silent, O all flesh, before the LORD: for he is raised up out of his holy habitation. Zechariah 2:13

Once have I spoken; but I will not answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further. Job 40:5

but I will not

Surely it is meet to be said unto God, I have borne chastisement, I will not offend any more: Job 34:31

That which I see not teach thou me: if I have done iniquity, I will do no more. Job 34:32

Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law: that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God. Romans 3:19

twice

For God speaketh once, yea twice, yet man perceiveth it not. Job 33:14

And the king of Israel sent to the place which the man of God told him and warned him of, and saved himself there, not once nor twice. 2 Kings 6:10

God hath spoken once; twice have I heard this; that power belongeth unto God. Psalms 62:11

but I will proceed

I have surely heard Ephraim bemoaning himself thus; Thou hast chastised me, and I was chastised, as a bullock unaccustomed to the yoke: turn thou me, and I shall be turned; for thou art the LORD my God. Jeremiah 31:18

Surely after that I was turned, I repented; and after that I was instructed, I smote upon my thigh: I was ashamed, yea, even confounded, because I did bear the reproach of my youth. Jeremiah 31:19

Then answered the LORD unto Job out of the whirlwind, and said, Job 40:6

out

Then the LORD answered Job out of the whirlwind, and said, Job 38:1

Our God shall come, and shall not keep silence: a fire shall devour before him, and it shall be very tempestuous round about him. Psalms 50:3

He shall call to the heavens from above, and to the earth, that he may judge his people. Psalms 50:4

For ye are not come unto the mount that might be touched, and that burned with fire, nor unto blackness, and darkness, and tempest, Hebrews 12:18

And the sound of a trumpet, and the voice of words; which voice they that heard entreated that the word should not be spoken to them any more: Hebrews 12:19

(For they could not endure that which was commanded, And if so much as a beast touch the mountain, it shall be stoned, or thrust through with a dart: Hebrews 12:20

But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up. 2 Peter 3:10

Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness, 2 Peter 3:11

Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat? 2 Peter 3:12

Gird up thy loins now like a man: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 40:7

Gird

Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me. Job 13:22

Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! Job 23:3

I would order my cause before him, and fill my mouth with arguments. Job 23:4

Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me. Job 38:3

I

Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 42:4

Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? Job 40:8

Wilt

Against thee, thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil in thy sight: that thou mightest be justified when thou speakest, and be clear when thou judgest. Psalms 51:4

God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged. Romans 3:4

disannul

For the LORD of hosts hath purposed, and who shall disannul it? and his hand is stretched out, and who shall turn it back? Isaiah 14:27

And your covenant with death shall be disannulled, and your agreement with hell shall not stand; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, then ye shall be trodden down by it. Isaiah 28:18

Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannulleth, or addeth thereto. Galatians 3:15

And this I say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the law, which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect. Galatians 3:17

For there is verily a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof. Hebrews 7:18

wilt thou condemn

Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked?
Job 10:3

As God liveth, who hath taken away my judgment; and the Almighty, who hath vexed my soul; Job 27:2

All the while my breath is in me, and the spirit of God is in my nostrils; Job 27:3

My lips shall not speak wickedness, nor my tongue utter deceit. Job 27:4

God forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will not remove mine integrity from me. Job 27:5

My righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it go: my heart shall not reproach me so long as I live. Job 27:6

Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than God. Job 32:2

For Job hath said, I am righteous: and God hath taken away my judgment. Job 34:5

Should I lie against my right? my wound is incurable without transgression. Job 34:6

Thinkest thou this to be right, that thou saidst, My righteousness is more than God's? Job 35:2

For thou saidst, What advantage will it be unto thee? and, What profit shall I have, if I be cleansed from my sin? Job 35:3

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

Hast

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me. Job 23:6

Behold, in this thou art not just: I will answer thee, that God is greater than man. Job 33:12

Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth not account of any of his matters. Job 33:13

Thy right hand, O LORD, is become glorious in power: thy right hand, O LORD, hath dashed in pieces the enemy. Exodus 15:6

Thou hast broken Rahab in pieces, as one that is slain; thou hast scattered thine enemies with thy strong arm. Psalms 89:10

Thou hast a mighty arm: strong is thy hand, and high is thy right hand. Psalms 89:13

Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands? Isaiah 45:9

Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? are we stronger than he? 1 Corinthians 10:22

canst

After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will not stay them when his voice is heard. Job 37:4

God thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannot comprehend. Job 37:5

My heart was hot within me, while I was musing the fire burned: then spake I with my tongue, Psalms 39:3

LORD, make me to know mine end, and the measure of my days, what it is; that I may know how frail I am. Psalms 39:4

Behold, thou hast made my days as an handbreadth; and mine age is as nothing before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity. Selah. Psalms 39:5

Surely every man walketh in a vain show: surely they are disquieted in vain: he heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who shall gather them. Psalms 39:6

And now, Lord, what wait I for? my hope is in thee. Psalms 39:7

Deliver me from all my transgressions: make me not the reproach of the foolish. Psalms 39:8

I was dumb, I opened not my mouth; because thou didst it. Psalms 39:9

Deck thyself now with majesty and excellency; and array thyself with glory and beauty. Job 40:10

Deck

Hast thou given the horse strength? hast thou clothed his neck with thunder? Job 39:19

The LORD reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORD is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannot be moved. Psalms 93:1

Bless the LORD, O my soul. O LORD my God, thou art very great; thou art clothed with honour and majesty. Psalms 104:1

Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who stretchest out the heavens like a curtain: Psalms 104:2

For he put on righteousness as a breastplate, and an helmet of salvation upon his head; and he put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak. Isaiah 59:17

majesty

Thine, O LORD, is the greatness, and the power, and the glory, and the victory, and the majesty: for all that is in the heaven and in the earth is thine; thine is the kingdom, O LORD, and thou art exalted as head above all. 1 Chronicles 29:11

His glory is great in thy salvation: honour and majesty hast thou laid upon him. Psalms 21:5

Gird thy sword upon thy thigh, O most mighty, with thy glory and thy majesty. Psalms 45:3

And in thy majesty ride prosperously because of truth and meekness and righteousness; and thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things. Psalms 45:4

And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen. Matthew 6:13

For we have not followed cunningly devised fables, when we made known unto you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of his majesty. 2 Peter 1:16

For he received from God the Father honour and glory, when there came such a voice to him from the excellent glory, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased. 2 Peter 1:17

Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, Jude 1:24

To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and for ever. Amen. Jude 1:25

glory

And thou shalt make holy garments for Aaron thy brother for glory and for beauty. Exodus 28:2

Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined. Psalms 50:2

Let thy work appear unto thy servants, and thy glory unto their children. Psalms 90:16

And let the beauty of the LORD our God be upon us: and establish thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish thou it. Psalms 90:17

For the LORD taketh pleasure in his people: he will beautify the meek with salvation. Psalms 149:4

In that day shall the branch of the LORD be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth shall be excellent and comely for them that are escaped of Israel. Isaiah 4:2

So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. 1 Corinthians 15:54

Cast abroad the rage of thy wrath: and behold every one that is proud, and abase him. Job 40:11

Cast

When he is about to fill his belly, God shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him while he is eating. Job 20:23

For God shall cast upon him, and not spare: he would fain flee out of his hand. Job 27:22

For a fire is kindled in mine anger, and shall burn unto the lowest hell, and shall consume the earth with her increase, and set on fire the foundations of the mountains. Deuteronomy 32:22

He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger, wrath, and indignation, and trouble, by sending evil angels among them. Psalms 78:49

He made a way to his anger; he spared not their soul from death, but gave their life over to the pestilence; Psalms 78:50

Cast forth lightning, and scatter them: shoot out thine arrows, and destroy them. Psalms 144:6

But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath, Romans 2:8

Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil, of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile; Romans 2:9

behold

And in very deed for this cause have I raised thee up, for to show in thee my power; and that my name may be declared throughout all the earth. Exodus 9:16

As yet exaltest thou thyself against my people, that thou wilt not let them go? Exodus 9:17

Thy right hand, O LORD, is become glorious in power: thy right hand, O LORD, hath dashed in pieces the enemy. Exodus 15:6

Now I know that the LORD is greater than all gods: for in the thing wherein they dealt proudly he was above them. Exodus 18:11

The lofty looks of man shall be humbled, and the haughtiness of men shall be bowed down, and the LORD alone shall be exalted in that day. Isaiah 2:11

For the day of the LORD of hosts shall be upon every one that is proud and lofty, and upon every one that is lifted up; and he shall be brought low: Isaiah 2:12

And the loftiness of man shall be bowed down, and the haughtiness of men shall be made low: and the Lord alone shall be exalted in that day. Isaiah 2:17

Wherefore it shall come to pass, that when the Lord hath performed his whole work upon mount Zion and on Jerusalem, I will punish the fruit of the stout heart of the king of Assyria, and the glory of his high looks. Isaiah 10:12

For he saith, By the strength of my hand I have done it, and by my wisdom; for I am prudent: and I have removed the bounds of the people, and have robbed their treasures, and I have put down the inhabitants like a valiant man: Isaiah 10:13

And my hand hath found as a nest the riches of the people: and as one gathereth eggs that are left, have I gathered all the earth; and there was none that moved the wing, or opened the mouth, or peeped. Isaiah 10:14

Shall the ax boast itself against him that heweth therewith? or shall the saw magnify itself against him that shaketh it? as if the rod should shake itself against them that lift it up, or as if the staff should lift up itself, as if it were no wood. Isaiah 10:15

Therefore shall the Lord, the Lord of hosts, send among his fat ones leanness; and under his glory he shall kindle a burning like the burning of a fire. Isaiah 10:16

And the light of Israel shall be for a fire, and his Holy One for a flame: and it shall burn and devour his thorns and his briers in one day; Isaiah 10:17

And shall consume the glory of his forest, and of his fruitful field, both soul and body: and they shall be as when a standardbearer fainteth. Isaiah 10:18

And the rest of the trees of his forest shall be few, that a child may write them. Isaiah 10:19

Son of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thine heart is lifted up, and thou hast said, I am a God, I sit in the seat of God, in the midst of the seas; yet thou art a man, and not God, though thou set thine heart as the heart of God: Ezekiel 28:2

Now I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven, all whose works are truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in pride he is able to abase. Daniel 4:37

But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him: Daniel 5:20

And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling was with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high God ruled in the kingdom of men, and that he appointeth over it whomsoever he will. Daniel 5:21

And thou his son, O Belshazzar, hast not humbled thine heart, though thou knewest all this; Daniel 5:22

But hast lifted up thyself against the Lord of heaven; and they have brought the vessels of his house before thee, and thou, and thy lords, thy wives, and thy concubines, have drunk wine in them; and thou hast praised the gods of silver, and gold, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, which see not, nor hear, nor know: and the God in whose hand thy breath is, and whose are all thy ways, hast thou not glorified: Daniel 5:23

The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, whose habitation is high; that saith in his heart, Who shall bring me down to the ground? Obadiah 1:3

Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the LORD. Obadiah 1:4

For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch. Malachi 4:1

I tell you, this man went down to his house justified rather than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted. Luke 18:14

And the people gave a shout, saying, It is the voice of a god, and not of a man. Acts 12:22

And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost. Acts 12:23

But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, God resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble. James 4:6

Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another, and be clothed with humility: for God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble. 1 Peter 5:5

Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time: 1 Peter 5:6

Look on every one that is proud, and bring him low; and tread down the wicked in their place. Job 40:12

tread

Through God we shall do valiantly: for he it is that shall tread down our enemies. Psalms 60:12

The LORD will destroy the house of the proud: but he will establish the border of the widow. Proverbs 15:25

I will send him against an hypocritical nation, and against the people of my wrath will I give him a charge, to take the spoil, and to take the prey, and to tread them down like the mire of the streets. Isaiah 10:6

And they shall be as mighty men, which tread down their enemies in the mire of the streets in the battle: and they shall fight, because the LORD is with them, and the riders on horses shall be confounded. Zechariah 10:5

And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 4:3

And the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you. Amen. Romans 16:20

in

Desire not the night, when people are cut off in their place. Job 36:20

If the clouds be full of rain, they empty themselves upon the earth: and if the tree fall toward the south, or toward the north, in the place where the tree falleth, there it shall be. Ecclesiastes 11:3

That he may take part of this ministry and apostleship, from which Judas by transgression fell, that he might go to his own place. Acts 1:25

Hide them in the dust together; and bind their faces in secret. Job 40:13

Hide

O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! Job 14:13

Like sheep they are laid in the grave; death shall feed on them; and the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and their beauty shall consume in the grave from their dwelling. Psalms 49:14

Enter into the rock, and hide thee in the dust, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty. Isaiah 2:10

bind

But the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they cry not when he bindeth them. Job 36:13

Then the king returned out of the palace garden into the place of the banquet of wine; and Haman was fallen upon the bed whereon Esther was. Then said the king, Will he force the queen also before me in the house? As the word went out of the king's mouth, they covered Haman's face. Esther 7:8

And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with graveclothes: and his face was bound about with a napkin. Jesus saith unto them, Loose him, and let him go. John 11:44

Then will I also confess unto thee that thine own right hand can save thee. Job 40:14

that

For they got not the land in possession by their own sword, neither did their own arm save them: but thy right hand, and thine arm, and the light of thy countenance, because thou hadst a favour unto them. Psalms 44:3

For I will not trust in my bow, neither shall my sword save me. Psalms 44:6

He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth strength. Isaiah 40:29

For when we were yet without strength, in due time Christ died for the ungodly. Romans 5:6

But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us, Ephesians 2:4

Even when we were dead in sins, hath quickened us together with Christ, (by grace ye are saved;) Ephesians 2:5

And hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus: Ephesians 2:6

That in the ages to come he might show the exceeding riches of his grace in his kindness toward us through Christ Jesus. Ephesians 2:7

For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Ephesians 2:8

Not of works, lest any man should boast. Ephesians 2:9

Behold now behemoth, which I made with thee; he eateth grass as an ox. Job 40:15

which

And God said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so. Genesis 1:24

And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good. Genesis 1:25

And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. Genesis 1:26

he

Surely the mountains bring him forth food, where all the beasts of the field play. Job 40:20

The range of the mountains is his pasture, and he searcheth after every green thing. Job 39:8

He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth; Psalms 104:14

He moveth his tail like a cedar: the sinews of his stones are wrapped together. Job 40:17

the

The flakes of his flesh are joined together: they are firm in themselves; they cannot be moved. Job 41:23

His bones are as strong pieces of brass; his bones are like bars of iron. Job 40:18

His bones are as strong pieces of brass

Am I a sea, or a whale, that thou settest a watch over me? Job 7:12

Because I knew that thou art obstinate, and thy neck is an iron sinew, and thy brow brass; Isaiah 48:4

He is the chief of the ways of God: he that made him can make his sword to approach unto him. Job 40:19

the chief

By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent. Job 26:13

O LORD, how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast thou made them all: the earth is full of thy riches. Psalms 104:24

he that

If he turn not, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready. Psalms 7:12

In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea. Isaiah 27:1

Surely the mountains bring him forth food, where all the beasts of the field play. Job 40:20

the mountains

Behold now behemoth, which I made with thee; he eateth grass as an ox. Job 40:15

Who covereth the heaven with clouds, who prepareth rain for the earth, who maketh grass to grow upon the mountains. Psalms 147:8

He giveth to the beast his food, and to the young ravens which cry. Psalms 147:9

where

He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth; Psalms 104:14

There go the ships: there is that leviathan, whom thou hast made to play therein. Psalms 104:26

He lieth under the shady trees, in the covert of the reed, and fens. Job 40:21

the reed

And they shall turn the rivers far away; and the brooks of defence shall be emptied and dried up: the reeds and flags shall wither. Isaiah 19:6

The paper reeds by the brooks, by the mouth of the brooks, and every thing sown by the brooks, shall wither, be driven away, and be no more. Isaiah 19:7

And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of dragons, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. Isaiah 35:7

The shady trees cover him with their shadow; the willows of the brook compass him about. Job 40:22

the willows

And ye shall take you on the first day the boughs of goodly trees, branches of palm trees, and the boughs of thick trees, and willows of the brook; and ye shall rejoice before the LORD your God seven days. Leviticus 23:40

Therefore the abundance they have gotten, and that which they have laid up, shall they carry away to the brook of the willows. Isaiah 15:7

He took also of the seed of the land, and planted it in a fruitful field; he placed it by great waters, and set it as a willow tree. Ezekiel 17:5

Behold, he drinketh up a river, and hasteth not: he trusteth that he can draw up Jordan into his mouth. Job 40:23

drinketh

I have digged, and drunk water; and with the sole of my feet have I dried up all the rivers of the besieged places. Isaiah 37:25

hasteth

I would hasten my escape from the windy storm and tempest. Psalms 55:8

Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I lay in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste. Isaiah 28:16

Jordan

And Lot lifted up his eyes, and beheld all the plain of Jordan, that it was well watered every where, before the LORD destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah, even as the garden of the LORD, like the land of Egypt, as thou comest unto Zoar. Genesis 13:10

And as they that bare the ark were come unto Jordan, and the feet of the priests that bare the ark were dipped in the brim of the water, (for Jordan overfloweth all his banks all the time of harvest,) Joshua 3:15

He taketh it with his eyes: his nose pierceth through snares. Job 40:24

He taketh it with his eyes: his nose pierceth through snares.

Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down? Job 41:1

Canst thou put an hook into his nose? or bore his jaw through with a thorn? Job 41:2

JOB 41.

Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down? Job 41:1

leviathan

Let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to raise up their mourning. Job 3:8

Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, and gavest him to be meat to the people inhabiting the wilderness. Psalms 74:14

There go the ships: there is that leviathan, whom thou hast made to play therein. Psalms 104:26

In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea. Isaiah 27:1

Canst thou put an hook into his nose? or bore his jaw through with a thorn? Job 41:2

Canst thou put an hook into his nose? or bore his jaw through with a thorn?

In that day the LORD with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea. Isaiah 27:1

Because thy rage against me, and thy tumult, is come up into mine ears, therefore will I put my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips, and I will turn thee back by the way by which thou camest. Isaiah 37:29

But I will put hooks in thy jaws, and I will cause the fish of thy rivers to stick unto thy scales, and I will bring thee up out of the midst of thy rivers, and all the fish of thy rivers shall stick unto thy scales. Ezekiel 29:4

And I will leave thee thrown into the wilderness, thee and all the fish of thy rivers: thou shalt fall upon the open fields; thou shalt not be brought together, nor gathered: I have given thee for meat to the beasts of the field and to the fowls of the heaven. Ezekiel 29:5

Will he make many supplications unto thee? will he speak soft words unto thee? Job 41:3

Will he make many supplications unto thee? will he speak soft words unto thee?

The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords. Psalms 55:21

A soft answer turneth away wrath: but grievous words stir up anger. Proverbs 15:1

The poor useth entreaties; but the rich answereth roughly. Proverbs 18:23

By long forbearing is a prince persuaded, and a soft tongue breaketh the bone. Proverbs 25:15

Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophesy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits: Isaiah 30:10

Will he make a covenant with thee? wilt thou take him for a servant for ever? Job 41:4

Will he

And his servants said unto him, Behold now, we have heard that the kings of the house of Israel are merciful kings: let us, I pray thee, put sackcloth on our loins, and ropes upon our heads, and go out to the king of Israel: peradventure he will save thy life. 1 Kings 20:31

So they girded sackcloth on their loins, and put ropes on their heads, and came to the king of Israel, and said, Thy servant Benhadad saith, I pray thee, let me live. And he said, Is he yet alive? he is my brother. 1 Kings 20:32

Now the men did diligently observe whether any thing would come from him, and did hastily catch it: and they said, Thy brother Benhadad. Then he said, Go ye, bring him. Then Benhadad came forth to him; and he caused him to come up into the chariot. 1 Kings 20:33

And Benhadad said unto him, The cities, which my father took from thy father, I will restore; and thou shalt make streets for thee in Damascus, as my father made in Samaria. Then said Ahab, I will send thee away with this covenant. So he made a covenant with him, and sent him away. 1 Kings 20:34

wilt thou

And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth. Genesis 1:28

For thou hast made him a little lower than the angels, and hast crowned him with glory and honour. Psalms 8:5

Thou madest him to have dominion over the works of thy hands; thou hast put all things under his feet: Psalms 8:6

a servant

Then his master shall bring him unto the judges; he shall also bring him to the door, or unto the door post; and his master shall bore his ear through with an awl; and he shall serve him for ever. Exodus 21:6

Then thou shalt take an awl, and thrust it through his ear unto the door, and he shall be thy servant for ever. And also unto thy maidservant thou shalt do likewise. Deuteronomy 15:17

Wilt thou play with him as with a bird? or wilt thou bind him for thy maidens? Job 41:5

play

And it came to pass, when their hearts were merry, that they said, Call for Samson, that he may make us sport. And they called for Samson out of the prison house; and he made them sport: and they set him between the pillars. Judges 16:25

And Samson said unto the lad that held him by the hand, Suffer me that I may feel the pillars whereupon the house standeth, that I may lean upon them. Judges 16:26

Now the house was full of men and women; and all the lords of the Philistines were there; and there were upon the roof about three thousand men and women, that beheld while Samson made sport. Judges 16:27

And Samson called unto the LORD, and said, O Lord GOD, remember me, I pray thee, and strengthen me, I pray thee, only this once, O God, that I may be at once avenged of the Philistines for my two eyes. Judges 16:28

And Samson took hold of the two middle pillars upon which the house stood, and on which it was borne up, of the one with his right hand, and of the other with his left. Judges 16:29

And Samson said, Let me die with the Philistines. And he bowed himself with all his might; and the house fell upon the lords, and upon all the people that were therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than they which he slew in his life. Judges 16:30

bind

He bindeth the floods from overflowing; and the thing that is hid bringeth he forth to light. Job 28:11

Shall the companions make a banquet of him? shall they part him among the merchants? Job 41:6

Shall the companions make a banquet of him? shall they part him among the merchants?

And it came to pass, when they saw him, that they brought thirty companions to be with him. Judges 14:11

Lay thine hand upon him, remember the battle, do no more. Job 41:8

Lay thine hand upon him, remember the battle, do no more.

And the king of Israel answered and said, Tell him, Let not him that girdeth on his harness boast himself as he that putteth it off. 1 Kings 20:11

But they were exceedingly afraid, and said, Behold, two kings stood not before him: how then shall we stand? 2 Kings 10:4

Or what king, going to make war against another king, sitteth not down first, and consulteth whether he be able with ten thousand to meet him that cometh against him with twenty thousand? Luke 14:31

Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sendeth an ambassage, and desireth conditions of peace. Luke 14:32

Behold, the hope of him is in vain: shall not one be cast down even at the sight of him? Job 41:9

shall

So that thou shalt be mad for the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see. Deuteronomy 28:34

And the LORD said to Samuel, Behold, I will do a thing in Israel, at which both the ears of every one that heareth it shall tingle. 1 Samuel 3:11

From the time that it goeth forth it shall take you: for morning by morning shall it pass over, by day and by night: and it shall be a vexation only to understand the report. Isaiah 28:19

And great earthquakes shall be in divers places, and famines, and pestilences; and fearful sights and great signs shall there be from heaven. Luke 21:11

None is so fierce that dare stir him up: who then is able to stand before me? Job 41:10

dare

Judah is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a lion, and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up? Genesis 49:9

He couched, he lay down as a lion, and as a great lion: who shall stir him up? Blessed is he that blesseth thee, and cursed is he that curseth thee. Numbers 24:9

Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. Psalms 2:11

Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him. Psalms 2:12

Then he said unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? Is it a light thing to the house of Judah that they commit the abominations which they commit here? for they have filled the land with violence, and have returned to provoke me to anger: and, lo, they put the branch to their nose. Ezekiel 8:17

Therefore will I also deal in fury: mine eye shall not spare, neither will I have pity: and though they cry in mine ears with a loud voice, yet will I not hear them. Ezekiel 8:18

who

He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? Job 9:4

Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? Job 40:9

If thou hast run with the footmen, and they have wearied thee, then how canst thou contend with horses? and if in the land of peace, wherein thou trustedst, they wearied thee, then how wilt thou do in the swelling of Jordan? Jeremiah 12:5

Do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? are we stronger than he? 1 Corinthians 10:22

Who hath prevented me, that I should repay him? whatsoever is under the whole heaven is mine. Job 41:11

Who

Can a man be profitable unto God, as he that is wise may be profitable unto himself? Job 22:2

Is it any pleasure to the Almighty, that thou art righteous? or is it gain to him, that thou makest thy ways perfect? Job 22:3

If thou be righteous, what givest thou him? or what receiveth he of thine hand? Job 35:7

For thou preventest him with the blessings of goodness: thou settest a crown of pure gold on his head. Psalms 21:3

Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? Romans 11:35

whatsoever

Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine: Exodus 19:5

Behold, the heaven and the heaven of heavens is the LORD'S thy God, the earth also, with all that therein is. Deuteronomy 10:14

Thine, O LORD, is the greatness, and the power, and the glory, and the victory, and the majesty: for all that is in the heaven and in the earth is thine; thine is the kingdom, O LORD, and thou art exalted as head above all. 1 Chronicles 29:11

Both riches and honour come of thee, and thou reignest over all; and in thine hand is power and might; and in thine hand it is to make great, and to give strength unto all. 1 Chronicles 29:12

Now therefore, our God, we thank thee, and praise thy glorious name. 1 Chronicles 29:13

But who am I, and what is my people, that we should be able to offer so willingly after this sort? for all things come of thee, and of thine own have we given thee. 1 Chronicles 29:14

A Psalm of David. The earth is the LORD'S, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. Psalms 24:1

If I were hungry, I would not tell thee: for the world is mine, and the fulness thereof. Psalms 50:12

The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's: but the earth hath he given to the children of men. Psalms 115:16

For the earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof. 1 Corinthians 10:26

But if any man say unto you, This is offered in sacrifice unto idols, eat not for his sake that showed it, and for conscience sake: for the earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof: 1 Corinthians 10:28

I will not conceal his parts, nor his power, nor his comely proportion. Job 41:12

comely

And God made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good. Genesis 1:25

Who can discover the face of his garment? or who can come to him with his double bridle? Job 41:13

double

Because thy rage against me and thy tumult is come up into mine ears, therefore I will put my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips, and I will turn thee back by the way by which thou camest. 2 Kings 19:28

Be ye not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near unto thee. Psalms 32:9

Behold, we put bits in the horses' mouths, that they may obey us; and we turn about their whole body. James 3:3

Who can open the doors of his face? his teeth are terrible round about. Job 41:14

the

And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors, Job 38:10

And the doors shall be shut in the streets, when the sound of the grinding is low, and he shall rise up at the voice of the bird, and all the daughters of music shall be brought low; Ecclesiastes 12:4

his teeth

My soul is among lions: and I lie even among them that are set on fire, even the sons of men, whose teeth are spears and arrows, and their tongue a sharp sword. Psalms 57:4

Break their teeth, O God, in their mouth: break out the great teeth of the young lions, O LORD. Psalms 58:6

There is a generation, whose teeth are as swords, and their jaw teeth as knives, to devour the poor from off the earth, and the needy from among men. Proverbs 30:14

After this I saw in the night visions, and behold a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth: it devoured and brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with the feet of it: and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it; and it had ten horns. Daniel 7:7

His scales are his pride, shut up together as with a close seal. Job 41:15

pride

Thus saith the LORD, Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: Jeremiah 9:23

a close

And I saw a strong angel proclaiming with a loud voice, Who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof? Revelation 5:2

And no man in heaven, nor in earth, neither under the earth, was able to open the book, neither to look thereon. Revelation 5:3

And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof. Revelation 5:5

By his neesings a light doth shine, and his eyes are like the eyelids of the morning. Job 41:18

the eye-lids

Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither let it see the dawning of the day: Job 3:9

His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire; Revelation 1:14

Out of his mouth go burning lamps, and sparks of fire leap out. Job 41:19

Out of his mouth go burning lamps, and sparks of fire leap out.

There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it. Psalms 18:8

Out of his nostrils goeth smoke, as out of a seething pot or caldron. Job 41:20

Out of his nostrils goeth smoke, as out of a seething pot or caldron.

And the word of the LORD came unto me the second time, saying, What seest thou? And I said, I see a seething pot; and the face thereof is toward the north. Jeremiah 1:13

Then the LORD said unto me, Out of the north an evil shall break forth upon all the inhabitants of the land. Jeremiah 1:14

His breath kindleth coals, and a flame goeth out of his mouth. Job 41:21

His breath kindleth coals, and a flame goeth out of his mouth.

There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it. Psalms 18:8

At the brightness that was before him his thick clouds passed, hail stones and coals of fire. Psalms 18:12

For Tophet is ordained of old; yea, for the king it is prepared; he hath made it deep and large: the pile thereof is fire and much wood; the breath of the LORD, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it. Isaiah 30:33

Before him went the pestilence, and burning coals went forth at his feet. Habakkuk 3:5

In his neck remaineth strength, and sorrow is turned into joy before him. Job 41:22

In his neck remaineth strength, and sorrow

Hast thou given the horse strength? hast thou clothed his neck with thunder? Job 39:19

Lo now, his strength is in his loins, and his force is in the navel of his belly. Job 40:16

is turned into joy

I will ransom them from the power of the grave; I will redeem them from death: O death, I will be thy plagues; O grave, I will be thy destruction: repentance shall be hid from mine eyes. Hosea 13:14

O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? 1 Corinthians 15:55

The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law. 1 Corinthians 15:56

But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. 1 Corinthians 15:57

His heart is as firm as a stone; yea, as hard as a piece of the nether millstone. Job 41:24

as hard

Because I knew that thou art obstinate, and thy neck is an iron sinew, and thy brow brass; Isaiah 48:4

O LORD, are not thine eyes upon the truth? thou hast stricken them, but they have not grieved; thou hast consumed them, but they have refused to receive correction: they have made their faces harder than a rock; they have refused to return. Jeremiah 5:3

Yea, they made their hearts as an adamant stone, lest they should hear the law, and the words which the LORD of hosts hath sent in his spirit by the former prophets: therefore came a great wrath from the LORD of hosts. Zechariah 7:12

When he raiseth up himself, the mighty are afraid: by reason of breakings they purify themselves. Job 41:25

by

Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he bringeth them out of their distresses. Psalms 107:28

But the LORD sent out a great wind into the sea, and there was a mighty tempest in the sea, so that the ship was like to be broken. Jonah 1:4

Then the mariners were afraid, and cried every man unto his god, and cast forth the wares that were in the ship into the sea, to lighten it of them. But Jonah was gone down into the sides of the ship; and he lay, and was fast asleep. Jonah 1:5

So the shipmaster came to him, and said unto him, What meanest thou, O sleeper? arise, call upon thy God, if so be that God will think upon us, that we perish not. Jonah 1:6

The sword of him that layeth at him cannot hold: the spear, the dart, nor the habergeon. Job 41:26

The sword

He paweth in the valley, and rejoiceth in his strength: he goeth on to meet the armed men. Job 39:21

He mocketh at fear, and is not affrighted; neither turneth he back from the sword. Job 39:22

The quiver rattleth against him, the glittering spear and the shield. Job 39:23

He swalloweth the ground with fierceness and rage: neither believeth he that it is the sound of the trumpet. Job 39:24

The arrow cannot make him flee: slingstones are turned with him into stubble. Job 41:28

sling-stones

He scorneth the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the crying of the driver. Job 39:7

And they shall scoff at the kings, and the princes shall be a scorn unto them: they shall deride every strong hold; for they shall heap dust, and take it. Habakkuk 1:10

Darts are counted as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear. Job 41:29

Darts are counted as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear.

And Uzziah prepared for them throughout all the host shields, and spears, and helmets, and habergeons, and bows, and slings to cast stones. 2 Chronicles 26:14

He maketh a path to shine after him; one would think the deep to be hoary. Job 41:32

to shine

And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so. Genesis 1:15

deep

The depth saith, It is not in me: and the sea saith, It is not with me. Job 28:14

Hast thou entered into the springs of the sea? or hast thou walked in the search of the depth? Job 38:16

The waters are hid as with a stone, and the face of the deep is frozen. Job 38:30

And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. Genesis 1:2

hoary

And thou shalt go to thy fathers in peace; thou shalt be buried in a good old age. Genesis 15:15

Then Abraham gave up the ghost, and died in a good old age, an old man, and full of years; and was gathered to his people. Genesis 25:8

And he said, My son shall not go down with you; for his brother is dead, and he is left alone: if mischief befall him by the way in the which ye go, then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave. Genesis 42:38

The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness. Proverbs 16:31

The glory of young men is their strength: and the beauty of old men is the grey head. Proverbs 20:29

Upon earth there is not his like, who is made without fear. Job 41:33

Upon

He is the chief of the ways of God: he that made him can make his sword to approach unto him. Job 40:19

He beholdeth all high things: he is a king over all the children of pride. Job 41:34

he is

He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud. Job 26:12

And Pharaoh said, Who is the LORD, that I should obey his voice to let Israel go? I know not the LORD, neither will I let Israel go. Exodus 5:2

Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment. Psalms 73:6

Therefore his people return hither: and waters of a full cup are wrung out to them. Psalms 73:10

Woe to the crown of pride, to the drunkards of Ephraim, whose glorious beauty is a fading flower, which are on the head of the fat valleys of them that are overcome with wine! Isaiah 28:1

Speak, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, Pharaoh king of Egypt, the great dragon that lieth in the midst of his rivers, which hath said, My river is mine own, and I have made it for myself. Ezekiel 29:3

And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: Revelation 12:1

And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered. Revelation 12:2

And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. Revelation 12:3

And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority. Revelation 13:2

And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, Revelation 20:2

And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season. Revelation 20:3

JOB 42.

I know that thou canst do every thing, and that no thought can be withholden from thee. Job 42:2

thou

Is any thing too hard for the LORD? At the time appointed I will return unto thee, according to the time of life, and Sarah shall have a son. Genesis 18:14

Yea, before the day was I am he; and there is none that can deliver out of my hand: I will work, and who shall let it? Isaiah 43:13

Ah Lord GOD! behold, thou hast made the heaven and the earth by thy great power and stretched out arm, and there is nothing too hard for thee: Jeremiah 32:17

But Jesus beheld them, and said unto them, With men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible. Matthew 19:26

And Jesus looking upon them saith, With men it is impossible, but not with God: for with God all things are possible. Mark 10:27

And he said, Abba, Father, all things are possible unto thee; take away this cup from me: nevertheless not what I will, but what thou wilt. Mark 14:36

And he said, The things which are impossible with men are possible with God. Luke 18:27

no

Shall not God search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart. Psalms 44:21

Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off. Psalms 139:2

I the LORD search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the fruit of his doings. Jeremiah 17:10

Thus saith the Lord GOD; It shall also come to pass, that at the same time shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an evil thought: Ezekiel 38:10

But Jesus did not commit himself unto them, because he knew all men, John 2:24

And needed not that any should testify of man: for he knew what was in man. John 2:25

He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep. John 21:17

For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Hebrews 4:12

Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. Hebrews 4:13

can be withholden from thee

But he is in one mind, and who can turn him? and what his soul desireth, even that he doeth. Job 23:13

There are many devices in a man's heart; nevertheless the counsel of the LORD, that shall stand. Proverbs 19:21

I know that, whatsoever God doeth, it shall be for ever: nothing can be put to it, nor any thing taken from it: and God doeth it, that men should fear before him. Ecclesiastes 3:14

For the LORD of hosts hath purposed, and who shall disannul it? and his hand is stretched out, and who shall turn it back? Isaiah 14:27

Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure: Isaiah 46:10

And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nothing: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? Daniel 4:35

In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will: Ephesians 1:11

Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood not; things too wonderful for me, which I knew not. Job 42:3

Who

Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? Job 38:2

things

Many, O LORD my God, are thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts which are to us-ward: they cannot be reckoned up in order unto thee: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered. Psalms 40:5

A Song of degrees of David. LORD, my heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty: neither do I exercise myself in great matters, or in things too high for me. Psalms 131:1

Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it. Psalms 139:6

Surely I am more brutish than any man, and have not the understanding of a man. Proverbs 30:2

I neither learned wisdom, nor have the knowledge of the holy. Proverbs 30:3

Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell? Proverbs 30:4

Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 42:4

Hear

And Abraham answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord, which am but dust and ashes: Genesis 18:27

And he said unto him, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will not do it, if I find thirty there. Genesis 18:30

And he said unto him, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will not do it, if I find thirty there. Genesis 18:30

And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the Lord: Peradventure there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for twenty's sake. Genesis 18:31

And he said, Oh let not the Lord be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will not destroy it for ten's sake. Genesis 18:32

I will

Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me. Job 38:3

Gird up thy loins now like a man: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me. Job 40:7

I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee. Job 42:5

heard

Now a thing was secretly brought to me, and mine ear received a little thereof. Job 4:12

Destruction and death say, We have heard the fame thereof with our ears. Job 28:22

Then he openeth the ears of men, and sealeth their instruction, Job 33:16

So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God. Romans 10:17

mine

Behold, I go forward, but he is not there; and backward, but I cannot perceive him: Job 23:8

On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannot behold him: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see him: Job 23:9

And he said, Hear now my words: If there be a prophet among you, I the LORD will make myself known unto him in a vision, and will speak unto him in a dream. Numbers 12:6

My servant Moses is not so, who is faithful in all mine house. Numbers 12:7

With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even apparently, and not in dark speeches; and the similitude of the LORD shall he behold: wherefore then were ye not afraid to speak against my servant Moses? Numbers 12:8

In the year that king Uzziah died I saw also the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, and his train filled the temple. Isaiah 6:1

No man hath seen God at any time; the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him. John 1:18

These things said Esaias, when he saw his glory, and spake of him. John 12:41

And he that seeth me seeth him that sent me. John 12:45

But he, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up stedfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing on the right hand of God, Acts 7:55

And said, Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of man standing on the right hand of God. Acts 7:56

Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes. Job 42:6

I

Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me. Job 9:31

Then Job answered the LORD, and said, Job 40:3

Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my mouth. Job 40:4

And said, O my God, I am ashamed and blush to lift up my face to thee, my God: for our iniquities are increased over our head, and our trespass is grown up unto the heavens. Ezra 9:6

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise. Psalms 51:17

And now go to; I will tell you what I will do to my vineyard: I will take away the hedge thereof, and it shall be eaten up; and break down the wall thereof, and it shall be trodden down: Isaiah 5:5

Surely after that I was turned, I repented; and after that I was instructed, I smote upon my thigh: I was ashamed, yea, even confounded, because I did bear the reproach of my youth. Jeremiah 31:19

That thou mayest remember, and be confounded, and never open thy mouth any more because of thy shame, when I am pacified toward thee for all that thou hast done, saith the Lord GOD. Ezekiel 16:63

And there shall ye remember your ways, and all your doings, wherein ye have been defiled; and ye shall loathe yourselves in your own sight for all your evils that ye have committed. Ezekiel 20:43

Then shall ye remember your own evil ways, and your doings that were not good, and shall loathe yourselves in your own sight for your iniquities and for your abominations. Ezekiel 36:31

I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee, Luke 15:18

And am no more worthy to be called thy son: make me as one of thy hired servants. Luke 15:19

And last of all he was seen of me also, as of one born out of due time. 1 Corinthians 15:8

For I am the least of the apostles, that am not meet to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the church of God. 1 Corinthians 15:9

Who was before a blasphemer, and a persecutor, and injurious: but I obtained mercy, because I did it ignorantly in unbelief. 1 Timothy 1:13

And the grace of our Lord was exceeding abundant with faith and love which is in Christ Jesus. 1 Timothy 1:14

This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief. 1 Timothy 1:15

Howbeit for this cause I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might show forth all longsuffering, for a pattern to them which should hereafter believe on him to life everlasting. 1 Timothy 1:16

Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. James 4:7

Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye double minded. James 4:8

Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. James 4:9

Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up. James 4:10

repent

And he took him a potsherd to scrape himself withal; and he sat down among the ashes. Job 2:8

He hath cast me into the mire, and I am become like dust and ashes. Job 30:19

And it came to pass, when Ahab heard those words, that he rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his flesh, and fasted, and lay in sackcloth, and went softly. 1 Kings 21:27

When Mordecai perceived all that was done, Mordecai rent his clothes, and put on sackcloth with ashes, and went out into the midst of the city, and cried with a loud and a bitter cry; Esther 4:1

And came even before the king's gate: for none might enter into the king's gate clothed with sackcloth. Esther 4:2

And in every province, whithersoever the king's commandment and his decree came, there was great mourning among the Jews, and fasting, and weeping, and wailing; and many lay in sackcloth and ashes. Esther 4:3

Is it such a fast that I have chosen? a day for a man to afflict his soul? is it to bow down his head as a bulrush, and to spread sackcloth and ashes under him? wilt thou call this a fast, and an acceptable day to the LORD? Isaiah 58:5

And I set my face unto the Lord God, to seek by prayer and supplications, with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes: Daniel 9:3

For word came unto the king of Nineveh, and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered him with sackcloth, and sat in ashes. Jonah 3:6

And he caused it to be proclaimed and published through Nineveh by the decree of the king and his nobles, saying, Let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste any thing; let them not feed, nor drink water: Jonah 3:7

But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily unto God: yea, let them turn every one from his evil way, and from the violence that is in their hands. Jonah 3:8

Who can tell if God will turn and repent, and turn away from his fierce anger, that we perish not? Jonah 3:9

And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God repented of the evil, that he had said that he would do unto them; and he did it not. Jonah 3:10

Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works, which were done in you, had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes. Matthew 11:21

Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works had been done in Tyre and Sidon, which have been done in you, they had a great while ago repented, sitting in sackcloth and ashes. Luke 10:13

And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath. Job 42:7

Eliphaz

Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him. Job 2:11

Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said, Job 4:1

Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said, Job 8:1

Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said, Job 11:1

My

Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram: against Job was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than God. Job 32:2

Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job. Job 32:3

When Elihu saw that there was no answer in the mouth of these three men, then his wrath was kindled. Job 32:5

ye have

But oh that God would speak, and open his lips against thee; Job 11:5

And that he would show thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! Know therefore that God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity deserveth. Job 11:6

Against thee, thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil in thy sight: that thou mightest be justified when thou speakest, and be clear when thou judgest. Psalms 51:4

Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job. Job 42:8

seven bullocks

And Balaam said unto Balak, Build me here seven altars, and prepare me here seven oxen and seven rams. Numbers 23:1

And he brought him into the field of Zophim, to the top of Pisgah, and built seven altars, and offered a bullock and a ram on every altar. Numbers 23:14

And Balaam said unto Balak, Build me here seven altars, and prepare me here seven bullocks and seven rams. Numbers 23:29

And it came to pass, when God helped the Levites that bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD, that they offered seven bullocks and seven rams. 1 Chronicles 15:26

And they brought seven bullocks, and seven rams, and seven lambs, and seven he goats, for a sin offering for the kingdom, and for the sanctuary, and for Judah. And he commanded the priests the sons of Aaron to offer them on the altar of the LORD. 2 Chronicles 29:21

And seven days of the feast he shall prepare a burnt offering to the LORD, seven bullocks and seven rams without blemish daily the seven days; and a kid of the goats daily for a sin offering. Ezekiel 45:23

For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins. Hebrews 10:4

By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all. Hebrews 10:10

By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all. Hebrews 10:10

And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: Hebrews 10:11

But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God; Hebrews 10:12

From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool. Hebrews 10:13

For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified. Hebrews 10:14

go

Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee; Matthew 5:23

Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first be reconciled to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift. Matthew 5:24

offer

And it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job continually. Job 1:5

And Jethro, Moses' father in law, took a burnt offering and sacrifices for God: and Aaron came, and all the elders of Israel, to eat bread with Moses' father in law before God. Exodus 18:12

my servant Job shall

So Abraham prayed unto God: and God healed Abimelech, and his wife, and his maidservants; and they bare children. Genesis 20:17

The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee; and all they that despised thee shall bow themselves down at the soles of thy feet; and they shall call thee, The city of the LORD, The Zion of the Holy One of Israel. Isaiah 60:14

Then said the LORD unto me, Pray not for this people for their good. Jeremiah 14:11

Then said the LORD unto me, Though Moses and Samuel stood before me, yet my mind could not be toward this people: cast them out of my sight, and let them go forth. Jeremiah 15:1

Though these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, they should deliver but their own souls by their righteousness, saith the Lord GOD. Ezekiel 14:14

Wherefore he is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them. Hebrews 7:25

Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord: James 5:14

This is he that came by water and blood, even Jesus Christ; not by water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit is truth. 1 John 5:6

Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee. Revelation 3:9

him

So Eliphaz the Temanite and Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite went, and did according as the LORD commanded them: the LORD also accepted Job. Job 42:9

So David received of her hand that which she had brought him, and said unto her, Go up in peace to thine house; see, I have hearkened to thy voice, and have accepted thy person. 1 Samuel 25:35

And if ye offer the blind for sacrifice, is it not evil? and if ye offer the lame and sick, is it not evil? offer it now unto thy governor; will he be pleased with thee, or accept thy person? saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 1:8

And now, I pray you, beseech God that he will be gracious unto us: this hath been by your means: will he regard your persons? saith the LORD of hosts. Malachi 1:9

And lo a voice from heaven, saying, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased. Matthew 3:17

To the praise of the glory of his grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the beloved. Ephesians 1:6

lest

He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities. Psalms 103:10

Alexander the coppersmith did me much evil: the Lord reward him according to his works: 2 Timothy 4:14

So Eliphaz the Temanite and Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite went, and did according as the LORD commanded them: the LORD also accepted Job. Job 42:9

did

Surely it is meet to be said unto God, I have borne chastisement, I will not offend any more: Job 34:31

That which I see not teach thou me: if I have done iniquity, I will do no more. Job 34:32

The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee; and all they that despised thee shall bow themselves down at the soles of thy feet; and they shall call thee, The city of the LORD, The Zion of the Holy One of Israel. Isaiah 60:14

Therefore whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them, I will liken him unto a wise man, which built his house upon a rock: Matthew 7:24

His mother saith unto the servants, Whatsoever he saith unto you, do it. John 2:5

And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do. Acts 9:6

Immediately therefore I sent to thee; and thou hast well done that thou art come. Now therefore are we all here present before God, to hear all things that are commanded thee of God. Acts 10:33

By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went. Hebrews 11:8

Job

Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job. Job 42:8

Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows. Job 22:27

My son, despise not the chastening of the LORD; neither be weary of his correction: Proverbs 3:11

For whom the LORD loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delighteth. Proverbs 3:12

Go thy way, eat thy bread with joy, and drink thy wine with a merry heart; for God now accepteth thy works. Ecclesiastes 9:7

And the LORD turned the captivity of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before. Job 42:10

turned

For he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth, and his hands make whole. Job 5:18

He shall deliver thee in six troubles: yea, in seven there shall no evil touch thee. Job 5:19

In famine he shall redeem thee from death: and in war from the power of the sword. Job 5:20

That then the LORD thy God will turn thy captivity, and have compassion upon thee, and will return and gather thee from all the nations, whither the LORD thy God hath scattered thee. Deuteronomy 30:3

Oh that the salvation of Israel were come out of Zion! when the LORD bringeth back the captivity of his people, Jacob shall rejoice, and Israel shall be glad. Psalms 14:7

Oh that the salvation of Israel were come out of Zion! When God bringeth back the captivity of his people, Jacob shall rejoice, and Israel shall be glad. Psalms 53:6

A Song of degrees. When the LORD turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them that dream. Psalms 126:1

Turn again our captivity, O LORD, as the streams in the south. Psalms 126:4

when

So Abraham prayed unto God: and God healed Abimelech, and his wife, and his maidservants; and they bare children. Genesis 20:17

And Moses cried unto the LORD, saying, What shall I do unto this people? they be almost ready to stone me. Exodus 17:4

And the LORD said unto Moses, Go on before the people, and take with thee of the elders of Israel; and thy rod, wherewith thou smotest the river, take in thine hand, and go. Exodus 17:5

And they said, Hath the LORD indeed spoken only by Moses? hath he not spoken also by us? And the LORD heard it. Numbers 12:2

And Moses cried unto the LORD, saying, Heal her now, O God, I beseech thee. Numbers 12:13

And all the congregation lifted up their voice, and cried; and the people wept that night. Numbers 14:1

And all the children of Israel murmured against Moses and against Aaron: and the whole congregation said unto them, Would God that we had died in the land of Egypt! or would God we had died in this wilderness! Numbers 14:2

And wherefore hath the LORD brought us unto this land, to fall by the sword, that our wives and our children should be a prey? were it not better for us to return into Egypt? Numbers 14:3

And they said one to another, Let us make a captain, and let us return into Egypt. Numbers 14:4

But all the congregation bade stone them with stones. And the glory of the LORD appeared in the tabernacle of the congregation before all the children of Israel. Numbers 14:10

And Moses said unto the LORD, Then the Egyptians shall hear it, (for thou broughtest up this people in thy might from among them;) Numbers 14:13

And Moses said unto the LORD, Then the Egyptians shall hear it, (for thou broughtest up this people in thy might from among them;) Numbers 14:13

And they will tell it to the inhabitants of this land: for they have heard that thou LORD art among this people, that thou LORD art seen face to face, and that thy cloud standeth over them, and that thou goest before them, by day time in a pillar of a cloud, and in a pillar of fire by night. Numbers 14:14

Now if thou shalt kill all this people as one man, then the nations which have heard the fame of thee will speak, saying, Numbers 14:15

Because the LORD was not able to bring this people into the land which he sware unto them, therefore he hath slain them in the wilderness. Numbers 14:16

And now, I beseech thee, let the power of my LORD be great, according as thou hast spoken, saying, Numbers 14:17

The LORD is longsuffering, and of great mercy, forgiving iniquity and transgression, and by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation. Numbers 14:18

Pardon, I beseech thee, the iniquity of this people according unto the greatness of thy mercy, and as thou hast forgiven this people, from Egypt even until now. Numbers 14:19

And the LORD said, I have pardoned according to thy word: Numbers 14:20

Separate yourselves from among this congregation, that I may consume them in a moment. Numbers 16:21

And they fell upon their faces, and said, O God, the God of the spirits of all flesh, shall one man sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation? Numbers 16:22

And Moses said unto Aaron, Take a censer, and put fire therein from off the altar, and put on incense, and go quickly unto the congregation, and make an atonement for them: for there is wrath gone out from the LORD; the plague is begun. Numbers 16:46

And Moses said unto Aaron, Take a censer, and put fire therein from off the altar, and put on incense, and go quickly unto the congregation, and make an atonement for them: for there is wrath gone out from the LORD; the plague is begun. Numbers 16:46

And Aaron took as Moses commanded, and ran into the midst of the congregation; and, behold, the plague was begun among the people: and he put on incense, and made an atonement for the people. Numbers 16:47

And he stood between the dead and the living; and the plague was stayed. Numbers 16:48

And the LORD was very angry with Aaron to have destroyed him: and I prayed for Aaron also the same time. Deuteronomy 9:20

Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house: Luke 16:27

Hath not my hand made all these things? Acts 7:50

And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep. Acts 7:60

the Lord

If thou wert pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous. Job 8:6

Though thy beginning was small, yet thy latter end should greatly increase. Job 8:7

Then shalt thou lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Job 22:24

Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of silver. Job 22:25

But thou shalt remember the LORD thy God: for it is he that giveth thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he sware unto thy fathers, as it is this day. Deuteronomy 8:18

The LORD maketh poor, and maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth up. 1 Samuel 2:7

And Amaziah said to the man of God, But what shall we do for the hundred talents which I have given to the army of Israel? And the man of God answered, The LORD is able to give thee much more than this. 2 Chronicles 25:9

By humility and the fear of the LORD are riches, and honour, and life. Proverbs 22:4

The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the LORD of hosts. Haggai 2:8

gave Job twice as much as he had before

Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her, that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned: for she hath received of the LORD's hand double for all her sins. Isaiah 40:2

For your shame ye shall have double; and for confusion they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore in their land they shall possess the double: everlasting joy shall be unto them. Isaiah 61:7

Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of gold. Job 42:11

all his brethren

He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me. Job 19:13

My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me. Job 19:14

When a man's ways please the LORD, he maketh even his enemies to be at peace with him. Proverbs 16:7

they bemoaned

Now when Job's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him. Job 2:11

Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees. Job 4:4

But I would strengthen you with my mouth, and the moving of my lips should assuage your grief. Job 16:5

And all his sons and all his daughters rose up to comfort him; but he refused to be comforted; and he said, For I will go down into the grave unto my son mourning. Thus his father wept for him. Genesis 37:35

Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees. Isaiah 35:3

Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you. Isaiah 35:4

And many of the Jews came to Martha and Mary, to comfort them concerning their brother. John 11:19

Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep. Romans 12:15

And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured, all the members rejoice with it. 1 Corinthians 12:26

Wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees; Hebrews 12:12

Remember them that are in bonds, as bound with them; and them which suffer adversity, as being yourselves also in the body. Hebrews 13:3

every man

Did I say, Bring unto me? or, Give a reward for me of your substance? Job 6:22

Or, Deliver me from the enemy's hand? or, Redeem me from the hand of the mighty? Job 6:23

And it came to pass, as the camels had done drinking, that the man took a golden earring of half a shekel weight, and two bracelets for her hands of ten shekels weight of gold; Genesis 24:22

And the servant brought forth jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment, and gave them to Rebekah: he gave also to her brother and to her mother precious things. Genesis 24:53

But the children of Belial said, How shall this man save us? And they despised him, and brought him no presents. But he held his peace. 1 Samuel 10:27

So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses. Job 42:12

So

Though thy beginning was small, yet thy latter end should greatly increase. Job 8:7

Who fed thee in the wilderness with manna, which thy fathers knew not, that he might humble thee, and that he might prove thee, to do thee good at thy latter end; Deuteronomy 8:16

The blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it. Proverbs 10:22

Better is the end of a thing than the beginning thereof: and the patient in spirit is better than the proud in spirit. Ecclesiastes 7:8

Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not highminded, nor trust in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy; 1 Timothy 6:17

Behold, we count them happy which endure. Ye have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy. James 5:11

he had

His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the east. Job 1:3

And the LORD hath blessed my master greatly; and he is become great: and he hath given him flocks, and herds, and silver, and gold, and menservants, and maidservants, and camels, and asses. Genesis 24:35

Then Isaac sowed in that land, and received in the same year an hundredfold: and the LORD blessed him. Genesis 26:12

And the man waxed great, and went forward, and grew until he became very great: Genesis 26:13

For he had possession of flocks, and possession of herds, and great store of servants: and the Philistines envied him. Genesis 26:14

He blesseth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and suffereth not their cattle to decrease. Psalms 107:38

That our garners may be full, affording all manner of store: that our sheep may bring forth thousands and ten thousands in our streets: Psalms 144:13

That our oxen may be strong to labour; that there be no breaking in, nor going out; that there be no complaining in our streets. Psalms 144:14

Happy is that people, that is in such a case: yea, happy is that people, whose God is the LORD. Psalms 144:15

He had also seven sons and three daughters. Job 42:13

He had also seven sons and three daughters.

And there were born unto him seven sons and three daughters. Job 1:2

Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction, and maketh him families like a flock. Psalms 107:41

Lo, children are an heritage of the LORD: and the fruit of the womb is his reward. Psalms 127:3

The children which thou shalt have, after thou hast lost the other, shall say again in thine ears, The place is too strait for me: give place to me that I may dwell. Isaiah 49:20

And in all the land were no women found so fair as the daughters of Job: and their father gave them inheritance among their brethren. Job 42:15

no

That our sons may be as plants grown up in their youth; that our daughters may be as corner stones, polished after the similitude of a palace: Psalms 144:12

In which time Moses was born, and was exceeding fair, and nourished up in his father's house three months: Acts 7:20

gave

The daughters of Zelophehad speak right: thou shalt surely give them a possession of an inheritance among their father's brethren; and thou shalt cause the inheritance of their father to pass unto them. Numbers 27:7

And it came to pass, as she came unto him, that she moved him to ask of her father a field: and she lighted off her ass; and Caleb said unto her, What wouldest thou? Joshua 15:18

Who answered, Give me a blessing; for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. And he gave her the upper springs, and the nether springs. Joshua 15:19

Give out from among you three men for each tribe: and I will send them, and they shall rise, and go through the land, and describe it according to the inheritance of them; and they shall come again to me. Joshua 18:4

After this lived Job an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations. Job 42:16

an

And the days of Terah were two hundred and five years: and Terah died in Haran. Genesis 11:32

And these are the days of the years of Abraham's life which he lived, an hundred threescore and fifteen years. Genesis 25:7

And the days of Isaac were an hundred and fourscore years. Genesis 35:28

And Jacob lived in the land of Egypt seventeen years: so the whole age of Jacob was an hundred forty and seven years. Genesis 47:28

So Joseph died, being an hundred and ten years old: and they embalmed him, and he was put in a coffin in Egypt. Genesis 50:26

And Moses was an hundred and twenty years old when he died: his eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated. Deuteronomy 34:7

And it came to pass after these things, that Joshua the son of Nun, the servant of the LORD, died, being an hundred and ten years old. Joshua 24:29

The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away. Psalms 90:10

and saw

And Joseph saw Ephraim's children of the third generation: the children also of Machir the son of Manasseh were brought up upon Joseph's knees. Genesis 50:23

Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Israel. Psalms 128:6

Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fathers. Proverbs 17:6

So Job died, being old and full of days. Job 42:17

So Job died, being old and full of days.

Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season. Job 5:26

And thou shalt go to thy fathers in peace; thou shalt be buried in a good old age. Genesis 15:15

Then Abraham gave up the ghost, and died in a good old age, an old man, and full of years; and was gathered to his people. Genesis 25:8

That thou mightest fear the LORD thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged. Deuteronomy 6:2

With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation. Psalms 91:16

Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour. Proverbs 3:16